BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1893

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1894

00135046

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1893

SINGAPORE:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1894

00135046

135046

COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK, 1893.

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,	A	1
SCHEDULE OF FEES,	B	1
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES,	C	1
Assets and Liabilities,	„	3
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts,	„	7
Revenue detailed,	„	13
Expenditure detailed,	„	19
COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,	D	1
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1892 and 1893,	„	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1892 and 1893,	„	13
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1893,	„	19
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1893,	„	29
LOCAL REVENUES,	E	1
Singapore,	„	2
Penang,	„	4
Malacca,	„	10
PUBLIC DEBT,	F	1
MILITARY EXPENDITURE,	G	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore,	H	1
Penang,	„	9
Malacca,	„	17
Report on Government House Furniture,	„	22
GOVERNMENT HOUSE—Details of Accommodation, &c.,	HA	1
RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, AND TELEGRAPHS,	HB	1
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c.,	I	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,	J	1
COUNCILS,	K	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,	L	1
List of Officers,	„	2
Singapore Establishments,	„	15
Penang do.,	„	53
Malacca do.,	„	85
LIST OF OFFICERS ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS CADETS,	LA	1
RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties,	M	1
PENSIONS,	N	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.,	O	1
SAVINGS BANKS,	OA	1
POPULATION,	P	1
FOREIGN CONSULS,	Q	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,	R	1
EDUCATION,	S	1
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, &c.,	SA	1
EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES,	T	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements,	U	1
SHIPPING—Singapore,	V	1
Penang,	„	17
Malacca,	„	33
Straits Settlements,	„	41
LIGHT-HOUSES,	W	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption,	X	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,	Y	1
GRANTS OF LAND,	Z	1
HOSPITALS,	AA	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM,	BB	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS,	CC	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum,	DD	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS,	EE	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS,	FF	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS,	GG	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

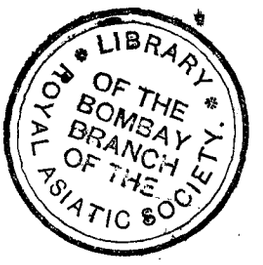
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED

1893.



I.—LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 60 and 99 years; of these leases, 1,980 are unexpired. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years, but a few pepper and gambier plantations are held on leases for ten years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licenses. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre, that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886, the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Premium and Land Rents in the years 1892 and 1893 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1892.	1893.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premium on Statutory Grants, ...	5,149 70	16,438 18
Special Sales, Telok Ayer Lands, ..	5,513 20	...
Land Rents, ...	40,953 94	41,676 12
Beach Rents, ...	6,005 62	4,518 10
Grazing Lands, &c., ...	375 00	705 50

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore; and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premium and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1892 and 1893 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1892.	1893.
	$ c.	$ c.
Land Rents, ...	3,154 90	8,650 04
Land Rents, ...	60,794 21	63,997 58
Beach Rents, ...	288 21	285 95
Grazing Lands, &c., ...	3,121 50	3,357 80

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement shewing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1892 and 1893 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1892.	1893.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premium, ...	7,917 85	10,655 25
Land Rents and Assessment, ...	81,267 08	77,496 51

(2)—Licenses.

Singapore.—The following charges are made for Licenses to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

Coral and Sand, ... 70 cents per koyan.
Granite, ... 2 cents per cubic foot.

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary license to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The amount of land revenue derived in Singapore under the head of Licenses is shown in the following table for 1892 and 1893:—

Head of Revenue.	1892.	1893.
	$ c.	$ c.
Coral, Granite and Sand Licenses, ...	461 71	336 01
Licenses for Brick-fields, ...	120 00	120 00

Penang.—Beyond a small sum obtained in the Dindings for licenses to obtain tin, no revenue is derived in the Settlement of Penang from Land Revenue Licenses.

Malacca.—The following revenue is collected in the Land Office, Malacca, as Land Revenue Licenses:—

Coral and Sand—farmed out at $17 a month, the Farmer charging:—

	$ c.
Coral.—One boat of two koyans, ...	0 25
Sand.— One cart load, ...	0 15
Sand.— One boat of one koyan, ...	0 25

Brick and Lime-kilns—farmed out for $8 a month, the farmer charging:—	$ c.
Brick-kiln, each burning, ...	5 00
Lime-kiln, do., ...	3 00
Gravel, one boat of one koyan, ...	0 20
Ironstones, each, ...	0 01½
Laterite, per cart load, ...	0 01
Tin, one-tenth of local selling price.	

Total Revenue collected under Land Revenue Licenses in 1893, $887.53.

(3)—Timber Royalty.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Penang and Malacca. The following charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Crown reserve:—

		$	c.
For cutting bakau wood, per month,	...	1	00
„ fishing-stake rollers, per 100,	...	2	00
„ mengkuang leaves, per month,	...	0.30	

Other charges are made by the Forest Department.

The following table shows the revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Timber royalty in the years 1892 and 1893, respectively:—

Settlement.	1892.		1893.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore, ...	1,731	30	1,549	40
Penang, ...	3,246	93	3,062	22
Malacca, ...	1,413	53	1,434	97

(4)—Fees.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886:—

Fee for a Notice of Demand,	... ...	$0.50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment,	... ...	1.00

The following table shows the revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.	1892.		1893.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore, ...	1,347	50	1,382	50
Penang, ...	3,565	00	3,402	00
Malacca, ...	1,303	50	1,578	50

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886 Schedule *A* for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan,	... ...	$2
For Registration of the Grant,	... ...	1

The Revenue derived from this source is:—

Settlement.	1892.		1893.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore, ...	156	00	126	00
Penang, ...	1,991	00	2,655	00
Malacca, ...	342	00	393	00

The following fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, &c." The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Offices, Penang and Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to those Settlements, and are also included under this head of Revenue.

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

Fee for registering a Transfer of Title, ...	$2.00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register, ...	1.00
Fee for inspecting the Register, ...	0.50

Under Government Notification No. 158 of 9th April, 1880.

Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease, ...	$5.00
Fee for Inspection of Plan, ...	1.00

Under Government Notification No. 435 of 1892.

Fee for copy of an Agreement, ...	$2.00
Fee for copy of a Statutory Grant, ...	2.00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1892 and 1893 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1892.	1893.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, *	209 00	106 50
Penang, ...	7,904 00	15,011 50
Malacca.	1,158 00	837 00

* In Singapore deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (*see* Table of Fees on p. A 31 *infra*) and the receipts is 1893 were $5,290.

(5)—Expenses of Preliminary Survey, Recoverable.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

Transport, per mile, ...	$0.15
Forest Ranger's Time, per day, ...	2.00
Peon's Time, per day, ...	0.25

The Revenue thus derived is shown as follows:—

Settlement.	1892.	1893.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	33 35	88 90
Penang, ...	487 05	327 45
Malacca, ...	...	...

(6)—Miscellaneous.

The Revenue obtained from miscellaneous charges in 1892 and 1893 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1892.	1893.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	761 00	1,009 47
Penang, ...	3,452 78	3,287 27
Malacca.	1,006 42	895 92

II.—RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows and Public Buildings and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1892 and 1893 is shown in the following Table:—

Settlement.	1892.	1893.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	1,315 00	1,371 44
Penang, ...	711 93	474 76
Malacca, ...	1,585 90	1,036 87

III.—LICENSES.

(1)—Opium and Spirit Farms.

Authorised by Excise Ordinance IV of 1870.

Singapore.—The two farms were let for $1,368,000 per annum for four years from 1st January, 1891.

Penang.—The two farms were let for $852,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1892.

Malacca.—The two farms were let for $144,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1892.

The total Revenue from this source for the three Settlements is, therefore, $2,364,000.

(2)—Pawnbrokers' Licenses.

Licenses are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance VII of 1872 as amended by Ordinance II of 1889. The amount payable for a License is fixed by Government Notification No. 261 of 1st August, 1889, at $5 a month for a license in the country and $200 a month for a license in the town; and $20 a year for an Auctioneer's License under the Ordinance.

The Revenue derived from Pawnbrokers' Licenses was, in 1892 and 1893, respectively:—

Settlement.	1892.	1893.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	40,560 00	45,760 00
Penang, ...	19,660 00	19,800 00
Malacca, ...	2,420 00	3,620 00

IV.—STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1893 was $267,242.46 including $56,763.50 derived from Judicial Stamps.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," viz.:—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885,"		The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court, ...		Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer, ...		Twenty-five dollars.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, ...	*(a)*—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $1,000, ...	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $1,000 and not above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid, ...	One dollar.
Exemption:—Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of $500.		
5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath, ...		Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—

(a)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; *or*

(b)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Agreement for a Lease, ... See *Lease*.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
6.—Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument, ...	Ten cents.
Exemptions:—Agreement or memorandum— (*a*)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandize or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company. (*b*)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages. (*c*)—The matter whereof is not of the value of $25. (*d*)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
7.—Annuity,—Conveyance in consideration of, ...	See *Conveyance on Sale.*
„ Other instrument creating, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
See section 24 *of* "*The Stamp Ordinance* 1881."	
8.—Appointment of a new trustee and **Appointment** in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will, ...	Five dollars.
Assignment, ... See *Conveyance.*	
9.—Average,—Agreement to pay General, ...	Five dollars.
10.—Award, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire, ...	Five dollars.
11.—Bank Note, ...	The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
See Section four of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," for Composition.	
12.—Foreign Bill of Exchange, payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made, ...	Three cents.
Note.—The expression "Foreign Bill of Exchange" includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.—Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and **Promissory Note** of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), ...	... At the rate of five cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempted from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
Bill of Sale, ...	See *Conveyance.* See *Mortgage.*
Bond, ...	See *Mortgage.*
14.—Bond or **Mortgage Deed** executed by way of **Indemnity** or of **Security** for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof, ... (*a*)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500,	... The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
(*b*)—In any other case, ...	... Two dollars.
15.—Bond on obtaining letters of administration, ...	... One dollar.
Exemption:—Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed $500 in value.	
16.—Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage, ...	... The same duty as a Mortgage.
17.—Certificate to be taken out yearly,—	
(*a*)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court,	... Twenty dollars.
(*b*)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer,	... Ten dollars.
18.—Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association, ...	... Three cents.
19.—Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer, ...	... One dollar.
Exemption :—Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
20.—Cheque, ...		Three cents.
Contract, ...	*See* Agreement.	
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or **Transfer,**—		
(*a*)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company), ...	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100, ...	Fifty cents.
	Above $100 and not exceeding $250, ..	One dollar and a half.
	Above $250 and not exceeding $500, ..	Three dollars.
	And for every further $250 or any part thereof, ...	One dollar and a half.
(*b*)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise,—		
(i)—Where the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor, ...		* Five cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a "blank transfer"), ...		Thirty cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(*c*)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security, ...	See *Mortgage*.	
(*d*)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a settlement), ...		The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee, ...		Two dollars.

Exemption:—Conveyances and transfers to Her Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for Her Majesty or such Government.

22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from— (*a*)—An instrument chargeable with any duty, (*b*)—An original will or codicil, (*c*)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil, (*d*)—Any letters of administration, (*e*)—Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials), (*f*)—The books, rolls, or records of any Court,	(*a*)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents,	Twenty-five cents.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Copy—

(*a*)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose.

(*b*)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.

23.—Counterpart or **Duplicate** of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector, ...	(*a*)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents, ...	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.

* Reduced from Ten to Five cents by Order in Council dated 16th December, 1887

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
24.—Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid, ...		... Five dollars.
25.—Declaration or Revocation of any Use or Trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement, ...	When the value of the property does not exceed $1,000, ...	Two dollars.
	In every other case, ...	Five dollars.
26.—Deed of any kind not described in this Schedule, ...		Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28.	
Duplicate, ...	See *Counterpart.*	
Equitable Mortgage, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28, and *Mortgage.*	
27.—Exchange, ...	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract, ...	See *Copy.*	
Further Charge, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Gift, ...	See *Conveyance.*	
Indemnity Bond, ...	See *Bond.*	
28.—Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property, ...		The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced.
Exemptions:—(*a*) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. (*b*) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.		
29.—Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property, ...		... The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
		When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
30.—Lease or **Agreement for a Lease** of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made,—			
(*a*)—Without fine or premium,	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100,	$ 0.50	$ 1.00
	Above $100 but not exceeding $250, ...	1.00	2.00
	Above 250 but not exceeding 500, ...	2.00	4.00
	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof, ...	1.00	2.00
(*b*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and without rent, ...		The same duty as for a Conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(*c*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent, ...		Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(*d*)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...		Fifty cents.	
Exemptions :—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
Letter of Attorney, ...	See *Power of Attorney*.		
31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and **Warrant of Attorney** to confess and enter up judgment,—			
(*a*)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—			
The payment or repayment of money not exceeding ...	$ 25, ...	Ten cents.	
Exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding	100, ...	Twenty-five cents.	
Do. 100 ,, ...	250, ...	Fifty cents.	
Do. 250 ,, ...	500, ...	One dollar.	
and for every further sum of $500, or any part thereof, ...	...	One dollar.	
(*b*)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, ...		One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.	
(*c*)—**Transfer** or **Assignment** of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment, ...		One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.	
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured, ...		The same duty as a principal security for such further money.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*)—**Re-conveyance, Re-assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to Vacate,** or **Renunciation** of any such security, as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured,—	
(1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed $500, ...	Fifty cents.
(2)—In any other case, ...	One dollar.
(*e*)—**Mortgage** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...	One dollar.
32.—Passport, ...	Two dollars.
33.—Policy of Insurance. *	
34.—Power or Letter of Attorney,—	
(*a*)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association,—	
(1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only, ...	Three cents.
(2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting, ...	Fifty cents.
(*b*)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars, ...	One dollar.
(*c*)—Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described, ...	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
Promissory Note, ...	See *Bill of Exchange.*
Proxy, ...	See *Power of Attorney.*
35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars, ...	Three cents.
Exemptions:—Receipt—	
(*a*)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*)—For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for:	
Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for;	
Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property, ...	See *Mortgage.*
36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property,	
(*a*)—If on a sale, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.
(*b*)—If by way of security, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage.
(*c*)—If by way of gift, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
(*d*)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty, ...	Two dollars.

* Policies of Insurance were exempted from duty by Order in Council of 16th December, 1887.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Respondentia Bond, ...	See *Mortgage.*	
Revocation of any Trust, ...	See *Declaration of Trust.*	
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement, ...		The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled (See sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881.)
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney, ...		One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease. ...	(*a*)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2, ...	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Two dollars.

Exemption :—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.

Transfer, ...	See *Conveyance.*	
Trust, ...	See *Declaration,* See *Conveyance.*	

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.
(2)—Transfers by endorsement:—

(*a*)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note;
(*b*)—Of a bill of lading;
(*c*)—Of a policy of insurance;
(*d*)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony;
(*e*)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3)—All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Government Officer in either case on behalf of Her Majesty or the Government of the Colony and on which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer. The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator; or by a receiver appointed by the Court; or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship deed.

(6)—Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

FEES UNDER ORDINANCE XII OF 1871.

(The Inventions Ordinance.)

		$	c.
For every	Petition to file a Specification (section 17), ...	50	00
„	amended Specification (section 13), ...	5	00
„	Notice of Opposition (section 13), ...	1	00
„	Inspection of Register (section 21), ...	1	00
„	Inspection of Specification (section 19), ...	1	00
„	Copy of Entry (section 21) per folio of 100 words,	0	25

FEES UNDER INDIAN ACT XX OF 1847.

	$	c.
Registration of Copyright (section 5), ...	1	00
Inspection of Register (section 3), ...	0	50
Certified Extract from Register (section 3), ...	1	00
Assignment of Copyright (section 5), ...	1	00

V.—PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

(1)—Straits Light Dues.

Light dues at half and one anna per ton are levied under Indian Act XIII of 1854 and an Order in Council dated 15th October, 1886. Under an Order in Council dated 16th August, 1889, no vessel shall be obliged to pay in any one month a larger sum by way of tolls than three annas per ton; and all sailing vessels under 200 tons trading within local limits (as defined in section 11, Ordinance VI of 1874) are exempted altogether.

The Revenue realized from Light Dues in 1893 amounted to $102,430.47.

(2)—Fees.

REGISTRATION OF VESSELS. ORDINANCE III OF 1869, SCHEDULE.

		$	c.
For every	declaration of ownership, ...	5	00
,,	recording every bill of sale, ...	2	00
„	every endorsement of register, ...	4	00
„	every certificate of registry, for a vessel not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5	00
„	ditto, for every additional 100 tons, ...	2	00
„	every certificate of sale, ...	5	00
„	recording every certificate of sale, ...	2	00
„	revoking every certificate of sale, ...	5	00
,,	every certificate of mortgage, ...	5	00
,,	recording every certificate of mortgage, ...	2	00
,,	revoking every certificate of mortgage, ...	5	00
„	recording a mortgage, ...	2	00
,,	recording a discharge of mortgage, ...	2	00
„	every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office), ...	5	00
„	every certified copy of documents, ...	5	00
„	every provisional certificate of registry, not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5	00
,,	every additional 100 tons, ...	2	00
,,	measuring or surveying a ship under 200 tons, ...	8	00
„	ditto, under 500 tons, ...	12	00
„	ditto, under 1,000 tons, ...	16	00
„	ditto, over 1,000 tons, ...	20	00

Steam-vessels one-half more.

Under section 3 of the same Ordinance all the above fees are payable in stamps.

PORT AND HARBOUR FEES,—*Continued.*

REGISTRATION AND MEASUREMENT OF VESSELS UNDER SECTION 6 OF THE COLONIAL SHIPPING ACT OF 1869.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership, ...	2 00
„ recording every bill of sale, ...	1 00
„ every endorsement of ownership, ...	1 00
„ every certificate of registry, ...	5 00
„ every certificate of sale, ...	1 00
„ recording every certificate of sale, ...	1 00
„ revoking every certificate of sale, ...	1 00
„ every certificate of mortgage, ...	1 00
„ recording every certificate of mortgage, ...	1 00
„ revoking every certificate of mortgage, ...	1 00
„ recording a mortgage, ...	1 00
„ recording a discharge of mortgage, ...	1 00
„ every bill of sale between British subjects if made in the office, ...	5 00
„ every certified copy of document, ...	1 00
„ measuring and surveying a ship of 60 tons and under, ..	8 00

The amount of Revenue derived from fees for the Registration and Measurement of Vessels is shown in the following table:—

Head of Revenue.	1892.	1893.
	$	$
Registration of Vessels, ...	1,254	1,513
Measuring Vessels, ...	496	594

SHIPPING SEAMEN.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Indian Act I of 1859, section 5, (Table *A*):—

	$ c.
In ships under 100 tons, ...	1 50
„ from 100 to 200 tons, ...	3 50
„ from 200 to 300 tons, ...	5 00
„ from 300 to 400 tons, ...	6 25
„ from 400 to 500 tons, ...	7 50
„ from 500 to 600 tons, ...	8 75
„ from 600 to 700 tons, ...	10 00
„ from 700 to 800 tons, ...	11 25
„ from 800 to 900 tons, ...	12 50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons, ...	13 75
„ above 1,000 tons, ...	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 6 of the same Act (Table *B*), the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table *A*:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward, ..	37½ cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices, ...	25 „
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately upon each engagement or discharge, ...	25 „

The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1893 amounted to $6,661.08

SURVEYING PASSENGER SHIPS.

The following fees are charged under section 10, Ordinance VII of 1890, and Order in Council dated the 24th April, 1891, for surveying passenger ships:—

	$ c.
For steamers not exceeding 250 tons, ...	2 00
„ exceeding 250 but not exceeding 500 tons, ...	3 00
„ exceeding 500 but not exceeding 1,000 tons, ...	4 00
„ exceeding 1,000 tons, ...	5 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1893 amounted to $2,871.

Surveying Steam Vessels.

The following rates of fees are charged for the survey of steam-vessels under Ordinance II of 1882, section 7, Schedule A.

	$ c.
For steam-vessels not exceeding 25 tons, for each surveyor, ...	5 00
„ „ exceeding 25 but not 100 tons. for each surveyor, ...	7 00
„ „ exceeding 100 but not exceeding 500 tons, for each surveyor,	10 00
„ „ exceeding 500 tons, for each surveyor, ...	16 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1893 amounted to $4,413.

Registration of Tongkangs and Junks.

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 4, Ordinance V of 1883, and fixed by Government Notification No. 570 of an Order in Council of the 19th December, 1883, for the registration of tongkangs and junks:

For each license for a junk or tongkang :—	$ c.
(1) 100 tons burthen and under, ...	3 00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons,	2 00
For each endorsement of change of name, ...	2 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1893 amounted to $2,572.

Registration of Boats.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 46, Ordinance VIII of 1872 for registering boats are :	$ c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 10 coyans burden, ...	1 00
For each additional coyan, ...	0 10
For every passenger boat, ...	0 50
For every fishing boat, ...	0 25

A charge of 20 cents for each cargo boat, 30 cents for each passenger boat, and of 15 cents for each fishing boat is made by Government for numbering and painting.

The Revenue derived from the fees under Ordinance VIII of 1872, section 46, and from the charges for numbering amounted in 1893 to $7,336.53.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

Section 38 of Ordinance VIII of 1872 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licenses for fishing stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Port Rules made by the Governor in Council for Singapore and published in the Government Gazette of 21st December 1877, Government Notification No. 333, these fees were fixed at :—

	$ c.
For inshore fishing stakes, ...	5 00
For outshore fishing stakes, ...	10 00

Amended Rules were, however, made by an Order in Council published on the 24th November 1887, for the northern and western coasts of the island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin (Seranggong Harbour) to Tanjong Kling and the surrounding islands to the southward of Singapore, fixing the fee payable at:

	$ c.
Outshore, ...	3 45
Inshore, ...	1 45
Dry, at low water, ...	0 95

These rates are inclusive of a fee of 45 cents for a board with the number; and they are also the rates charged for fishing stakes at Pulau Tekong and fixed by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 20th January, 1885.

Malacca.—At Malacca the rates (fixed by an Order in Council dated the 8th September, 1883) are as follows:—

	$ c.
In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides, ...	$5 40
In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides, ...	2 90
Dry, at low water, ...	0 90

These fees are inclusive of a charge of 40 cents for the board with the registration number.

Penang—By the Port Rules for the Harbour of Penang made by the Governor in Council and published in the Government Gazette of the 14th March, 1879, the following fees are chargeable :—

	$ c.
For an inshore fishing stake, blat or pompang, ...	5 00
For an outshore fishing stake, blat or pompang, ...	10 00

The following special rates are also charged for inshore fishing stakes :—

	$ c.
From Bagan Tuan Kechil to Kuala Muda, ...	2 50
Bagan Luar and Kuala Prai,...	5 00
Kuala Juru, ...	5 00
Juru River and Sungie Semilang, ...	2 00
Kuala Bukit Tambun and Kuala Krian, ...	5 00
Pulau Kra, ...	3 50
Pulau Jerejak, ...	5 00
From Pulau Rimau to Balik Pulau, ...	5 00
From Sungei Pinang to Sungei Nibong, ...	2 00

The Revenue derived from Fishing Stakes in 1893 amounted to $3,076.20.

Certificates of Competency.

Section 18 of Ordinance II of 1882 gives power to the Governor in Council to make rules for the conduct of examination of persons who desire to become helmsmen or gunners or masters of local steam vessels or launches and to fix the fees to be paid by all applicants for such examination. The certificates themselves if obtained are issued without charge.

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 22nd September 1882, viz :—

For every candidate for examination.	$ c.
As a Helmsman, ...	2.00
„ a Gunner, ...	3 00
„ a Master of a steam-launch, ...	5.00
„ a Master of a local steam-vessel other than a launch,...	10.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1893 amounted to $79.75

Miscellaneous.

Under section 5, Ordinance VIII of 1879, the following fees are charged for Pilot Licenses :—

For a first class license for each harbour and channel, $20.
Fot a second class license, ... $5.

No Revenue was derived from this source in 1893.

In the Marine Magistrate's Court the charges for a subpœna, summons, warrant or bond to keep the peace are the same as in the Police Courts.

VI.—POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1893, for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to $135,350.13.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

COUNTRIES.	For a Letter per ½ oz.	For a Post Card.	For a Packet of Printed Papers, per 2 oz.	For Commercial Papers.	For Patterns.	Registration.
Antigua, Argentine Republic, Austria-Hungary, Azores, Bahamas, Barbados, Belgium, Bermuda, Bolivia, Bosnia-Herzegovina, Brazil, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, British New Guinea, Bulgaria, Cameroons, Canada (Dominion of), Ceylon, Chili, Colombia (Republic of), Congo (including Black Point, Majumba and Nyanza), Costa Rica, Cyprus, Danish Colonies, viz.:—Greenland, St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas, Denmark (including Faroe Islands and Iceland), Dominica, Dominican Republic (San Domingo), Ecuador, Egypt, Falkland Islands, Fiji Islands, France, French Colonies, viz.:—Martinique, Guadeloupe and dependencies, French Guiana (Cayenne), Senegal and dependencies, Gaboon and Grand Bassam (also Sette Cama and Assinie), Reunion, Comoro Islands, Mayotte and dependencies, Majunga, St. Mary and Tamatave (Madagascar), New Caledonia and dependencies, the French portion of the Low Archipelago, and the French Establishments in India (Pondicherry, Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, and Yanaon) and in Cochin-China, Gambia, German Colonies, viz.:—Marshall Islands, New Guinea (portion of), Samoa (Apia), Togo Territory, including Bageida, Little Popo, Lome, and Porte Seguro, and Territory in South West Africa, viz.:—Grand Namaqua, the Damaras Country, and Southern portion of Ovambo, Bagamoyo and Dar-es Salaam, Lindi and Tanga in East Africa, Germany, Gibraltar (including the British Post Offices at Tangier, Laraiche, Rabat, Cassablanca, Saffi, Mozagan and Mogador), Gold Coast, Greece, Grenada, Grenadines, Guatemala, Hawaiian Islands, Hayti, Honduras (Republic of), Hongkong, India, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Labuan, Lagos, Liberia, Luxemburg, Madeira, Malta, Marquesas Islands, Mauritius and Dependencies, Montenegro, Montserrat, Mexico, Natal, Netherlands, Netherlands Colonies, viz.:—Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Curaçoa and dependencies, viz.:—Bonaire, Aruba, the Netherlands portion of St. Martin, St. Eustache, Saba, Java, Madura, Sumatra, Celebes, Borneo (except North-west part), Biliton, Archipelago of Banca, Archipelago of Riouw, Sunda Islands, (Bali, Lombok, Sumbawa, Floris, and the South-west part of Timor), the Archipelago of the Moluccas, and the North-west part of New Guinea (Papua), Nevis, Newfoundland, New South Wales, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Paraguay, Patagonia, Persia, Persia via Russia, Peru, Portugal, Portuguese Colonies, viz.:—Goa and its dependencies, (Damao and Diu), Macao, Timor, Cape Verd Islands and dependencies, (Bissau and Cacheu), Islands of St. Thomas & Prince (in Africa) with the Establishment of Ajuda, Angola, Delagoa Bay, and Mozambique, Queensland, Roumania, Russia, Salvador, Servia, Seychelles, Siam, Sierra Leone, Spain (including Balearic and Canary Islands), Spanish Colonies, viz.:—Cuba, Porto Rico, Fernando Po, Annobon and dependencies, Philippine Islands, and Marian Islands, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Pierre-et-Miquelon, St. Vincent, West Indies, South Australia, Sweden, Switzerland, Tahiti, Tasmania, Tobago, Tortola, Transvaal, Trinidad, Turk's Island, Turkey, United States, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Venezuela, Victoria, Western Australia	*	†	‡	‡†	§	
	c.	c.	c.	*Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge for each Packet is 5 cents in all cases.*	*Same as for Printed Papers except that the lowest charge is 2 cents.*	c.
	5	2	1			5
N. B.—Privileged Letters from Soldiers and Seamen in H.M.'s Service, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.						
Local, or between the Settlements or to the Native States, ...	*2	1	...	...	...	

* Increased to 8 cents from 1st March, 1894.
† Do. 3 do.
‡ No Packet of Printed Papers or Commercial Documents may exceed 4lb. in weight.
§ The size of a Pattern Packet is limited to 12 inches in length, 8 inches in width and 4 inches in depth; and the weight to 8 ounces.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

TO COUNTRIES NOT COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

Countries.	For a Letter, per ½ oz.	For Printed Papers, per 2 oz.	Registration.
	c.	c.	c.
Cape of Good Hope, ...	†		5
**Africa, places on East and West Coast not in the Postal Union,*	5	1	*None.*
Ascension, ...			*None.*
St. Helena, ...			5
Sarawak, ...			

* Prepayment is compulsory and there is no Registration to these places.
Post Cards are not available to Non-Union Countries, except to Sarawak, and the Cape of Good Hope.
† Increased to 8 cents from 1st March, 1894.

PARCEL POST RATES.

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
		$ c.			
Accra	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	via London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs...	0.35			
Africa, East Coast. *See* Mombasa, Obock, and Zanzibar. German Possessions (Bagamoyo, Dar-es-Salaam, Lindi, Tanga).	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.80	Greatest length, 2 ft.		
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.30	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
Africa, West Coast, French Possessions (Assinie, Benito, Conakry, Grand Bassam, Kotonou, Libreville, and Loango).	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
See also Senegal.					
Algeria	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.90	Greatest length, 2 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.		
Antigua	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Argentine Republic ...	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	2 00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
Ascension	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Austria *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Azores	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.80	2 ft. in any direction.	,, London.	None.
Bahamas	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.45	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Bangkok	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Barbados...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Bechuanaland and the British Protectorate.	For the first pound	0.90	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 7 lbs. ...	0.85			

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	$ c.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
(The only places in the British Protectorate—including Mashonaland—at which parcels are delivered, are Kanya, Macloutsie, Molopolole, and Palachwe.)	(Parcels for the British Protectorate are subject, on delivery to a postal charge of 3*d.* per lb.)				
Belgium *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	viâ Bombay.	Optional.
Bermuda	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Bosnia	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. and not exceeding 5 lbs.	1.45			
	Exceeding 5 lbs. and not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.75			
British Guiana	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.45	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
British Honduras ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Bulgaria	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.30	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1 90			
British Burma	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	Optional.
British North Borneo ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Do.	,,	Compulsory.
Cameroons	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.45	2 ft. in any direction.	,, London	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Canada	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.45			
Cape Coast Castle ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Cape of Good Hope ...	(1)—For all places *other than Cape Town* :—		Do.	,, ,,	,,
	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.50			
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.45			
	(2)—*For Cape Town* :—				
	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40			
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Cayenne	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.45	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Ceylon	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	Optional.
Chili	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.30			
China (Treaty Ports) ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, H'kong.	Compulsory.
Cochin-China and Cambodia.	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	0.40	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	Direct.	None.
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	0.60			
Colombia, Republic of ...	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.00			

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	$ c	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
Congo Free State ...	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.35	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	viâ London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.60			
	Parcels for the Lower Congo are also liable to a charge of 1 franc, and parcels for the Upper Congo to a charge of 5 francs on delivery.				
Constantinople	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.80	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.60			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.40			
Corsica	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.90	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest lenght and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50			
Costa Rica	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.00			
Cyprus	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.50	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.25			
Denmark *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Dominica...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Egypt	Not exceeding 2 lbs.	0.40	Do.	Direct.	,,
	Exceeding 2 lbs. and not exceeding 7 lbs.	0.75			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. and not exceeding 11 lbs.	1.05			
France *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Falkland Islands ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Finland	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.60	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	1 lb. to 2 lbs.	0.80			
	2 lbs. to 3 lbs.	1.20			
	3 lbs. to 4 lbs.	1.70			
	4 lbs. to 5 lbs.	2.00			
	5 lbs. to 6 lbs.	2.30			
	6 lbs. to 7 lbs.	2.50			
French Congo (Loango Gaboon, &c.)	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Gambia	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Germany *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Germany and the following places, Austro-Hungary, Belgium, Denmark, France, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Switzerland.	Not exceeding 11 lbs.	1.30	2 ft. in any direction.	,, Bremerhaven by German Packet.	None.
German New Guinea ...	Not exceeding 11 lbs.	0 75	Do.	Direct.	,,
Gibraltar	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.20			

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rate of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
		$ c.			
Greece, only the following places:—Aeghion (Vostiza), Calamata, Lamia, Pirœus, Trikala, Chalcis (Negropont), Larissa, Pyrgos, Tripolitza, Argostoli, Missolonghi, Sparta, Volo, Arta, Corfu, Nauplia, Syra, Zante, Athens, Corinth, Patras.	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	viâ London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.80			
Grenada	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.35			
Guadaloupe	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Herzegovina. *Same as* Bosnia.					
Hongkong	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Hungary *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
India	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	,,
Italy (including Assab and Massowah).	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	None.
Japan (Treaty Ports) ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 5 lbs.	0.12	2 ft. × 1 ft. × 1 ft.	,, H'kong.	Compulsory.
Jamaica	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Johor	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Labuan	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Do.	,,	,,
Lagos (Africa)	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Do.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.35			
Leeward Islands (West Indies.)	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	Fer each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.30			
Liberia	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	2 ft. × 2 ft. × 2 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.00			
Madagascar (Diego Suarez, Majunga, Maintérano, Morotsongava, Morundava, Nossi-Bé, St. Marie, and Tamatave only).	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Madeira	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.60	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
Malta	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0 20			
Martinique	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Mashonaland	For the first pound, ...	0.90	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 7 lbs. ...	0.85			

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rate of Postage.	$ c.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
Mauritius	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	viâ Ceylon.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.00			
Mayotte	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft.	„ London	„
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.		
Mexico	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Greatest length, 2 ft.	„ „	„
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35	Greatest girth, 4 ft.		
Mombsaat	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ „	„
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Monserra	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	„ „	„
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Morocco (Casablanca, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Safi). *See also* Tangier.	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Greatest length, breadth, or depth, 2 ft.	„ „	„
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.70			
Muar	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Natal (including Echowe, Zululand).	(1)—*To all places other than Durban and the Point* :—		Do.	„ London.	None.
	Not exceeding 1 lb	0.50			
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 7 lbs....	0.45			
	(2)—*To Durban and the Point only* :—				
	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40			
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 7 lbs....	0.35			
Netherlands *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	„ Bombay.	Optional.
Nevis	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
New Zealand	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.50	Do.	Direct.	„
Newfoundland, ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Do.	„ London.	„
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Norway *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	„ Bombay	Optional.
Obock (East Africa) ...	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft.	„ London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.70	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.		
Orange Free State ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0 55	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ „	„
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 7 lbs. ...	0.55			
Pahang	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Perak	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Do.	„ Penang.	„
Oil Rivers Protectorate...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Do.	„ London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.35			
Portugal	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50	2 ft. in any direction.	„ „	„
Quittah	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ „	„
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Reunion	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.65	Greatest length, 2 ft.	„ „	„
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.		

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rate of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
		$ c.			
Roumania	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.20	2 ft. in any direction.	via London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.70			
Salvador	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.60			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.60			
Sarawak	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
St. Croix	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.90	Do.	,, London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.80			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.70			
St. Helena	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
St. Kitts	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
St. Lucia	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.30	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
St Thomas	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.90	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.80			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.70			
St. Vincent (West Indies)	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Selangor	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Senegal	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.70			
Servia	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.20	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.75			
Seychelles	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Sierra Leone	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Smyrna	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.80	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs	1.60			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.40			
South Australia	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.50	Do.	Direct.	,,
Spain	Not exceeding 6½ lbs.	1.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	,,
Straits Settlements ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Greatest length, 3 ft. 6 in. Greatest length and girth combined, 6 ft.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Sungei Ujong	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	,,
Sweden *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Switzerland	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, ,,	,,

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

Parcel Post Rates,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
	$ c.			
Tahiti	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 2.00 Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. 2.80	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	viâ London.	None.
Tangiers	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.35 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.25	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	" "	"
Tobago	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.35 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.30	Do.	" "	"
Tortola	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.35 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.30	Do.	" "	"
Transvaal	Same as Cape Colony (maximum weight, 7 lbs.) or Natal, respectively. The cost of conveyance beyond the Cape Colony or Natal is collected from the addressee.	Do.	" "	"
Trinidad	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.35 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.30	Do.	" "	"
Tunis	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 1.00 Exceeding 3 lbs but not exceeding 7 lbs. 1.70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	" "	"
Turkey—French and Austrian Agencies at Turkish Ports	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 1.00 Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. 1.70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	" "	"
Adrianople, Janina, and Jerusalem.	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 1.20 Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. 1.80	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	" "	"
United Kingdom † ...	For the first lb. ... ... 0.20 For each succeeding lb.... ... 0.12	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	
Uruguay	Not exceeding 11 lbs. 2.70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	" London.	"
Victoria	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs. 0.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	"
Zanzibar	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.50 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.35	Do.	" London.	"

RE-DIRECTION.—In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German Frontier.

† Parcels up to 50 lbs. weight can be forwarded to the United Kingdom, under an arrangement between the Straits Post Office and the P. & O. Company, on payment of 20 cents per lb. This charge covers the cost of carriage as far as Leadenhall Street, London, E. C., only, and hire for conveyance beyond is collected on delivery.

NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

MONEY ORDER RATES.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, Protected Native States and Johor is 1 cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders expressed in rupees on or through India or on Ceylon, the commission is 10 (dollar) cents for every 10 Rupees or part thereof, and for Orders on all other places, whatever the currency may be, the commission is 2 cents per dollar or part of a dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount) in dollars, with the proviso that the minimum charge for commission on an Order is 10 cents.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for a duplicate or for re-payment of an Order a second commission is charged.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through the United Kingdom, but such Orders are subject to the following deductions in London when being advised to the Country where payment is made:—

For sums not exceeding	£ 2 ...	...	3d.
„ exceeding £2, but not exceeding	£ 5 ...	...	6d.
„ „ £5, „	£ 7 ...	...	9d.
„ „ £7, „	£10 ...	...	1s.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

The rate of exchange for such "through" Orders is the same as for Money Orders on the United Kingdom, and all Orders are expressed in sterling.

VII.—FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT.

These consist mainly of the Fines, Forfeitures & Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, & amounted in 1893 to $59,202.84. The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance V of 1873 and Order in Council dated the 25th August 1880:—

	$ c.
For every Warrant to search or arrest, ...	0.50
„ Summons to appear, ...	0.25
„ Subpœna, ...	0.10
„ Bond to keep the peace or to be of good behaviour, ...	1.00
Declaration or certificate (stamp duty,)	0.50
„ Declaration attested as true copy (stamp duty)	0.50
For copies of documents, depositions &c: 10 cents per folio.	

NOTE—The fee is charged for each person named in the Warrant, Summons or Subpœna. Any number of persons may be entered on one such document.

VIII.—FEES OF OFFICE.

FEES UNDER HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORDINANCE.

Under section 20 of Ordinance V of 1879 a fee of $1 is paid for every license to act as driver or conductor and at the same time a charge of 30 cents is made for the badge which is given to the driver.

Under section 8 of the same Ordinance the following fees are charged:—

For each registration of a carriage:—

of the first class, ...	2.00
of the second class, ...	1.00
of the third class, ...	0.50
of an omnibus or stage coach, ...	1.00

A fee of 50 cents is also charged for the plates provided by the Registrar to each carriage registered in the second or third class.

These fees are not collected at Singapore, but only in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca outside municipal limits. They amounted in 1893 to $2,541.75.

POUNDING STRAY ANIMALS.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance XIII of 1872, section 36:—

For every horse or ox impounded, ...	50 cents.
For every goat or sheep impounded, ...	25 „

These rates are fixed by the Ordinance. A charge is also made for feeding the animals and is paid to the man who feeds them. This charge is fixed by a Government Notification on page 635 of the Government Gazette of the 4th April, 1873, at 14 cents per day for every horse or ox and 7 cents for every goat or sheep.

The amount of Revenue derived from the impounding of stray animals amounted to $3,064.25 in 1893.

Public and Eating Houses.

A charge of $1.00 a year is made for every license for a public and eating house under Section 5 of Act III of 1863. The amount of the charge is fixed by the Act. The Revenue obtained from this source in 1893 amounted to $862.

Arms, Processions &c.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8. Under a Government Notification published in the Government Gazette of the 25th April, 1872, p. 672, the following fees are chargeable:—

For every license to deal in gunpowder, per year, ... $5
For every license to manufacture gunpowder or fireworks, per year, ... 10

These fees are payable in stamps.

Under Indian Act XXXI of 1860, section 8, the following fees are charged:—

For every license to manufacture or deal in arms, yearly 5
For every license to deal in sulphur, ... 5

These fees are fixed by the Ordinance and are payable in stamps.

Under section 4 of the same Indian Act a fee of $25 payable in stamps is levied for a license to keep a cannon

The following fees are also charged:—

For every wayang or show on private ground, ... 50 cents.
For every procession, 50 cents.

These fees are payable in stamps.

The amount of Revenue collected on the fees given above amounted to $5,618.04 in 1893.

Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance.

The following fees are collected under Ordinance VII of 1886, section 19, and Government Notifications No. 283 of the 10th May, 1889, and No. 728 of the 13th December, 1889:—

For verifying weights and measures:—
for first weight or measure, ... 10 cents.
for every additional weight or measure, ... 5 „
for a certificate of correctness of verification, ... 10 „

The amount of Revenue collected under this head amounted to $1,118.15 in 1893.

Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance.

The following fees for the inspection of land boilers and engines are authorized by Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Ordinance:—

For thorough examination of each boiler and engine, ... $10.00
Ditto of wharf engines and boilers, each, ... 5.00
Ditto if, after notice given under Rule IV the boiler and flues are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit, ... 5.00
For each visit when called for while undergoing repairs, ... 5.00
For ordinary examination of each boiler and engine with endorsement of certificate, 5.00
For testing boilers, per boiler, ... 5.00
For special examination, if thorough, ... 12.00
Ditto, if ordinary, ... 5.00
For each duplicate certificate granted, ... 5.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1893 amounted to $2,514.

Fees for Examination of Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees are authorized under section 17 of Ordinance II of 1882, and fixed under Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882:—

For examination:—
As a first class Engineer, ... $25.00
As a second class Engineer, ... 15.00
As an engine driver of a steam-vessel, ... 10.00
As a first class engine driver of a steam-launch, 6.00
As a second class engine driver of a steam-launch, 4.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1893 amounted to $1,162.

Fees for Examination of Land Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees for the examination of land engineers and engine drivers for certificates are authorized under Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance:—

For certificate as a first grade engineer, ... $15
„ as a second grade engineer, ... 10
„ as a first grade engine driver, ... 5
„ as a second grade engine driver, ... 3

The Revenue derived from this source in 1893 amounted to $91.

Fees for Bills of Health.

A fee of $5 for every bill of health issued is fixed by Government Notification No. 123 of the 27th Feb., 1890.

The amount of Revenue obtained in 1893 from these fees was $3,850.

Registry of Marriages.

The following fees fixed and authorized by Ordinance III of 1880, (Schedule *G*) are levied :—

For a certificate of notice (section 6), ...	$1
„ a marriage license under section 8, (Form *B*) ...	5
„ a special license under section 8 (Form *C*) ...	25
„ a special license under section 13 (Form *E*) ...	25
„ a marriage in presence of the Registrar, ...	2
„ a search in the Register, ...	1
„ every certified copy of an entry in the Register, ...	1

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1893 amounted to $53.

Fees for Inspection of Animals.

The following fees, authorized under Ordinance I of 1881 are fixed and levied under an Order of the Governor in Council, dated the 28th October, 1892, for the inspection of imported animals by the Government Health Officer :—

For each horse, pony, ass or mule, ...	25 cents.
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf, ...	25 „
For each sheep, ...	10 „
For each goat, ...	10 „
For each pig, ...	10 „

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1893 amounted to $14,888.39.

Government Analyst's Fees.

Fees for assays, analyses, scientific investigations, surveys, and reports (other than official) undertaken by the Government Analyst, are levied according to a scale fixed from time to time by Government. For 1893 rates see Government Notification No. 63 of the 7th February 1891 and No. 318 of the 2nd June 1892.

The amount of Revenue derived from this source in 1893 was $4,191.29.

Naturalization and Passport Fees.

The following fees are levied under this head. Under Ordinance VIII of 1867 and Order in Council of 1st June, 1888 :—

For every memorial for naturalization, ...	$1.00
„ oath administered, ...	1.00
„ grant of letters of naturalization, ...	100.00
„ certificate of naturalization, ...	1.00
„ declaration, ... 50 cents to	1.00

Under Ordinance X of 1885—Schedule to Ordinance.

For every passport to British subjects, ...	$2.00
„ declaration of nationality, ...	0.50
Fee for authentication of signature by Colonial Secretary, ...	2.00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1893 amounted to $794.

Bankruptcy Estates Commission.

The following scale of fees and percentages is authorized under section 115 of Ordinance II of 1888 and fixed by Government Notification No. 234 of the 26th April 1889 :—

Table A.

	$ c.
On every proof of debt above $10, ...	0.30
On every petition under section 113 and every order of administration under section 113 and on every administration order under Section 99 of the Ordinance, ...	10.00
On every special proxy or voting paper, ...	0.10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge, ...	0.10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager, ...	1.50

All the fees mentioned in this Table (A) are payable in stamps.

Table B.

On the nett assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the nett assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any

sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first $6,000 or fraction thereof, 2⅓%
„ next $9,000 or fraction thereof, 1½%
„ next 15,000 or fraction thereof, 1%
Above $30,000, ½%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under Adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first $6,000 or fraction thereof, $2%
„ next $9,000 „ „ 1½%
„ next $15,000 „ „ 1%
Above $30,000 ... ... ½%

	$ c.
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order,...	12.00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days, ...	6.00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court, ...	10.00
Ditto ditto of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, .	0.05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

	$ c.
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, per week,	6.00
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000, per week, ...	12.00
If to exceed $30,000 but not to exceed $60,000, per week, ...	18.00
If to exceed $60,000 but not to exceed $120,000, per week, ...	24.00
If to exceed $120,000, per week, ...	30.00

For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administration $12 for each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting, ... 0.10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms and postages, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten, ...	1.00

Table D.

For every order of administration under section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.

Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each: per folio of 100 words, 0.20

Under section 249 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shewn by the Cash-book up to date—per folio of 100 words, 0.20

Estates, bankrupt prior to the Ordinance, are dealt with at the rate in the old Ordinance—*i.e.*, 5% on the assets realized.

The amount of Revenue derived from fees and percentages in the Official Assignee's Department in 1893 was $5,720.17.

Registration of Deeds.

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January 1888 as amended by a further Order in Council of the 30th September, 1889:—

	$.
For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios of (100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any, ...	1 00
The like, when the said memorial or instrument exceeds 3 folios (of 100 words each) in length,	0 50 per folio.
For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance, ...	The like fees.
For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment, ...	0 50
For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment, ...	0 50
For every search, not being an official search, ...	0 25
For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio, ..	0 50
For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration, ...	1 00
Summons under section 14 of the Ordinance, ...	0 50
Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office, ...	0 50
Where any instrument, executed within the Settlement after the commencement of this Ordinance, is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after its execution, ...	An additional fee of $1.00 for every calendar month that may have elapsed between the date of the execution of the instrument and time of its production to be registered.

For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839, } A uniform fee of $5.00

Where any document presented for Registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after the date on which it is presented, } An addition fee of $1.00 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the expiration of the first calendar month after the date of presentation and the time at which the person presenting the document for registration removes the same from the Registry.

Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed $10 on one document and shall begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon.

The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, II of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of The "Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886." The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules.

For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule, 4(2) ... ... { 25 cents per folio of 100 words.

For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment under Rule 12, { 25 cents per folio of 100 words.

For returning deeds by post under Rule 21, ... 10 cents.

The fees collected in the Registry of Deeds in 1893 amounted to $6,275.50

Fees under Chinese Immigration Ordinance.

Under section 15 of Ordinance IV of 1880, written engagements of Chinese Immigrants shall bear such stamp duty, not exceeding $1 per immigrant, as may from time to time be fixed by Order of the Governor in Council.

By an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 23rd July, 1886, this stamp duty was fixed at $1 for all contracts to labour outside the Colony and Protected Native States, and at 25 cents for all contracts to labour within the Colony and Protected Native States.

The Revenue derived from this source in 1893 amounted to $15,675.96.

Fees under Indian Immigration Ordinance.

Under section 39 of Ordinance V of 1884 the Governor in Council has power to fix the stamp duty payable on contracts under the Ordinance, such stamp duty, however, not to exceed a dollar. This duty was fixed at one dollar by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 27th February, 1885, page 263.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1893 amounted to $2,001.25.

Admiralty Fees.

These fees are levied by the Marshal under authority of the Vice-Admiralty Rules.

For executing any warrant or attachment	£1.	0*s.*	0*d.*
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ship and goods, (exclusive of any payments necessary for the custody thereof) for each day, ...		2*s.*	6*d.*

[Note.—No fees shall be allowed to the Marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest if it consist of money in a bank or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse or if it is in the custody of a Custom House Officer or other authorized person.]

On release of any ship, goods or person from arrest, ...		10*s.*	0*d.*
For attending the unlivery of cargo, for each day, ...	£2	0*s.*	0*d.*
For executing any commission of appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ...	£1.	0*s.*	0*d.*
For executing any other commission or instrument, ...	£1.	0*s.*	0*d.*
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods sold by order of the Court; if not exceeding £100, ...	£1.	0*s.*	0*d.*
For every additional £100 or part of £100, ...		10*s.*	0*d.*

[Note.—If the Marshal, being duly qualified, acts as auctioneer, he shall be allowed a double fee on the gross proceeds.]

On a final decree in an uncontested action,...		10*s.*	0*d.*
On a final decree in a contested action,...	£1.	0*s.*	0*d.*

[Note.—If the Marshal or his officer is required to travel any distance in execution of his duties a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat hire or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.]

The amount of Revenue derived from this source in 1893 was $906.69.

Supreme Court Fees.

[The fees and percentages set forth in the first column of fees are chargeable in Small Cause under sections 31 and 31a of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" and in proceedings for the review of decisions in the Court of Requests. Those in the second column in all other civil cases. A folio comprises 100 words and every figure is counted as one word.]

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
Summonses, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.	$ c.	$ c.	
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	1 00	3 00	A duplicate of the Writ of Summons.
2. Where Writ is specially endorsed under section 31A of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	2 00	...	Do.
3. For each additional Defendant, ...	0 50	...	Do
4. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the concurrent, &c. Writ.
5. On sealing a notice for service under section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the Notice.
6. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
7. On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction, ...	...	6 00	Præcipe.
8. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
9. On sealing an *instanter* Writ of Subpœna, ...	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
10. On sealing every other Writ, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
11. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court, ...	...	50 00	Præcipe.
12. On every other commission, ...	3 00	5 00	Præcipe.
13. On marking a writ of execution for renewal under section 11 of Indian Act VI of 1855, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
14. On drawing a Writ of Summons including endorsement of claim under section 31 (*c*) of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" in matters under $300, ...	1 50	...	The Writ.
15. In matters over $300, ...	2 00	...	Do.
16. On sealing an Interpleader Summons, ...	1 00	2 00	A duplicate Summons.
17. On sealing an originating Summons, ...	...	3 00	Do.
18. On amending the same, ...	...	1 50	Præcipe.
19. On sealing a Judgment Debtor Summons, ...	0 50	1 00	A duplicate Summons.
20. On sealing any other Summons, ...	0 50	1 00	Do.
Appearances.			
21. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
22. On amending same, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
Office Copies.			
23. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio,	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
24. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents, ...	0 05	0 05	Præcipe.
25. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order, ...	The actual cost.		Paid in cash to the person preparing the same.
Oaths.			
26. On taking or retaking an affidavit or affirmation in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same, ...	0 25	0 50	The affidavit.
27. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked,...	0 20	0 25	The affidavit.
28. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked,	0 20	0 25	The deposition.
29. On drawing an affidavit, ...	0 50	...	The affidavit.
Examination of Witnesses.			
30. On every memorandum of appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court, ...	1 00	2 00	The memorandum.
31. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his Office (unless otherwise provided) including oaths, for each hour or part of an hour, ...	0 75	1 50	The deposition.
Filing.			
32. On filing a special case or Petition of Right, ...	...	6 00	The special case or petition.
33. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition, ...	0 25	0 50	The affidavit or deposition.
34. On filing each pleading, ...	0 50	1 00	The pleading.
35. On filing a petition other than a petition of right, ...	1 00	2 00	The petition.
36. On filing a memorandum of demurrer under section 192 of Civil Procedure Ordinance, ...	...	1 00	The memorandum.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
37. On filing a consent under sections 11 or 11A or 322 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	1 00	2 00	The consent paper.
38. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General, ...	0 50	1 00	The transcript.
39. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service, ...	0 50	1 00	The memorandum.
40. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under section 345 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	...	1 00	The memorandum.
41. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars, ...	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
42. On filing a minute of a judgment under section 340 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	1 00	The minute.
43. On filing a confession of defence under section 183 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
Certificates.			
44. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof—but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under decree or order of Court,	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
Searches and Inspections.			
45. On an application to search for an appearance including certificate of the result of such search, ...	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
46. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in a suit, ...	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
47. On an application for a list of all documents filed in a suit including making such list, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
48. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document, ...	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
49. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed for each affidavit or document, ...	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
50. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills, ...	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Hearing.			
51. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) on re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a demurrer or special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a summons adjourned from Chambers, ...	5 00	10 00	Præcipe.
When the matter is a Small Cause under $300, ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
52. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration, ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.
53. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal, ...	10 00	15 00	Præcipe.
Judgments Decress and Orders.			
54. On delivery out of the Registry of an Order under section 265 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the order.
55. On issuing an office copy of a decree or Judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal other than one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit and other than judgment for the defendant or for costs, ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.
56. Where the decree or judgment is one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit or is judgment for the defendant or for costs, ...	1 50	3 00	Præcipe.
N.B.—In Nos. 55 and 56 the fees include the fee for making & marking the copy.			
57. On a statement of objections to a draft decree under section 347 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	...	0 50	The statement.
Taking Accounts.			
58. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator trustee agent solicitor			

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000,	$ c. ...	$ c. 1 00	The account filed.
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000 for every $250 or fraction of $250,	...	0 20	The account filed.
In the case of any such receiver guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account			
Taxation of Costs.			
59. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50,	0 50	1 00	Bill of costs.
Where the amount exceeds $50 for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof, ...	0 25	0 50	Bill of costs.
These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on the bill of costs.			
60. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation, ...	1 00	2 00	Certificate.
Petitions and Motions.			
61. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided,	...	5 00	Petition.
62. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition, ...	...	3 00	Petition.
63. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the Queen in Council, ...	...	5 00	Petition.
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined, ...	...	10 00	Petition.
65. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified, ...	...	3 00	Petition.
N. B.—In *habeas corpus* cases the fee may be remitted by the Court if it thinks proper.			
66. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing, ...	0 50	1 00	Motion paper.
67. On filing a motion paper originating proceedings as in the case of applications for *habeas corpus certiorari* &c. including hearing, ...	...	5 00	Motion paper.
Miscellaneous.			
68. On vacating a recognizance, ...	...	2 00	Præcipe.
69. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry (other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a decree or for the examination of witnesses), ...	1 00	2 00	The certificate of the Registrar.
70. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not,	...	2 00	The recognizance or bond.
71. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed—			
(*a*) If taken by a Judge, ...	...	1 00	Præcipe.
(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court, ...	...	5 00	
72. On taking bail and taking same off the file and delivering, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
73. On a commitment or attachment, ...	...	1 00	The order.
74. On amending a writ or proceeding by consent or otherwise than under an order of the Court, ...	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs and not being a certificate of the result of an appeal from a Magistrate's decision, ...	0 50	1 00	Certificate or report.
76. On every entry in register of particulars or discharge of Lis Pendens,	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
77. On entering grounds of defence to claim or counter claim, ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
78. On entering counter claim, ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
79. On drawing particulars when necessary or required to be supplied including a copy to file and filing and a copy to deliver and delivering at the address for service, ...	2 00	...	Præcipe.
80. On admission of a Solicitor's clerk to appear in Chambers, ...	...	25 00	The order.
81. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 13 (4) of "The Civil Appeals Ordinance 1893,"	2 00	2 00	Application.
82. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of documents in appeals to the Queen in Council, ...	5 00	5 00	Application.
83. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk, ...	...	100 00	Affidavit of execution of contract.
Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.			
84. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any suit or proceeding:—			
For the first folio, ...	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio, ...	0 15	0 15	
85. If not for use in the Supreme Court:—			
For the first folio, ...	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio, ...	0 20	0 20	
Accountant-General's Office.			
86. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor, ...	0 25	0 25	The request.
87. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor, ...	0 50	0 50	The request.
88. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office, ...	0 50	0 50	The request.
Probate.			
89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" in respect of estates which do not exceed in value $500 exclusive of that which the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially, ...	...	2 00	The petition.
This fee shall include all Court fees charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the application and grant or sealing as the case may be but does not include the fee on drawing the necessary papers in applications for sealing.			
90. On filing petition in respect of estates above $500 including the fees on taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court, ...	...	2 00	The petition.
91. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" on estates within the Colony, ...	...	2 00	Præcipe.
92. On engrossing copy of will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language per folio, ...	...	0 10	Præcipe.
If in any other language per folio of the English translation, .	...	0 15	Præcipe.
93. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing,	...	1 00	Præcipe.
94. On every other office copy from any will probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding 3 folios, ...	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Every subsequent folio, ...	...	0 10	
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner, ...	...	1 00	Præcipe.
96. On sub-ducting a caveat including notice, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
97. On filing a caveat, ...	...	1 00	Præcipe.
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893," ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documens on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks
	$ c.	$ c.	
100. On sealing a citation, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
101. On every appearance to a citation, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
N. B.—On translating searching filing affidavits and other documents and in respect of all summonses and other matters under the 43rd chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" not specially mentioned, the like fees shall be taken as are payable for like matters under the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.			
Sheriff's Office.			
102. On serving every Writ of Summons subpœna citation summons notice or order served by the Sheriff for each person served, ...	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House for every additional mile, ...	0 25	0 25	Præcipe.
N. B.—If the defendant or party to be served is resident in the Dindings the distances will be calculated from the principal Police Station in the Dindings, and the Writ or other document to be served will be transmitted by the Sheriff to the Police Officer in charge of such Police Station who will serve or cause it to be served as Sheriff's Deputy.			
104. For executing every writ of execution attachment of goods or person sequestration or other writ, ...	1 00	2 00	The writ.
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing writ, ...	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
106. For every notice of garnishment, ...	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.
107. Poundage 5 per cent. to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100 when levied by seizure and sale or by sale under the 371st section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" to include auctioneer's commission.			Paid in cash to the Sheriff.
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.			Do.
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure per diem, 30 cents a day, ...	0 30	0 30	Do.
If the property is situate outside town limits, ...	0 50	0 50	Do.
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe-keeping when necessary, ...	The actual cost.		Do.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent. on the value of goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.			Do.
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped 2 per cent. on the value of the goods.			Do.
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction, the sum actually and necessarily paid.			Do.
N. B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be, and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.			

NOTE.—By Order of His Excellency the Officer Administering the Government with the concurrence of the Hon'ble the Chief Justice, dated 7th November, 1893, the fees and percentages numbered 25 and 107 to 112 in the above Order are to be taken in cash by the proper officer and the remainder by impressed stamps and by the same Order the Supreme Court Fees in Bankruptcy are also made payable by impressed stamps.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Miscellaneous Revenue classed as Fees of Office in 1893 amounted to $617.07.

IX.—REIMBURSEMENTS.

The following fees are classed as Reimbursements :—

SURVEY CHARGES UNDER THE "CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE", II OF 1886, SCHEDULE A.

For lots up to 25 acres, for every acre or part of an acre,					...	$1.00
above 25	„	and not exceeding 50 acres ; per acre or part,				0.90
„ 50	„	do.	100	„ do.,	...	0.80
„ 100	„	do.	150	„ do.,	...	0.70
„ 150	„	do.	500	„ do.,	...	0.60
„ 500	„	do.	1,000	„ do.,	...	0.50
„1,000	„	do.	2,000	„ do.,	...	0.40
„2,000	„	...	...	do.,	...	0.30

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, viz.:—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity, ...	40 cents per acre.
For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres, ...	$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the excess
For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres, ...	$77.50 for the first 250 acres and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.
For quantities exceeding 500 acres, ...	$127.50 for 500 acres ; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1893 amounted to $8,832.63.

BOUNDARY MARKS.

A fee of $1 per stone is charged for the erection of boundary marks in the case of land conveyed under a statutory grant. This rate is fixed in Ordinance II of 1886. In the case of other lands all expenses of erecting boundary marks are apportioned among the owners of the adjoining lots under section 30 of Ordinance VIII of 1884.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1893 amounted to $10,963.64.

PETROLEUM STORAGE FEES.

Under Ordinance IV of 1892, section 3 (6), the following fees are charged :—

	$ c.
For a license for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum not exceeding 20 cases or 160 gallons, ...	6. 00
For a license for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum exceeding 20 cases but not exceeding 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons, ...	24 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons or part thereof, ...	24 00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1893 amounted to $838.50.

GUNPOWDER STORAGE FEES.

The following fees are charged for the storage of gunpowder under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8, and Government Notification No. 252 of the 1st May 1889 :—

For a permit to store gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month, ...	0.16
For a permit to receive gunpowder per 100 lbs, ...	0.04
For a permit to deliver gunpowder per 100 lbs, ...	0.02

The Revenue obtained from these fees amounted to $2,778.50 in 1893.

PRISONS.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1893 $4.761.29.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM MUNICIPALITIES.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The Contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Ordinance IX of 1887, section 224) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This Contribution was, in 1893, $27,000 for Singapore and $20,000 for Penang. The Malacca contribution was remitted.

HIRE OF POLICE CONSTABLES TO PRIVATE PERSONS..

Amount realised in 1893, $5,508.05.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing, and accoutrements.

HOSPITAL CHARGES RECOVERED,

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospital, Lunatic Asylum and Maternity Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1893, $29,635.73.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

	$ c.
Officers' Ward, separate room (if available), ...	5 00 per diem.
Do., single bed, ...	3 00 „
Seamen's Ward,*	1 50 „
European Female Ward, 1st class, ...	2 50 „
Do., 2nd class, ...	1 00 „
Native Ward, ...	0 20 „
Native Police Constables, ...	0 06 „

*This applies to Board of Trade seamen, seamen from Her Majesty's ships and soldiers from the Garrison.

The following scale of charges for Government Officers other than members of the Police Force while in Hospital, has been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor:—

Not above $20 salary per mensem, ...				Free.
Above	20 and up to	$30	inclusive,	$0.10 per diem.
„	30 „	40	„	0.20 do.
„	40 „	50	„	0.30 do.
„	50 „	70	„	0.45 do.
„	70 „	100	„	0.75 do.
„	100 „	200	„	1.00 do.
„	200 ..	...	...	2.00 do.
For an Officer occupying, at his own request, a room by himself, ...				3.00 do.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

	$ c.
EUROPEANS.—Board of Trade Seamen and all Europeans who can pay, ...	1 50 a day.
Government Servants and their families—as at General Hospital.	
NATIVES.—Native lunatics from Straits, ...	0 15 „
Do., from Native States, ...	0 30 „

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

(This Scale of Fees is under revision.)

	$ c.
EUROPEANS.—For the general public, ...	1 00 a day.
For the wives of Government Servants' as at General Hospital.	
Do, Non-Commissioned Officers, ...	0 75 a day.
Do., Natives, ...	0 16 a day.
The poorer classes of Europeans' Eurasians and Natives, ...	Free.

OUTDOOR DISPENSARY.

For the general public and Government Officers drawing over $30 a month pay, 20 cents are charged for the first and 5 cents for every subsequent visit.

For the poorer classes, ... Free.

The total Revenue obtained from Reimbursements in 1893 amounted to $153.503.61

X.—SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1893 was $2,866.12.

XI.—INTEREST.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1893 to $95,212.45.

XII.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1893 to $2,824.90.

XIII.—SPECIAL REVENUE.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1893 to $1,563.53.

XIV.—DISTRICT COLLECTIONS.

The revenue under this head consists of receipts under the Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887 and include:

(1) Rates on Houses and Lands outside Municipal Limits. This rate is 10% on the annual letable value of houses and 5% in the case of lands.

(2) Taxes on horses, bullocks, carriages and carts, used outside Municipal limits in Penang and Malacca.

(3) A water rate on houses in the villages of Nibong Tebal, Bukit Mertajam and Balik Pulau, all in the Settlement of Penang.

(4) Fees for notices and warrants incidental on the collection of revenue under this Ordinance. These fees are:—

For a notice, ...	$0 50
For a warrant, ...	1 00

The amount of Revenue collected under this head in 1893 was $80,146.31.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

Under Ordinance IX of 1887,... In Singapore, Assessment on Houses at the rate of 12 per cent, on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 9 per cent. on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang and Malacca the assessment on houses is 10 per cent. and on lands 5 per cent. and in Penang also a general water rate of 1 per cent. is levied on all premises within the Municipality except that portion lying South of the Penang River. In the Northern District of Province Wellesley the assessment on houses is only 8 per cent. There is no water limit in Malacca.

		$	c.	
Under Ordinance IX of 1887,...	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, on springs,	12	00	per annum.
	„ 2 „ „ „	9	00	„
	„ Waggon, Truck or Lorry, ...	8	00	„
	„ Cattle Cart, ...	6	00	„
	„ Cart drawn by man, ...	4	00	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule, ...	2	00	„
Under Ordinance V of 1892,...	For every licensed Jinrikisha, ...	4	00	for every four months [or portion thereof.

For Licenses on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 207 of Ordinance IX of 1887.

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.	
Depôt for Coal, ...	12 00	5 00	...	yearly.
Gas Manufactory, ...	24 00	...	...	„
Slaughter-house, ...	18 00	5 00	10 00	„
Dyeing-house, ...	6 00	5 00	5 00	„
Melting Tallow, ...	9 00	5 00	5 00	„
Boiling Offal or Blood, ...	9 00	..	5 00	„
Boiling Soap, ...	9 00	5 00	5 00	„
Oil-boiling, ...	9 00	..	5 00	„
Tannery, ...	24 00	5 00	5 00	„
Brick-kilns, ...	12 00	5 00	8 00	„
Lime-kilns, ...	6 00	5 00	5 00	„
Sago Manufactory, ...	18 00	...	5 00	„
Pottery-kilns, ...	2 00	...	2 00	„
Depôt for Wood, or Charcoal,...	6 00	5 00	5 00	„
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers, ...	24 00	5 00	10 00	„
Depôt for Matches, ...	24 00	5 00	5 00	„
Fish-curing houses, ...	12 00	5 00	5 00	„
Preparation of Blachan, ...	12 00	...	8 00	„
Damar Batu, ...	...	...	3 00	„
Wood Oil, ...	...	...	5 00	„
Attap, Hay and Staw, ...	3 00	5 00	2 00	„
Fish-manure Manufactory, ...	...	5 00	6 00	„
Sugar or Salt Refinery, ...	6 00	...	...	„
PERMITS.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Temporary Erections, ...	1 00 a day	1 00 a day	1 00 a day.	
Depositing Building Materials on Streets, ...	0 50 per foot	0 10 per day	0 50 per foot.	
Temporary Obstructions, ...	...	25 cents each article per day.		

For Licenses to keep Petroleum within Municipal Limits under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1883" as amended by Ordinance IV of 1892.

	S. $	P. $	M. $
For any quantity not exceeding twenty cases, ...	6	6	6
For any quantity exceeding twenty cases but not exceeding 5,000, ...	24	24	24
For every additional 5,000 cases or part thereof, ...	24	24	24

Provided that where the license is for a period less than twelve months a proportional fee shall be charged, but so that any portion of a month shall be calculated as a whole month.

Rates for Private Supply of Water.

By Meter.

To Private Houses, Theatres and Buildings, 10 cents per ton of 250 gallons or 40 cents per 1,000 gallons.
To Manufactories, Mills, and such like Establishments, 50 cents per 1,000 gallons.
To Wharves, Water-boats and Dock Companies and in any case where water is supplied for sale, 80 cents per 1,000 gallons.
Meter Rent.—Additional to above charges, 60 cents per month and upwards according to size of Meter.
The Municipal Commissioners may at their discretion, require a Meter to be fixed to any service.

DOMESTIC SERVICE RATES.

WATER, DOMESTIC, SINGAPORE.

(Where not more than two taps are used.)

½-Inch Service Pipe,...	...	...	$1.50	per month.
¾ „	...	...	3.00	do.
1 „	...	...	5.00	do.

Additional Taps.

For each additional ½" tap	...	...	$0.50	per month.
Do. ¾" „	...	...	0.75	do.
Do. 1" „	...	...	1.00	do.

WATER, DOMESTIC, PENANG.

	$	c.
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons,	0	20
Each house with one tap per annum,	12	00
More than one house with one tap,	24	00
Each house with two taps or more,	24	00

For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.

The Municipal Ordinance 1887" came into force on the 1st January, 1888.

WATER, DOMESTIC, BALIK PULAU.*

	$	c.
For each house with one tap per annum,	6	00
For every additional tap,	6	00

WATER, DOMESTIC, NIBONG TEBAL.*

	$	c.
For each house with one tap per annum,	12	00
For every additional tap,	3	00

WATER, DOMESTIC, BUKIT MERTAJAM.*

	$	c.
For each house with one tap per annum,	12	00
For every additional tap,	3	00

* These district are not comprised in any Municipality, and the rates are collected by Government.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1893.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

CHAPLAIN.

	$	c.	
For Marriage by Banns,	3	00	Order of Governor-General of India in Council of 22nd April, 1835.
„ „ „ License,	5	00	
„ Burial Service,*	3	00	
„ Extract from the Registers,	1	00	

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorised by Order of the Governor-General of India in Council, dated 22nd April, 1835.

The Fee for Burial Service is remitted in the case of Seamen and Military.

* For Penang only. In Malacca charged only to strangers.

MEDICAL.

A fee of $5 is charged for each Bill of Health. These fees are now paid into the Treasury. The amount received in 1893 was $3,850.

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates under Indian Act I of 1859, Her Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 8th July, 1890.

Master, ...	$ 20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate, ...	$ 10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate, ...	$ 5	Foreign Trade.

Tables of Fees to be taken by the Judges and Officers in the Vice-Admiralty Court under Order of the Queen in Council, dated 23rd August, 1883.

I.—BY THE JUDGE.

		£	s.	d.
On administering any oath or declaration in Court or in Chambers,		0	5	0
On examination before him of any witness before trial,		1	0	0
On any motion in Chambers,		0	10	0
On any motion in Court,		1	0	0
On a final decree in an uncontested action,		1	0	0
On a final decree in a contested action,		5	0	0
On the assessment of damages, or taking of any account, if assessed or taken by the Judge, according to the case,	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
On signing or certifying any document,		0	5	0

II.—BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—FOR PREPARING INSTRUMENTS, &C.

For sealing any writ of summons or other document required to be sealed,	0	2	6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument, required to be sealed, or any bail bond,	0	10	0
For preparing a receivable order or a receipt for money to be paid out of Court,	0	5	0
For preparing and sending any notice, ...	0	2	6
For preparing any other document, for every folio,	0	2	0

NOTE.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair copying or engrossing.

FEES,—*Continued.*

		£	s	d.
2.—For Filing.				
On filing any instrument or other document except minutes and exhibits,		0	5	0
3.—For Evidence, &c.				
For administering any oath or declaration, except before the Judge,		0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,		0	1	6
4.—For the Trial, &c.				
On a final decree in an uncontested action,		0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action, ...		1	0	0
For attendance before the Judge when any order is made or act done, other than pronouncing a final decree,		0	10	0
Note.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order in the Minute Book.				
5.—For References.				
For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day,	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
For preparing the report of a reference,		1	0	0
6.—For Taxations.				
For taxing a Bill of Costs:—				
If the bill does not exceed ten folios,		0	10	0
For every folio beyond ten,		0	1	0
7.—For Office Copies, &c.				
For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing),		0	1	0
For a search of the records by any person not a party to the action,		0	2	6
Note.—No search fee is to be charged to a party to the action, or to any seaman.				
III.—BY THE ASSESSORS.				
For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case, per day,	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar, for the Assessors, and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim.				
IV.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO EXAMINE WITNESSES.				
For administering any oath or declaration,		0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,		0	1	6
V.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.				
For attending the execution of any bail bond,		0	10	0
For taking any affidavit of justification,		0	12	6
VI.—BY THE MARSHAL.				
For executing any warrant or attachment,		1	0	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ships and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof), for each day,		0	2	6
Note.—No Fee shall be allowed to the Marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorised person.				
On release of any ship, goods, or person from arrest,		0	10	0
For attending the undelivery of cargo, for each day,		2	0	0
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the Appraiser and Auctioneer,		1	0	0
For executing any other commission or instrument,		1	0	0

FEES,—*Continued.*

On the gross proceeds of any ship, or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court:—

	£	s.	d.
If not exceeding £100,	1	0	0
For every additional £100 or part thereof,	0	10	0

NOTE.—If the Marshal, being duly qualified, acts as Auctioneer, he shall be allowed a double fee on the gross proceeds.

On a final decree in an uncontested action,	0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action,	1	0	0

NOTE.—If the Marshal or his officer is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat-hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S CLERK.

	$	c.
Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.		
Application for certificate of grounds of judgment,	2	00
Preparation of Index for every 16 papers,	1	00
Maps, as per estimate.		

For translating the record and for translations, the charges will be according to the scale in force for the time being for office copies and translations.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed $10,000, a fee of	20	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—		
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $10,000 up to $25,000,	10	00
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000,	2	50
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000,	0	50
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association,	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2	50

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20,	20	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100,	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $5 with an additional $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited a fee of	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase,	2	50
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association,	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies a fee of	2	50

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES.

1893.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1893, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1894.
2. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1893.
3. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1893.
4. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1893.

1st January, 1894.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1893.	1st January, 1894.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
CASH BALANCES:—			
Singapore Treasury, ...	529,552 92	394,951 50	
Penang do., ...	282,965 32	207,508 22	
Malacca do., ...	41,462 77	37,065 08	
Crown Agents for the Colonies, ...	26,188 82	16,344 75	
TOTAL, ...	880,169 83	655,869 55	
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore, ...	2,300 00	2,000 00	
Do., do., Penang, ...	80 00	80 00	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	250 00	...	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	2,606 62	7,632 01	
Do., do., Penang, ...	1,656 38	3,326 87	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	990 19	757 12	
Money Order Account, Native States, ...	15,273 38	7,735 62	
Do. do., British North Borneo, ...	45 73	359 86	
Do. do., Johor, ...	843 43	2,053 81	
Do. do., Siam, ...	39 92	220 43	
Do. do., Australia, ...	477 22	...	
Do. do., Sarawak, ...	...	200 37	
Investments, Gold, ...	136,869 33	136,869 33	A
Do., Savings Bank Fund, ...	176,385 13	197,665 45	B
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	93,093 11	84,000 00	B
Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	25,719 05	26,444 23	B
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Fund, ...	56,529 67	48,526 33	B
Indian Government, ...	2,394 95	1,911 62	
Ceylon do., ...	37 35	42 67	
Hongkong do., ...	148 80	119 41	
Native States, Perak, ...	2,771 28	5,898 30	
Do., Selangor, ...	492 65	752 84	
Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	4,176 03	789 33	
Do., Negri Sembilan, ...	236 47	11 49	
Do., Pahang, ...	1,800 83	315 77	
Over-issues, ...	972 42	1,455 33	
	1,406,359 77	1,185,037 74	
Revenue in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	55,039 49	74,031 93	
	1,461,399 26	1,259,069 67	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Investments, Loan to Municipality, Malacca, ...	22,500 00	22,000 00	C
Native States, Advances to the Negri Sembilan, ...	252,941 95	252,941 95	C
Do., do. to Pahang, ...	773,022 56	835,522 56	C
	1,048,464 51	1,110,464 51	

A—In 3½% New South Wales Inscribed Stock of the nominal value of £18,819. 10. 8, @ 2/9 = $136,869.33.
B—Of the Savings Bank funds $106,000 is invested in 5% Municipal Stock and the balance in the 4% Indian Loan. The Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund is invested in the 5% Municipal Stock. The Bankruptcy Estates Fund is in the 4% Loan. So also the Police Reward Fund, except $6,000 on deposit in a local Bank.
C—Bearing Interest.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
30th July, 1894.

1st JANUARY, 1893, AND 1st JANUARY, 1894.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1893.	1st January, 1894.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore, ...	59,343 69	29,763 66	
Do., do., Penang, ...	21,363 87	20,346 73	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	4,148 53	7,282 04	
Do., Sheriff, Singapore, ...	3,556 95	3,422 64	
Do., do., Penang, ...	497 77	845 08	
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, Singapore, ...	120,784 70	81,753 49	
Do., do. do., Penang, ...	63,715 10	12,082 28	
Do., Court of Requests, Singapore, ...	506 63	522 73	
Do., do., Penang, ...	779 13	1,082 47	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	27 51	52 26	
Dc., Police Reward Fund, ...	25,916 81	27,439 41	
Do., Savings Bank, Singapore, ...	138,193 29	155,571 19	
Do., do., Penang, ...	38,064 51	41,413 58	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	6,901 72	8,304 73	
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	96,226 79	117,147 12	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	21,325 84	58,894 90	
Do., do., Penang, ...	5,431 77	10,333 79	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	7,393 98	14,077 30	
Do., Municipalities, Singapore, ...	4,003 00	4,000 00	
Drafts between Stations, ...	4,208 74	6,501 97	
Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	7,220 50	7,482 71	
Do. do., Colonial, ...	517 84	271 65	
Do. do., India, ...	118,195 56	41,524 61	
Do. do., Ceylon, ...	3,859 31	10,821 01	
Do. do., Labuan, ...	729 36	729 36	
Do. do., China, ...	1,840 12	1,651 96	
Do. do., Sarawak, ...	166 57	...	
Do. do., Australia, ...	...	399 79	
Postal Orders, ...	4,900 27	4,529 41	
Temporary Loans, Crown Agents, ...	...	141,423 73	
	759,819 86	809,671 60	
Expenditure in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	23,360 65	25,348 08	
	783,180 51	835,019 68	
Balance to the credit of the Colony, ...	*678,218 75	424,049 99	
	1,461,399 26	1,259,069 67	

* In the Statement accompanying the accounts for 1892, the balance on the 1st January, 1893, was stated at $678,173.39. The difference, $45.36, arises from the Revenue in Arrears having been under-stated by $147.38, and the Expenditure in Arrears under-stated by $102.02.

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

		$ c.
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January,* 1893:—	
	Light Dues collected in India, ...	3,217 38
	Contribution from Perak for Warder RAWLINS' Salary, ...	996 46
	Do. for Pensions, ...	98 99
	Interest on Loans to Sungei Ujong, ...	11,940 00
	Do. to Negri Sembilan, ...	10,117 68
	Do. to Pahang, ...	26,402 94
	Interest on Investments, ...	2,266 04
		55,039 49
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January,* 1894:—	
	Light Dues collected in India, ...	3,178 68
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions, ...	98 99
	Interest on Loans to Negri Sembilan, ...	10,117 68
	Do. to Pahang, ...	57,132 86
	Interest on Investments, ...	3,503 72
		74,031 93
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January,* 1893:—	
	Salaries, ...	5,711 70
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...	8,998 72
	Pensions of Bishop CHAMBERS and others, ...	242 66
	Pensions paid in India, ...	927 76
	Malacca Land Annuities, ...	775 26
	Sundry Expenses paid in India, ...	1,357 21
	Interest due to the Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	5,347 34
		23,360 65
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January,* 1894:—	
	Salaries, ...	4,900 16
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...	5,170 42
	Pensions paid in India and Ceylon, ...	1,509 63
	Malacca Land Annuities, ...	72 00
	Sundry Expenses paid in India, ...	1,584 14
	Interest due to the Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	6,621 95
	Interest on Temporary Loans to Crown Agents, ...	1,364 85
	Loss on Money Order Transactions with India and Ceylon for second half year of 1893,	4,124 93
		25,348 08

(2.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS.

1893.

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPT AND PAY-**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
To Balance on the 1st January, 1893, ...	529,552 92	282,965 32	41,462 77	26,188 82	880,169 83	
To Land Revenue, ...	68,056 68	104,081 18	94,178 68	...	266,316 54	
„ Rents, exclusive of Land, ...	1,371 44	474 76	1,036 87	...	2,883 07	
„ Licenses,...	1,413,760 00	871,800 00	147,620 00	...	2,433,180 00	
„ Stamps, ...	157,960 01	100,238 18	9,044 27	...	267,242 46	
„ Port and Harbour Dues, ...	103,565 22	25,697 13	2,284 68	...	131,547 03	
„ Postage, ...	94,559 16	37,908 95	2,882 02	...	135,350 13	
„ Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court,	25,462 12	30,255 23	3,485 49	...	59,202 84	
„ Fees of Office, ...	44,638 78	27,401 03	2,428 95	...	74,468 76	
„ Reimbursements, ...	91,195 35	54,483 67	7,824 59	...	153,503 61	
„ Sale of Government Property, ...	1,138 89	742 74	984 49	...	2,866 12	
„ Interest, ...	73,873 72	5,104 24	930 27	15,304 22	95,212 45	
„ Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	1,526 69	689 93	462 50	145 78	2,824 90	
„ Special Receipts, ...	943 53	620 00	...	...	1,563 53	
„ District Collections, ...	5,527 25	63,842 91	10,776 15	...	80,146 31	
Total Revenue Receipts,...	2,083,578 84	1,323,339 95	283,938 96	15,450 00	3,706,307 75	
Carried forward,...	2,613,131 76	1,606,305 27	325,401 73	41,638 82	4,586,477 58	

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1893. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
By Establishments:—						
Salaries, ...	712,842 70	482,882 05	172,205 38	43,712 69	1,411,642 82	
Allowances, ...	6,243 90	2,417 62	773 20	222 98	9,657 70	
Contingencies, ...	16,442 33	11,263 79	1,273 99	1,083 50	30,063 61	
Total Establishments, ..	735,528 93	496,563 46	174,252 57	45,019 17	1,451,364 13	
By Pensions, ...	30,103 97	27,290 95	10,775 25	54,559 24	122,729 41	
„ Revenue Services, ...	3,918 08	14,636 60	12,967 77	3,895 93	35,418 38	
„ Administration of Justice, ...	4,454 17	2,764 83	400 45	...	7,619 45	
„ Ecclesiastical, ...	200 00	750 00	299 56	...	1,249 56	
„ Charitable Allowances, ...	7,780 10	4,358 60	1,203 50	579 72	13,921 92	
„ Education, ...	48,956 13	26,142 74	8,549 52	15,090 18	98,738 57	
„ Medical, ...	59,228 87	59,739 29	15,833 51	16,569 63	151,371 30	
„ Police, ...	48,273 98	23,263 87	3,941 36	14,373 86	89,853 07	
„ Gaols, ...	37,688 60	13,944 61	1,826 41	1,134 76	54,594 38	
„ Harbour Department, ...	12,668 65	7,831 18	2,922 33	2,915 52	26,337 68	
„ Launch, &c., Dindings, ...	...	1,315 39	...	...	1,315 39	
„ Light-houses, ...	13,338 36	3,870 80	2,035 53	2,197 36	21,442 05	
„ Government Vessels, ...	21,584 87	...	...	851 45	22,436 32	
„ Postal Services, ...	23,855 51	7,450 45	831 33	54,475 48	86,612 77	
„ Rent, ...	6,859 22	4,344 65	242 15	...	11,446 02	
„ Transport, ...	28,591 79	29,334 58	17,815 23	2,475 04	78,216 64	
„ Interest, ...	23,798 96	994 15	53 75	60,399 22	85,246 08	
„ Miscellaneous Services, ...	117,921 83	89,291 73	4,647 67	38,917 35	250,778 58	
„ Works and Buildings, ...	139,906 27	97,554 62	49,131 65	29,653 63	316,246 17	
„ Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals, ...	48,494 03	122,554 85	58,133 26	764 36	229,946 50	
„ Land and Houses purchased, ...	...	400 00	...	...	400 00	
„ Military Expenditure, ...	752,522 74	...	...	...	752,522 74	
„ Native States, ...	838 20	...	...	...	838 20	
„ Special Expenses, ...	1,270 21	2,234 82	777 97	553 21	4,836 21	
Total Service Payments, ...	2,167,783 47	1,036,632 17	366,640 77	344,425 11	3,915,481 52	
Carried forward, ...	2,167,783 47	1,036,632 17	366,640 77	344,425 11	3,915,481 52	

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	2,613,131 76	1,606,305 27	325,401 73	41,638 82	4,586,477 58	
To Temporary Loans, Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	141,423 73	141,423 73	
,, Deposits, Judicial, ...	46,439 79	17,305 21	4,753 88	...	68,498 88	
,, Do., Sheriffs, ...	54 99	1,417 21	...	...	1,472 20	
,, Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, ...	76,556 50	31,523 19	...	...	108,079 69	
,, Do., Courts of Requests,... ...	16 10	1,266 69	967 35	...	2,250 14	
,, Do., Magistrates, ...	6,526 44	3,793 55	760 40	..	11,080 39	
,, Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	3,230 46	886 01	89 61	...	4,206 08	
,, Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	55 95	56 63	4 78	...	117 36	
,, Do., Municipalities, ...	8,390 50	...	...	...	8,390 50	
,, Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ...	24,542 99	5,474 10	2,265 62	962 72	33,245 43	
,, Do., Savings Bank, ...	137,063 96	30,897 35	8,091 34	...	176,052 65	
,, Do., Miscellaneous, ...	79,834 41	8,475 88	56,740 95	22 13	145,073 37	
,, Advances, Heads of Departments, ..	4,750 00	3,680 00	1,410 00	...	9,840 00	
,, Do., Miscellaneous, ...	11,755 54	1,397 99	2,034 00	1,707 17	16,894 70	
,, Do., Native States, ...	72,500 00	...	...	...	72,500 00	
,, Drafts between Stations, ...	504,694 28	24,571 99	57,478 84	...	586,745 11	
,, Do., India, ...	36,792 47	...	...	...	36,792 47	
,, Do., Ceylon, ...	664 20	...	...	...	664 20	
,, Remittances between Stations, ..	44,321 07	22,610 74	29,624 66	...	96,556 47	
,, Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	446,949 14	446,949 14	
,, Do., India, ...	3,365 66	...	...	...	3,365 66	
,, Do., Ceylon, ...	1,100 51	...	...	...	1,100 51	
,, Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	...	500 00	...	500 00	
,, Do.. Gold, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Do., Pahang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Funds Invested, Savings Bank, ...	149 77	7 18	62 73	...	219 68	
,, Do., Widows & Orphans' Pension Fund,	93,093 11	...	...	...	93,093 11	
,, Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	5,274 82	...	...	...	5,274 82	
,, Do.. Bankruptcy Estates Fund, ...	20,042 36	17,960 98	...	...	38,003 34	
,, Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	25,632 84	6,457 96	1,187 62	...	33,278 42	
,, Do., Colonial, ...	5,253 35	9,627 19	6,995 18	...	21,875 72	
,, Do., India, ...	236,806 13	69,500 63	4,351 82	...	310,658 58	
,, Do., Ceylon, ...	59,952 16	3,000 62	1,140 86	...	64,093 64	
,, Do., China, ...	2,941 22	1,305 20	894 50	...	5,140 92	
,, Do., Native States, ...	79,540 86	1,962 35	873 80	...	82,377 01	
,, Do., Australia, ...	6,436 25	349 33	14 20	...	6,799 78	
,, Do., Labuan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Do., British North Borneo,	915 93	57 00	256 66	...	1,229 59	
,, Do., Johor, ...	5,288 55	38 71	1 79	...	5,329 05	
,, Do., Siam, ...	1,180 70	16 17	2 00	...	1,198 87	
,, Do., Sarawak, ...	186 41	53 50	...	...	239 91	
,, Postal Orders, ...	20,959 39	8,549 88	1,155 89	...	30,665 16	
,, Indian Government, ...	6,371 98	...	...	...	6,371 98	
,, Ceylon do., ...	29,932 39	...	...	...	29,932 39	
,, Hongkong do., ...	342 65	...	...	...	342 65	
,, Perak do., ...	30,920 22	...	...	...	30,920 22	
,, Selangor do., ...	3,773 91	...	...	...	3,773 91	
,, Sungei Ujong do., ...	11,020 58	...	...	...	11,020 58	
,, Negri Sembilan do., ...	2,395 58	...	...	...	2,395 58	
,, Pahang do., ...	9,621 77	...	...	422 04	10,043 81	
,, Suspense Account, Silver Coin, ...	96,000 00	98,000 00	...	...	194,000 00	
,, Do., Interest, ...	10,849 12	...	...	...	10,849 12	
,, Over-issues, ...	5,546 53	8,562 63	1,880 66	805 97	16,795 79	
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts,...	1,833,084 40	378,805 87	183,539 14	592,292 90	2,987,722 31	
Total,...	4,446,216 16	1,985,111 14	508,940 87	633,931 72	7,574,199 89	

Audit Office, Singapore,
30th July, 1894.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1893,– *Continued.* Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	2,167,783 47	1,036,632 17	366,640 77	344,425 11	3,915,481 52	
By Temporary Loans, Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Deposits, Judicial, ...	76,019 82	18,322 35	1,620 37	...	95,962 54	
„ Do., Sheriffs, ...	189 30	1,069 90	...	...	1,259 20	
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, ...	115,587 71	83,156 01	...	...	198,743 72	
„ Do., Courts of Requests, ...	...	963 35	942 60	...	1,905 95	
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	7,727 19	3,770 35	753 20	...	12,250 74	
„ Do, Police Reward Fund, ...	1,281 85	880 24	89 61	431 78	2,683 48	
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	300 00	25 00	...	...	325 00	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	8,393 50	...	...	...	8,393 50	
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ...	1,043 12	5,476 02	2,265 62	3,540 34	12,325 10	
„ Do., Savings Bank, ...	119,686 06	27,548 28	6,688 33	...	153,922 67	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	40,343 04	3,186 75	47,318 25	3,692 94	94,540 98	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	4,450 00	3,680 00	1,160 00	...	9,290 00	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	15,490 29	1,530 00	1,675 00	4,662 22	23,357 51	
„ Do., Native States, ...	72,500 00	...	...	...	72,500 00	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	72,522 11	502,146 16	9,783 61	...	584,451 88	
„ Do., India, ...	36,792 47	...	...	...	36,792 47	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	664 20	...	...	...	664 20	
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	48,646 48	30,235 62	17,674 37	...	96,556 47	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	446,949 14	...	...	...	446,949 14	
„ Do., India, ...	3,365 66	...	...	...	3,365 66	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	1,100 51	...	...	...	1,100 51	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Gold, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do, Pahang, ...	62,500 00	...	...	...	62,500 00	
„ Funds Invested, Savings Bank, ...	16,500 00	3,000 00	2,000 00	...	21,500 00	
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund,	84,000 00	...	...	...	84,000 00	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	6,000 00	...	...	...	6,000 00	
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Fund, ...	30,000 00	...	...	...	30,000 00	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	5,116 60	1,644 56	207 86	26,047 19	33,016 21	
„ Do., Colonial, ...	12,755 82	4,783 08	4,583 01	...	22,121 91	
„ Do., India, ...	384,172 34	2,876 51	280 68	...	387,329 53	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	57,094 25	27 00	10 69	...	57,131 94	
„ Do., China, ...	5,237 82	71 26	20 00	...	5,329 08	
„ Do., Native States, ...	35,532 56	33,357 18	5,949 51	...	74,839 25	
„ Do., Australia, ...	5,636 17	286 60	...	...	5,922 77	
„ Do., Labuan, ..	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., British North Borneo,	1,390 62	79 10	74 00	...	1,543 72	
„ Do., Johor, ...	5,306 47	1,127 96	105 00	...	6,539 43	
„ Do., Siam, ...	1,263 38	84 00	32 00	...	1,379 38	
„ Do., Sarawak, ..	606 85	...	...	..	606 85	
„ Postal Orders, ...	2,574 00	1,472 00	608 00	26,382 02	31,036 02	
„ Indian Government, ...	3,055 95	2,832 70	...	...	5,888 65	
„ Ceylon do., ...	29,905 81	31 90	...	...	29,937 71	
„ Hongkong do., ...	313 26	...	...	...	313 26	
„ Perak do., ...	26,435 90	...	...	7,611 34	34,047 24	
„ Selangor do., ...	1,041 92	...	...	2,992 18	4,034 10	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	...	...	...	7,633 88	7,633 88	
„ Negri Sembilan Government, ...	...	...	...	2,170 60	2,170 60	
„ Pahang do., ...	500 00	...	...	8,058 75	8,558 75	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, ...	15,422 81	10 49	...	178,566 70	194,000 00	
„ Do., Interest, ...	10,849 12	...	...	...	10,849 12	
„ Over-issues, ...	7,217 09	7,296 38	1,393 31	1,371 92	17,278 70	
Total Payments on Personal Accounts,...	1,888,481 19	740,970 75	105,235 02	273,161 86	3,002,848 82	
By Balances on 31st December, 1893,...	394,951 50	207,508 22	37,065 08	16,344 75	655,869 55	
Total,... $	4,446,216 16	1,985,111 14	508,940 87	633,931 72	7,574,199 89	

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(3.)

REVENUE DETAILED.

1893.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Premium on Grants, ...	16,438 18	8,494 67	10,655 25	...	35,588 10
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	155 37	...	...	155 37
	Do. on Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	...	...	...	...	..
	Land Rents, ...	41,676 12	61,887 18	77,496 51	...	181,059 81
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	2,110 40	...	...	2,110 40
	Beach Rents, ...	4,518 10	201 20	...	...	4,719 30
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	84 75	...	...	84 75
	Grazing Lands, &c.,...	705 50	3,357 80	...	...	4,063 30
	Tenths Uncommuted:—Coral and Granite,...	336 01	...	523 09	...	859 10
	Tin, ...	...	...	220 44	...	220 44
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	44 37	...	...	44 37
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	120 00	...	144 00	...	264 00
	Timber Royalty, ...	1,549 40	1,001 56	1,434 97	...	3,985 93
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	2,060 66	...	...	2,060 66
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	1,382 50	3,339 50	1,578 50	...	6,300 50
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	62 50	...	...	62 50
	For Search, Registration, &c., ...	106 50	15,011 50	837 00	...	15,955 00
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	126 00	2,571 00	393 00	...	3,090 00
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	84 00	...	...	84 00
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable),	88 90	327 45	...	...	416 35
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,009 47	1,700 03	895 92	...	3,605 42
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	1,587 24	...	...	1,587 24
		68,056 68	104,081 18	94,178 68	...	266,316 54
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	1,371 44	463 00	1,036 87	..	2,871 31
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rent of Telephone Poles, ...	...	11 76	...	...	11 76
		1,371 44	474 76	1,036 87	...	2,883 07
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ... }	1,368,000 00	852,000 00	144,000 00	...	2,364,000 00
	Spirits, ... }					
	Opium and Spirits, Dindings, ...					
	Pawnbrokers, ...	45,760 00	19,800 00	3,620 00	...	69,180 00
		1,413,760 00	871,800 00	147,620 00	...	2,433,180 00
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	128,745 31	75,549 88	6,183 77	...	210,478 96
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	29,214 70	24,556 80	2,860 50	...	56,632 00
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	131 50	...	...	131 50
		157,960 01	100,238 18	9,044 27	...	267,242 46
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	72,579 07	15,217 68	1,251 73	...	89,048 48
	Do., collected in India, ...	13,381 99	...	...	...	13,381 99
	Fees—Registration of Vessels, ...	1,313 00	200 00	...	...	1,513 00
	Measuring Vessels, ...	594 00	...	...	...	594 00
	Shipping Seamen, ...	4,651 11	2,009 97	...	...	6,661 08
	Surveying Passenger Vessels, ...	2,502 00	369 00	...	...	2,871 00
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	2,996 00	1,417 00	...	...	4,413 00
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks,	1,127 00	1,127 00	318 00	...	2,572 00
	Do. of Boats, ...	3,615 20	2,809 73	463 85	...	6,888 78
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	447 75	...	...	447 75
	Registration of Fishing Stakes, ...	775 10	1,893 00	251 10	...	2,919 20
	Do. of do., Dindings,	...	157 00	...	...	157 00
	Certificates of Competency, ...	30 75	49 00	...	...	79 75
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	...	...	...	...
		103,565 22	25,697 13	2,284 68	...	131,547 03

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
6	POSTAGE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Postage Stamps, ...	75,218 60	28,819 67	2,417 04	..	106,455 31
	Postage Collections, ...	11,954 00	8,029 57	432 60	...	20,416 17
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	1,573 02	...	...	...	1,573 02
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,813 54	1,059 71	32 38	...	6,905 63
		94,559 16	37,908 95	2,882 02	...	135,350 13
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates,...	24,802 79	29,110 94	3,458 22	...	57,371 95
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	366 12	...	...	366 12
	Police, ...	659 33	775 17	27 27	...	1,461 77
	Do., Dindings, ...	..	3 00	...	..	3 00
		25,462 12	30,255 23	3,485 49	...	59,202 84
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	...	2,480 75	61 00	...	2,541 75
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	977 00	1,406 00	680 75	...	3,063 75
	Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	0 50	..	..	0 50
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	477 00	301 00	76 00	...	854 00
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	8 00	...	...	8 00
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	1,888 00	3,141 54	572 50	...	5,602 04
	Do. do., Dindings,	...	16 00	...	...	16 00
	Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance,	634 35	398 40	85 40	...	1,118 15
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	1,527 00	577 00	410 00	...	2,514 00
	Certificates of Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	571 00	591 00	...	...	1,162 00
	Certificates of Land Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	49 00	42 00	...	...	91 00
	Fees for Bills of Health, ...	3,610 00	240 00	...	...	3,850 00
	Fees for Medical Attendance on Chinese Coolies of Estates, ...	...	348 82	...	...	348 82
	Fees for Medical Attendance on Indian Coolies of Estates, ...	...	1,336 93	...	...	1,336 93
	Registry of Marriages, ...	45 00	8 00	...	...	53 00
	Fees for Inspection of Animals, ...	9,393 14	5,018 20	477 05	...	14,888 39
	Government Analyst's Fees, ...	2,946 29	1,245 00	...	...	4,191 29
	Naturalization and Passports, &c., ...	747 00	47 00	...	...	794 00
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c., ...	4,008 42	1,711 75	...	...	5,720 17
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	6,275 50	...	...	...	6,275 50
	Under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, ...	9,730 75	5,893 46	51 75	...	15,675 96
	Under Indian Immigration Ordinance, ...	...	2,001 25	...	...	2,001 25
	Petroleum Storage Fees, ...	496 00	330 50	12 00	...	838 50
	Admiralty Fees, ...	804 86	101 83	...	...	906 69
	Miscellaneous, ...	458 47	156 10	2 50	...	617 07
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	...
		44,638 78	27,401 03	2,428 95	...	74,468 76
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, ...	70 38	..	...	...	70 38
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	272 79	...	...	...	272 79
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	95 02	...	...	...	95 02
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	2,143 29	879 63	...	...	3,022 92
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,939 87	62 56	7 64	...	2,010 07
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,338 14	375 00	...	...	1,713 14
	Pounding Surkie, ...	...	..	...	..	...
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable,	836 89	62 79		...	899 68
	Miscellaneous, ...	73 00	62 10	3 30	...	138 40
	Contributions from Municipalities, ...	27,000 00	20,000 00	...	...	47,000 00
	Carried forward, ...	33,769 38	21,442 08	10 94	...	55,222 40

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward, ...	33,769 38	21,442 08	10 94	...	55,222 40
	Contribution from Singapore Municipality (1/3 of cost of Telok Ayer Reclamation Extension),	6,300 00	...	...	...	6,300 00
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ..	4,545 32	938 73	24 00	...	5,508 05
	Sale of Dog Muzzles, ...	129 75	...	...	...	129 75
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	22,188 85	7,174 65	260 89	...	29,624 39
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	11 34	..	...	11 34
	Subscriptions for Pauper and Leper Hospitals,	..	...	954 25	...	954 25
	Contribution from Perak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	2,489 74	..	..	...	2,489 74
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions, ...	395 90	...	..	...	395 90
	Do from Sungei Ujong for Pensions,	273 33	...	...	...	273 33
	Contributions from Perak and Selangor for Survey School, ...	3,900 00	...	...	...	3,900 00
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., S. S..	1,977 36	...	...	...	1,977 36
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor,	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Contribution from Perak for Postal Services,	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased, ...	...	989 86	...	...	989 86
	Survey Fees, ...	372 40	4,565 00	3,895 23	...	8,832 63
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	148 00	10,278 69	441 45	...	10,868 14
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	95 50	...	...	95 50
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	69 75	250 40	23 75	...	343 90
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	3,335 13	503 50	1,381 50	...	5,220 13
	Sale of Books for Government Schools, S.S.,	662 33	145 76	...	..	808 09
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	...	10 00	...	...	10 00
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Perak and Selangor, S. S.,...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	...	2,548 56	...	..	2,548 56
	Telegraph Messages, ...	...	2,905 54	...	...	2,905 54
	Freight, Government Steamers,... ...	...	...	30 21	...	30 21
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies, ...	...	147 67	...	...	147 67
	Payments for private Water Supply at Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	115 60	...	...	115 60
	Sale of Printed Forms, ...	...	2 06	...	...	2 06
	Gunpowder Storage Fees, ...	2,528 66	249 84	...	...	2,778 50
	Supply of Electric Light, ...	1,404 00	...	...	...	1,404 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,005 45	2,102 67	802 37	...	4,910 49
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	6 22	...	...	6 22
	Debited to the Singapore Savings Bank for Expenses of Management, ...	1,800 00	..	...	...	1,800 00
	Half-cost of the Evening Science Class, ...	80 00	...	...	...	80 00
		91,195 35	54,483 67	7,824 59	...	153,503 61
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	909 92	324 19	528 91	...	1,763 02
	Miscellaneous, ...	228 97	410 75	455 58	...	1,095 30
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	7 80	...	...	7 80
		1,138 89	742 74	984 49	...	2,866 12

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S., ...	10,394 48	...	...	5,009 57	15,404 05
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	6,112 14	5,104 24	56 89	...	11,273 27
	Interest on Loans to Native States, ...	22,057 68	...	...	...	22,057 68
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	...	675 00	...	675 00
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S., ...	15,414 66	...	...	...	15,414 66
	Profit on Exchange, S. S., ...	9,088 89	...	...	...	9,088 89
	Difference in Exchange on Balances in England,	...	...	...	9,986 27	9,986 27
	Premium on Government of India 4% stock sold,	10,260 11	...	...	...	10,260 11
	Miscellaneous, ...	545 76	...	198 38	308 38	1,052 52
		73,873 72	5,104 24	930 27	15,304 22	95,212 45
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,526 69	461 22	462 50	145 78	2,596 19
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	228 71	...	...	228 71
		1,526 69	689 93	462 50	145 78	2,824 90
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.,	454 85	...	...	...	454 85
	Recoveries on account of Defaulters, ...	...	*a* 620 00	...	...	620 00
	Court Deposits Unclaimed, ...	488 68	...	...	...	488 68
		943 53	620 00	...	...	1,563 53
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	5,527 25	63,842 91	10,776 15	...	80,146 31
		5,527 25	63,842 91	10,776 15	...	80,146 31

a—On account of Singapore.

(4.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED,

1893.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Salaries.								
	Civil:—								
	The Governor, ...	33,583 86	3,948 00	...	...	...	...	6,312 36	43,844 22
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors,	28,606 24	1,394 64	14,096 12	1,338 82	8,909 99	659 30	a 2,787 10 c 1,625 00	59,417 21
	Cadets, ...	20,611 82	...	...	...	...	...	470 42	21,082 24
	Councils Branch, ...	1,200 00	159 21	...	...	...	...	...	1,359 21
	Government Printing Office, ...	6,540 00	14,869 03	...	...	...	...	...	21,409 03
	Land Office, ...	13,435 93	1,503 66	7,198 87	818 71	7,788 02	2,370 65	...	33,115 84
	District Officers, ...	...	...	15,600 00	...	2,984 83	...	c 2,121 00	20,705 83
	District Office, Dindings, ...	...	...	3,155 64	3,914 52	...	...	...	7,070 16
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	...	2,998 78	1,342 42	..	...	...	4,341 20
	District Office, Butterworth, ...	...	.	5,876 18	1,907 66	...	...	...	7,783 84
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	..	3,403 10	738 33	...	...	...	4,141 43
	District Office, South, P. W., ...	...	...	2,180 70	1,612 02	...	...	...	3,792 72
	District Office, Alor Gajah, ...	...	...	...	...	2,510 32	1,972 00	...	4,482 32
	District Office, Jasin, ...	...	...	...	...	1,800 00	1,836 00	...	3,636 00
	Treasury, ...	16,957 50	1,277 20	9,503 99	1,258 50	2,872 97	72 00	a 967 50	32,909 66
	Audit Office, ...	20,967 58	501 66	3,420 00	156 00	...	...	a 1,950 00	26,995 24
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	40,865 33	8,146 69	21,369 35	13,331 11	16,128 30	12,971 84	b 394 84	113,207 46
	Chinese Protectorate,	17,887 65	1,502 00	12,415 65	1,839 10	476 15	...	a 345 60	34,466 15
	Marine Department,—								
	Harbour Department,	21,374 23	4,849 03	10,800 00	3,294 58	2,970 96	1,738 18	a 1,713 94	46,740 92
	Steam Launches, ...	1,260 00	2,460 00	1,545 00	2,328 00	420 00	804 00	...	8,817 00
	Light-houses, ...	6,024 00	4,824 00	2,064 00	996 00	...	...	...	13,908 00
	Ajax Shoal Light-ship, ...	...	1,728 00	...	...	...	...	...	1,728 00
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	2,340 00	3,168 00	...	...	...	...	...	5,508 00
	Colonial Steamer, ...	6,906 43	6,286 72	...	...	...	...	568 00	13,761 15
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors,...	5,469 33	180 00	2,784 00	360 00	...	...	a 918 67	9,712 00
	Post Office, ...	18,316 81	12,240 10	9,786 40	7,426 70	660 00	1,457 97	...	49,887 98
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department,	780 00	384 00	7,740 00	1,566 43	...	...	...	10,470 43
		263,126 71	69,421 94	135,937 78	44,228 90	47,521 54	23,881 94	20,174 43	604,293 24
	Judicial:—								
	Supreme Court,—								
	Judges, ...	21,088 27	359 27	9,852 66	84 00	...	...	a 1,353 00 b 2,382 26	35,119 46
	Registry, ...	14,860 04	729 06	18,220 83	648 00	6,260 70	...	a 2,683 87 c 1,665 29	45,067 79
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	6,921 61	153 91	6,667 50	84 00	...	...	a 77 90	13,904 92
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	4,376 64	1,928 99	...	...	...	...	2,459 36	8,764 99
	Police Courts, ...	28,273 15	1,488 46	22,582 44	1,009 12	1,440 64	395 80	c 641 76	55,831 37
	Courts of Requests,	4,884 00	648 00	4,404 00	840 00	...	168 00	...	10,944 00
	Sheriffs' Department,	4,691 98	1,848 00	3,161 05	1,596 00	1,788 00	72 00	b 677 42	13,834 45
		85,095 69	7,155 69	64,888 48	4,261 12	9,489 34	635 80	11,940 86	183,466 98
	Carried forward,...	348,222 40	76,577 63	200,826 26	48,490 02	57,010 88	24,517 74	32,115 29	787,760 22

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	348,222 40	76,577 63	200,826 26	48,490 02	57,010 88	24,517 74	32,115 29	787,760 22
	SALARIES.								
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	5,500 00	...	3,600 00	...	3,600 00	...	*b* 1,200 00	13,900 00
	EDUCATION, ...	11,994 00	18,923 57	6,232 26	25,535 23	5,962 99	21,308 95	*c* 890 68	90,847 68
	MEDICAL, ...	35,941 50	8,042 41	19,005 92	2,811 38	8,174 97	2,904 00	*a* 2,958 57 *b* 744 00	80,582 75
	Do., P. W., ...	...	...	12,246 48	1,847 46	..	...	...	14,093 94
	Do., Government Analyst's Branch,	...	5,195 00	...	...	...	...	...	5,195 00
	POLICE, ...	148,019 95	6,725 89	139,093 26	5,422 15	42,951 40	1,439 57	*a* 1,609 33 *b* 741 11	346,002 66
	GAOLS, ...	33,066 72	4,476 35	10,774 83	3,966 80	2,511 70	736 77	*a* 2,681 62 *b* 200 00	58,414 79
	BOTANIC GARDENS AND FORESTS, ...	7,427 54	240 00	1,800 00	1,230 00	870 41	216 00	*c* 572 09	12,356 04
		590,172 11	120,180 85	393,579 01	89,303 04	121,082 35	51,123 03	43,712 69	1,409,153 08
	NATIVE STATES.								
	Gaoler, Perak (W. RAWLINS), ...	2,489 74	...	...	...	..	...	...	2,489 74
	TOTAL SALARIES,...	592,661 85	120,180 85	393,579 01	89,303 04	121,082 35	51,123 03	43,712 69	1,411,642 82

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	ALLOWANCES.					
	CIVIL:—					
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	...	...	360 00	...	360 00
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	137 50	900 00	...	*a* 122 98	1,160 48
	Post Office, ...	1,068 38	335 18	...	...	1,403 56
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
		1,505 88	1,235 18	360 00	122 98	3,224 04
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Registry, ...	200 00	...	...	...	200 00
		200 00	...	...	...	200 00
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	360 00	240 00	232 25	...	832 25
	EDUCATION, ...	445 87	240 00	...	...	685 87
	MEDICAL, ...	395 00	702 44	180 95	*b* 100 00	1,378 39
	Government Analyst's Branch, ...	1,537 15	...	...	...	1,537 15
	POLICE, ...	1,800 00	..	...	...	1,800 00
	TOTAL ALLOWANCES,...	6,243 90	2,417 62	773 20	222 98	9,657 70

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Contingencies.					
	Civil:—					
	The Governor, ...	691 08	...	...	69 18	760 26
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	7,206 68	1,039 97	275 77	*a* 27 36 *b* 105 82	8,655 60
	Councils Branch, ...	155 67	...	...	...	155 67
	Government Printing Office, ...	923 05	...	...	205 40	1,128 45
	Land Office, ...	102 56	373 10	60 55	...	536 21
	District Office, Dindings, ...	...	42 76	...	...	42 76
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	778 85	...	...	778 85
	District Office, Butterworth, P. W., ...	...	1,552 39	...	...	1,552 39
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W., ...	...	793 99	...	...	793 99
	District Office, South, P. W.,...	...	747 54	...	...	747 54
	District Office, Alor Gajah, ...	...	...	213 50	...	213 50
	District Office, Jasin, ...	...	...	207 20	...	207 20
	Treasury, ...	298 16	100 00	81 91	*a* 434 63	914 70
	Audit Office, ...	331 75	143 19	...	...	474 94
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	296 09	250 65	49 96	*b* 24 66	621 36
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,785 73	801 45	126 50	...	2,713 68
	Marine Department,— Harbour Department, ...	327 74	393 02	38 78	*a* 12 80 *b* 0 72	773 06
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors,	38 20	25 15	..	*b* 6 41	69 76
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	45 12	...	...	45 12
		12,156 71	7,087 18	1,054 17	886 98	21,185 04
	Judicial:—					
	Supreme Court—Registry, ...	766 47	240 98	81 65	*a* 34 77	1,123 87
	Attorney-General's Department, ..	176 11	...	...	*a* 39 94	216 05
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	1,046 26	3,319 43	...	*b* 101 63	4,467 32
	Police Courts, ...	726 44	199 18	62 60	...	988 22
	Courts of Requests, ...	149 39	81 81	...	...	231 20
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	16 19	72 45	...	...	88 64
		2,880 86	3,913 85	144 25	176 34	7,115 30
	Education, ...	156 15	183 15	28 75	...	368 05
	Medical, ...	278 38	79 61	46 82	...	404 81
	Government Analyst's Branch, ...	970 23	...	...	20 18	990 41
	Total Contingencies,...	16,442 33	11,263 79	1,273 99	1,083 50	30,063 61

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Contingencies.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Civil:—				
	The Governor, ...	43,844 22	...	760 26	44,604 48
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ..	59,417 21	...	8,655 60	68,072 81
	Cadets, ...	21,082 24	...	..	21,082 24
	Councils Branch, ...	1,359 21	...	155 67	1,514 88
	Government Printing Office, ...	21,409 03	...	1,128 45	22,537 48
	Land Office, ...	33,115 84	...	536 21	33,652 05
	District Officers, ...	20,705 83	...	...	20,705 83
	District Office, Dindings, ...	7,070 16	..	42 76	7,112 92
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	4,341 20	...	778 85	5,120 05
	Do., Butterworth, P. W., ...	7,783 84	...	1,552 39	9,536 23
	Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W., ...	4,141 43	...	793 99	4,935 42
	Do., South, P. W., ...	3,792 72	...	747 54	4,540 26
	Do., Alor Gajah, Malacca, ...	4,482 32	...	213 50	4,695 82
	Do., Jasin, Malacca, ...	3,636 00	...	207 20	3,843 20
	Treasury, ...	32,909 66	...	914 70	33,824 36
	Audit Office, ...	26,995 24	...	474 94	27,470 18
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	113,207 46	...	621 36	113,828 82
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	34,466 15	360 00	2,713 68	37,539 83
	Marine Department,—				
	Harbour Department, ...	46,740 92	1,160 48	773 06	48,674 46
	Steam Launches, ...	8,817 00	...	...	8,817 00
	Light-houses, ...	13,908 00	...	...	13,908 00
	Ajax Shoal Light-ship, ...	1,728 00	...	...	1,728 00
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	5,508 00	...	...	5,508 00
	Colonial Steamer, ...	13,761 15	..	...	13,761 15
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors, ...	9,712 00	...	69 76	9,781 76
	Post Office,...	49,887 98	1,403 56	...	51,291 54
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	10,470 43	300 00	45 12	10,815 55
		604,293 24	3,224 04	21,185 04	628,702 32
	Judicial:—				
	Supreme Court,—				
	Judges, ...	35,119 46	...	..	35,119 46
	Registry, ...	45,067 79	200 00	1,123 87	46,391 66
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	13,904 92	...	216 05	14,120 97
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	8,764 99	...	4,467 32	13,232 31
	Police Courts, ...	55,831 37	...	988 22	56,819 59
	Courts of Requests, ...	10,944 00	...	231 20	11,175 20
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	13,834 45	...	88 64	13,923 09
		183,466 98	200 00	7,115 30	190,782 28
	Ecclesiastical, ...	13,900 00	832 25	...	14,732 25
	Education, ...	90,847 68	685 87	368 05	91,901 60
	Medical, ...	94,676 69	1,378 39	404 81	96,459 89
	Do., Government Analyst's Branch, ...	5,195 00	1,537 15	990 41	7,722 56
	Police, ...	346,002 66	1,800 00	...	347,802 66
	Gaols, ...	58,414 79	...	.	58,414 79
	Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	12,356 04	...	...	12,356 04
		1,409,153 08	9,657 70	30,063 61	1,448,874 39
	Native States, ...	2,489 74	...	...	2,489 74
	Total Establishments,...	1,411,642 82	9,657 70	30,063 61	1,451,364 13

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
2	PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Political Pensions, ...	3,070 00	9,999 96	840 00	...	13,909 96
	Superannuation Allowances, ...	16,408 82	13,475 24	2,694 31	a 33,684 76 b 19,269 58	85,532 71
	Annuities to Landed Proprietors,	...	...	4,821 98	...	4,821 98
	Police Pensions, ...	6,653 29	3,815 75	2,418 96	a 191 57 c 513 33	13,592 90
	Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to families of deceased Officers, S.S.,	3,971 86	...	...	900 00	4,871 86
		30,103 97	27,290 95	10,775 25	54,559 24	122,729 41
3	REVENUE SERVICES:—					
	Land Office:—					
	Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales, ...	18 77	...	...	...	18 77
	Allowances to Penghulus, ...	70 00	...	538 00	...	608 00
	Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable), ...	120 45	8 50	1,124 48	...	1,253 43
	Expenses of Work under "The Boundaries Ordinance, 1884,"	...	463 27	1,226 83	...	1,690 10
	Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts, ...	147 73	488 87	789 18	...	1,425 78
	Village Conservancy—Cleaning, Lighting, and Providing Water, &c., to Villages, ...	...	149 82	...	...	149 82
	Clearing Rivers and Canals, ...	...	...	1,573 86	...	1,573 86
	Miscellaneous, ...	74 05	...	...	...	74 05
	District Office, Dindings:—					
	Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable), ...	...	24 16	...	...	24 16
	District Office, Balik Pulau:—					
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	465 00	...	...	465 00
	Purchase of Boundary Stones, ...	...	299 90	...	...	299 90
	Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	98 44	...	...	98 44
	Village Conservancy, ...	...	650 00	...	...	650 00
	District Office, Butterworth:—					
	Purchase of Boundary Stones, ...	...	999 77	...	...	999 77
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	1,492 82	...	...	1,492 82
	Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	1,319 58	...	...	1,319 58
	Village Conservancy, ...	...	647 70	...	...	647 70
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam:—					
	Purchase of Boundary Stones, ...	...	445 45	...	...	445 45
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	859 95	...	...	859 95
	Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	793 53	...	...	793 53
	Village Conservancy, ...	...	992 10	...	...	992 10
	Carried forward,...	431 00	10,198 86	5,252 35	...	15,882 21

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
3	REVENUE SERVICES,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	431 00	10,198 86	5,252 35	.	15,882 21
	District Office, South, P. W.:—					
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	..	237 48	..	..	237 48
	Purchase of Boundary Stones, ..	...	911 42	...	..	911 42
	Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	962 20	...	..	962 20
	Village Conservancy, ..	...	1,130 72	...	..	1,130 72
	District Office, Alor, Gajah:—					
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	...	1,491 80	...	1,491 80
	Allowance to Penghulus, ...	...	...	413 05	...	413 05
	District Office, Jasin:—					
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	...	407 30	...	407 30
	Allowance to Penghulus, ...	...	...	398 90	...	398 90
	Treasury:—					
	Purchase of Stamps, S. S., ...	...	...	.	3,895 93	3,895 93
	Public Works Department:—					
	Pay of Chain-bearers (Survey Department), ...	3,276 42	774 46	4,510 75	...	8,561 63
	Do. (Public Works Department), ...	210 66	421 46	493 62	..	1,125 74
		3,918 08	14,636 60	12,967 77	3,895 93	35,418 38
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:—					
	District Office, Dindings,—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	25 87	.	...	25 87
	Supreme Court, Registry,—					
	Compensation, &c., to Witnesses,	120 00	769 45	...	...	889 45
	Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases, ...	25 00	250 00	50 00	...	325 00
	Extra Interpreters, ...	18 00	14 00	2 00	...	34 00
	Allowance to Jurors, P. W., ...	...	44 50	...	...	44 50
	Expenses of Malay Apprentice Interpreters, ...	1,219 97	...	...	...	1,219 97
	Police Courts:—					
	Extra Interpreters, ...	162 00	35 00	...	..	197 00
	Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs,	1 20	...	...	...	1 20
	Compensation to Witnesses, ...	5 00	...	...	...	5 00
	Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special Cases, ...	125 00	...	113 45	...	238 45
	Purchase of Type Writer, ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
	Carried forward,...	1,856 17	1,138 82	165 45	...	3,160 44

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE,— *Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	1,856 17	1,138 82	165 45	...	3,160 44
	Sheriffs' Department:—					
	Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs,	284 46	546 56	...	...	831 02
	Miscellaneous, ...	74 30	93 50	63 80	...	231 60
	Coroners' Department:—					
	Fees to Coroners, ...	1,840 00	775 00	160 00	...	2,775 00
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors, ...	41 24	20 82	11 20	...	73 26
	Miscellaneous, ...	358 00	190 13	...	...	548 13
		4,454 17	2,764 83	400 45	...	7,619 45
5	ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
	Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service, ...	200 00	150 00	299 56	...	649 56
	Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley,...	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
		200 00	750 00	299 56	...	1,249 56
6	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—					
	Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes,	500 00	175 00	3 50	...	678 50
	Relief of distressed British Subjects,	865 97	97 00	...	15 00	977 97
	Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others, ...	119 75	86 60	...	...	206 35
	Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S. S., ...	360 00	...	...	...	360 00
	Do., Masters, Mates, and Engineers, S. S., ...	538 75	...	...	...	538 75
	Orphanages, ...	2,340 00	2,760 00	1,200 00	...	6,300 00
	Contribution to Po Leung Kuk,...	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
	Special Allowance to—					
	Captain Painter's Family, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sleymah, ...	...	36 00	...	...	36 00
	Miss Lewis, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Mrs. Dent, ...	...	...	...	564 72	564 72
	Families of two Sikh Police Constables, ...	99 41	...	...	...	99 41
	Miscellaneous, ...	956 22	4 00	...	...	960 22
		7,780 10	4,358 60	1,203 50	579 72	13,921 92
7	EDUCATION:—					
	Scholarships:—					
	Queen's Scholarships, S. S., ...	904 85	...	...	12,640 66	13,545 51
	English do., ...	630 00	...	...	...	630 00
	Malay do., ...	144 00	216 00	144 00	...	504 00
	Chinese do., ...	650 00	...	...	...	650 00
	Industrial Scholarships, ...	2,151 60	498 87	...	*a* 86 98	2,737 45
	Do. Apprenticeships, ...	687 39	...	...	...	687 39
	Do. do. for Malay Boys, ...	105 42	...	...	...	105 42
	Government Schools:—					
	District Office, Dindings, Vernacular Schools, ...	...	544 67	...	...	544 67
	Carried forward,...	5,273 26	1,259 54	144 00	12,727 64	19,404 44

a—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
7	EDUCATION,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	5,273 26	1,259 54	144 00	12,727 64	19,404 44
	Government Schools,—*Continued.*					
	High School, ...	...	...	409 26	8 06	417 32
	Government English Schools, ...	1,178 23	725 15	...	*a* 249 26	2,152 64
	Vernacular Boys' Schools, ...	1,800 09	3,776 34	3,034 94	...	8,611 37
	Do. Girls' Schools, ...	797 53	1,094 03	324 21	...	2,215 77
	Expenses of Training School-mistresses, ...	...	112 00	...	...	112 00
	Bonus to Teachers of Vernacular Night Schools, ...	936 61	150 00	406 11	...	1,492 72
	Malay Training College, S. S., ...	4,627 61	...	...	19 66	4,647 27
	Malay Home, ...	...	719 70	...	...	719 70
	Grant-in-aid Schools:—					
	Grants for Results, ...	24,013 50	16,406 00	3,187 00	...	43,606 50
	Raffles Institution, ...	7,940 00	..	...	...	7,940 00
	Raffles Girls' School, ...	1,700 00	...	...	...	1,700 00
	Free School, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Chinese Class at Raffles Institution, ...	420 00	...	...	...	420 00
	Special Grants:—					
	Protestant Girls' School, ...	...	...	300 00	...	300 00
	French Mission School Rent, ...	...	...	720 00	...	720 00
	Province Wellesley Tamil School,	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
	Miscellaneous:—					
	Purchase of Books, S. S., ...	114 23	...	...	157 22	271 45
	Expenses of Malay Press, S. S., ...	...	...	...	1,928 34	1,928 34
	Expenses of Physical Drill for Schools, ...	109 06	...	...	...	109 06
	Miscellaneous, ...	46 01	99 98	24 00	...	169 99
		48,956 13	26,142 74	8,549 52	15,090 18	98,738 57
8	MEDICAL:—					
	District Office, Dindings:—					
	General Expenses, ...	...	428 43	...	...	428 43
	General Expenses:—					
	Medicines and Instruments from England, ...	...	...	...	*a* 7,995 23 *b* 4,393 27	12,388 50
	Clothing, &c., ...	615 00	927 50	360 00	*a* 1,760 34 *b* 824 27 *c* 487 28	4,974 39
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	97 00	...	376 43	473 43
	Cost of Apprentices in India, ...	879 81	...	...	...	879 81
	Up-keep of Quarantine Stations,	746 65	253 31	...	...	999 96
	Up-keep of Civil Dispensaries, ...	185 18	299 93	155 91	...	641 02
	Up-keep of Medical Stores, ...	186 00	...	...	...	186 00
	Up-keep of Small-pox Hospitals,	90 00	281 93	84 00	...	455 93
	Bonus for Vaccination, ...	74 50	24 70	50 00	...	149 20
	Passage of Lepers, ...	421 92	...	...	...	421 92
	Conveyance of Lunatics, ...	...	1,171 90	...	...	1,171 90
	Student Apothecaries, ...	278 00	...	...	...	278 00
	Expenses connected with Animal Vaccination, ...	238 48	...	...	...	238 48
	General Hospital:—					
	Diets for Patients, Nurses and Servants, ...	9,663 99	2,825 33	258 86	...	12,748 18
	Clothing Do., ...	85 00	65 79	...	...	150 79
	Carried forward,...	13,464 53	6,375 82	908 77	15,836 82	36,585 94

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
8	MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	13,464 53	6,375 82	908 77	15,836 82	36,585 94
	General Hospital,—*Continued.*					
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	2,515 98	1,268 55	339 22	...	4,123 75
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	3,472 43	1,966 80	358 39	...	5,797 62
	Furniture, ...	198 60	45 55	...	...	244 15
	Improving & Maintaining Grounds,	600 00	99 43	96 00	...	795 43
	Lunatic Asylum :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	7,459 93	...	...	...	7,459 93
	Clothing for Patients, ...	143 45	...	...	...	143 45
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	1,590 50	...	...	...	1,590 50
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	3,305 52	...	...	...	3,305 52
	Furniture, ...	245 00	...	...	...	245 00
	Raw Materials for Manufacturing purposes, ...	223 13	...	..	...	223 13
	Gratuities to Patients on discharge,	140 70	...	...	..	140 70
	Entertainment of Patients, ...	18 27	...	...	...	18 27
	Lock Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	497 79	847 36	...	...	1,345 15
	Clothing for Patients, ...	20 87	4 32	...	...	25 19
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	291 18	100 00	...	...	391 18
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	543 00	144 00	179 83	...	866 83
	Furniture, ...	7 50	9 00	...	...	16 50
	Pauper Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	13,500 00	14,610 08	5,434 03	...	33,544 11
	Clothing for Patients, ..	300 00	223 30	74 08	...	597 38
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	4,500 00	3,298 43	2,992 79	...	10,791 22
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	4,000 00	1,935 24	1,175 64	...	7,110 88
	Furniture, ...	50 00	61 75	...	...	111 75
	Upkeep of Grounds, ...	...	...	296 15	...	296 15
	Maternity Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	253 45	...	...	...	253 45
	Clothing for Patients, ...	49 42	...	...	...	49 42
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	219 16	...	...	...	219 16
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	538 17	...	...	...	538 17
	Furniture, ...	43 65	...	...	...	43 65
	Gaol Hospital :—					
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	587 54	197 55	16 98	...	802 07
	Small-pox Hospital:—					
	Furniture, Special, ...	...	122 97	...	...	122 97
	District Hospital, Balik Pulau :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	2,491 67	...	...	2,491 67
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	18 46	...	...	18 46
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	699 39	...	...	699 39
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	564 00	...	...	564 00
	Furniture, ...	...	10 00	...	...	10 00
	District Hospitals, Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	2,761 60	...	...	2,761 60
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	149 83	...	...	149 83
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	2,030 51	...	...	2,030 51
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	980 94	...	...	980 94
	District Hospital, Sungei Bakap:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	1,443 65	...	...	1,443 65
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	41 55	...	...	41 55
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	498 88	...	...	498 88
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	564 00	...	...	564 00
	Furniture, ...	...	156 85	...	...	156 85
	Carried forward,...	58,779 77	43,721 48	11,871 88	15,836 82	130,209 95

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimate.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
8	MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	58,779 77	43,721 48	11,871 88	15,836 82	130,209 95
	Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	9,533 80	...	...	9,533 80
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	121 72	...	...	121 72
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	4,824 79	...	...	4,824 79
	Attendants and Cooking, ..	...	1,537 50	...	...	1,537 50
	District Hospitals, Malacca:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	...	1,962 58	...	1,962 58
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	...	73 28	...	73 28
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	...	901 21	...	901 21
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	...	621 60	...	621 60
	Furniture, ...	...	...	49 50	...	49 50
	Up-keep of Grounds, ...	...	...	353 46	...	353 46
	Government Analyst's Branch:—					
	Chemical Stores from England, ...	449 10	...	...	732 81	1,181 91
		59,228 87	59,739 29	15,833 51	16,569 63	151,371 30
9	POLICE:—					
	Allowances to European Police in lieu of Rations, ...	4,506 18	2,856 12	192 50	...	7,554 80
	Allowances to European Police at Out-Stations, ...	295 16	235 42	...	...	530 58
	Extra Pay to Detective Police, ...	3,228 57	2,256 24	...	...	5,484 81
	Good-conduct Pay, ...	527 50	750 50	296 91	...	1,574 91
	Ponies for Inspectors, S. S., ...	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
	Clothing and Accoutrements, ...	23,031 91	4,751 56	1,167 52	*a* 8,300 11 *b* 3,126 94 *c* 400 72	40,778 76
	Ammunition & Repairs of Arms,	129 39	157 78	36 70	*a* 681 38 *b* 172 72	1,177 97
	Boats and Boat Stores, ...	494 93	872 51	134 80	...	1,502 24
	Furniture and Fittings, ...	1,069 20	963 51	60 80	...	2,093 51
	Lighting, ...	3,411 46	1,592 66	413 60	...	5,417 72
	Up-keep of Fire Engines in Country Districts and purchase of Hose, &c., ...	...	132 34	...	*b* 317 53	449 87
	New Rifle Range, ...	...	...	275 15	...	275 15
	Up-keep of Police Vans & Horses,	1,081 39	1,119 33	...	...	2,200 72
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, ...	340 08	1,405 86	25 76	...	1,771 70
	Rations for Prisoners, &c., ...	516 10	914 10	118 91	...	1,549 11
	Pay of Additional Police Constables,	3,869 31	838 98	...	...	4,708 29
	Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, S. S., ...	330 00	...	...	...	330 00
	Secret Service, ...	1,409 75	400 00	35 30	...	1,845 05
	Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department in Country Districts, and Purchase of Badges, &c.,...	...	...	...	...	...
	Police School, ...	428 22	192 88	108 00	...	729 10
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	1,402 32	2,594 90	1,015 41	*a* 197 58 *b* 16 94	5,227 15
	Rations for Boatmen, ...	...	149 85	...	...	149 85
	Maintenance of Powder Magazines,	1,817 68	292 05	...	*a* 368 78 *b* 88 56	2,567 07
	Expenses under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886, ...	384 83	687 28	60 00	*a* 206 83 *b* 465 40 *c* 30 37	1,834 71
		48,273 98	23,263 87	3,941 36	14,373 86	89,853 07

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Est mates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
10	GAOLS:—					
	District Office, Dindings, General Expenses (Lock-up), ...	..	168 17	...	...	168 17
	Allowance for Instruction in Prison School, ...	438 00	...	...	...	438 00
	Rations for Warders & Prisoners,	25,135 70	9,508 25	1,344 48	...	35,988 43
	Clothing for Prisoners, ...	1,949 70	781 56	21 69	*b* 231 59	2,984 54
	Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders, ...	983 53	655 50	70 30	*a* 713 48 *c* 50 01	2,472 82
	Lighting, ...	1,064 17	448 10	103 29	...	1,615 56
	Passage of Prisoners, ...	396 00	1,198 31	56 33	...	1,650 64
	Materials for Manufactures, ...	2,692 83	72 18	35 00	...	2,800 01
	Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge,	463 22	115 67	...	...	578 89
	Police Guards, ...	1,720 45	...	...	...	1,720 45
	Up-keep of Burial Ground, ...	96 00	...	...	...	96 00
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	2,749 00	996 87	195 32	*a* 139 68	4,080 87
		37,688 60	13,944 61	1,826 41	1,134 76	54,594 38
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT:—					
	District Office, Dindings,—					
	Up-keep of Launch and Boats, ...	...	999 98	...	...	999 98
	Clothing for Boatmen, ...	...	123 40	...	...	123 40
	Up-keep of Buoys and Lights, ...	...	81 81	...	...	81 81
	Boat Numbers (recoverable), ...	...	93 20	...	...	93 20
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	17 00	...	...	17 00
		...	1,315 39	...	...	1,315 39
	Harbour Department:—					
	Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Launches, Vessels and Plant of the Marine Department, ...	3,829 16	2,999 73	858 49	*a* 107 73	7,795 11
	Rations and Clothing, ...	1,755 60	265 40	325 42	*a* 642 16 *b* 384 93	3,373 51
	Gharry and Boat-hire, ...	352 97	30 95	...	...	383 92
	Lighting, ...	98 80	35 40	...	...	134 20
	Bunting, ...	30 85	...	75 00	*a* 231 83 *b* 264 69	602 37
	Fees for Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards, ...	154 00	...	...	...	154 00
	Clearing Rivers and Harbours, ...	70 00	43 25	...	...	113 25
	Tin, Paint, &c. for registering Boats,...	1,010 33	861 85	145 27	...	2,017 45
	Quarantine Expenses, ...	60 00	...	...	...	60 00
	Fuel and Water for Steam Launches,	2,947 00	2,458 15	1,142 75	...	6,547 90
	Ship's Stores, ...	869 59	947 90	290 24	*b* 11 87	2,119 60
	Services in connection with Time Ball, ...	1,242 63	...	...	1,212 00	2,454 63
	Miscellaneous, ...	247 72	188 55	85 16	*b* 60 31	581 74
		12,668 65	7,831 18	2,922 33	2,915 52	26,337 68
	Light-houses:—					
	Maintenance of Buoys, &c., and Light-house Plant, ...	1,811 03	1,249 14	299 77	*a* 128 27	3,488 21
	Gas for Harbour Lights, ...	612 27	...	...	71 56	683 83
	Rations and Clothing, ...	4,749 58	1,541 90	1,709 76	*a* 600 90 *b* 150 00	8,752 14
	Oil and Stores, ...	2,573 80	970 26	...	*a* 882 90 *b* 363 73	4,790 69
	Carried forward,...	9,746 68	3,761 30	2,009 53	2,197 36	17,714 87

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*					
	Light-houses,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	9,746 68	3,761 30	2,009 53	2,197 36	17,714 87
	Substitutes for Light-keepers and men, ...	27 06	...	...	...	27 06
	Fuel and Water for Steam Tender,	2,486 51	...	...	...	2,486 51
	Stores, ...	759 91	...	...	...	759 91
	Miscellaneous, ...	318 20	109 50	26 00	...	453 70
		13,338 36	3,870 80	2,035 53	2,197 36	21,442 05
	Colonial Steamer:—					
	Docking and Repairs, ...	4,726 05	...	...	...	4,726 05
	Special Repairs, ...	7,543 35	...	...	...	7,543 35
	Fuel and Water, ...	3,937 97	...	...	...	3,937 97
	Rations and Clothing, ...	3,013 00	...	...	184 85	3,197 85
	Ship's Stores and Bunting, ...	2,072 52	...	...	666 60	2,739 12
	Miscellaneous, ...	291 98	...	...	...	291 98
		21,584 87	...	...	851 45	22,436 32
12	POSTAL:—					
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office,	...	...	...	52,582 38	52,582 38
	Foreign Postage, ...	9,127 16	...	...	...	9,127 16
	Allowance for Transit of Mails,	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
	Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails, ...	3,724 29	3,848 39	772 96	...	8,345 64
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, ...	3,465 30	54 31	...	...	3,519 61
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley, ...	...	419 68	...	...	419 68
	Subsidy of Steam Launch Service, Penang and Province Wellesley,	...	750 00	...	...	750 00
	Carriage and Delivery of Letters,	180 00	4 80	...	...	184 80
	Expenses in connection with the Chinese Sub-Post Office, ...	4,482 05	1,401 08	...	...	5,883 13
	Purchase of Printed Forms, ...	488 13	...	...	...	488 13
	Passage of Marine Sorter, ...	743 94	...	...	...	743 94
	Foreign Parcel Post, ...	468 94	...	...	...	468 94
	Purchase of a new Printing Press and Type, ...	...	...	...	*a* 694 07	694 07
	Miscellaneous, ...	925 70	972 19	58 37	*a* 583 41 *b* 564 24 *c* 51 38	3,155 29
		23,855 51	7,450 45	831 33	54,475 48	86,612 77
13	RENT:—					
	Colonial Secretary:—					
	Rent of Quarters for Cadets, ...	472 78	...	...	...	472 78
	District Office, Butterworth:—					
	Rent Allowance to Clerks, ...	...	165 20	...	...	165 20
	Public Works and Survey Department:—					
	Survey Branch:—					
	Field Surveyors' Quarters, ...	489 64	...	50 15	...	539 79
	Chinese Protectorate:—					
	Rent of Quarters for Inspectors,	168 00	240 00	...	...	408 00
	Carried forward,...	1,130 42	405 20	50 15	...	1,585 77

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
13	RENT,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	1,130 42	405 20	50 15	...	1,585 77
	Harbour Department:—					
	Rent Allowance to Engineer, ...	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
	Rent Allowance to Second Boarding Officer, ...	144 00	...	...	...	144 00
	Post Office:—					
	Rent Allowance to Assistant Postmaster-General, ...	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
	Supreme Court—Judges:—					
	House Allowance to Senior Puisne Judge, ...	...	799 92	...	...	799 92
	Attorney-General:—					
	Rent of Chambers, ...	600 00	...	...	...	600 00
	Education:—					
	Rent Allowance to Certificated Teachers, ...	347 48	360 00	...	...	707 48
	Medical:—					
	House Rent to Principal Civil Medical Officer, ...	761 42	...	...	...	761 42
	House Rent to Apothecary, ...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
	House Rent to Dressers and Vaccinators, ...	120 00	192 00	192 00	...	504 00
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	60 00	...	...	60 00
	Police:—					
	House Allowance to Inspector-General of Police,... ...	700 00	...	...	...	700 00
	Rent of Quarters, ...	2,205 65	1,927 53	...	...	4,133 18
	Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters for Married Men of the Malay and Kling Contingent, S.S.,	310 25	...	...	...	310 25
		6,859 22	4,344 65	242 15	...	11,446 02
14	TRANSPORT:—					
	The Governor:—					
	Allowance to Aide-de-Camp, for Horse, ...	239 35	...	...	...	239 35
	Allowance to Private Secretary, for Horse, ...	193 04	...	...	...	193 04
	Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite, ...	1,801 33	...	...	...	1,801 33
	Travelling, Personal, and Horse Allowances to the following Departments.					
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	421 81	1,059 26	705 83	...	2,186 90
	Councils Branch, ...	...	249 00	...	...	249 00
	Land Office, ...	1,677 88	596 00	1,570 79	...	3,844 67
	District Office, Dindings, ...	...	696 98	...	...	696 98
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	1,485 45	...	...	1,485 45
	District Office, Butterworth, ...	...	1,498 75	...	...	1,498 75
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam,	...	816 53	...	...	816 53
	District Office, South, P. W., ..	...	1,088 14	...	...	1,088 14
	District Office, Alor Gajah, ...	...	...	1,494 02	...	1,494 02
	District Office, Jasin, ...	...	...	1,288 70	...	1,288 70
	Audit Office, ...	1,500 00	79 23	...	...	1,579 23
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	4,144 40	5,749 11	5,235 80	...	15,129 31
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,203 44	596 51	...	...	1,799 95
	Carried forward,...	11,181 25	13,914 96	10,295 14	...	35,391 35

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
14	TRANSPORT,—*Continued.*					
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	11,181 25	13,914 96	10,295 14	...	35,391 35
	Marine Department, ...	616 40	216 00	26 26	...	858 66
	Government Marine and Engineer Surveyors, ...	479 99	270 00	412 80	...	1,162 79
	Post Office, ...	268 50	...	...	...	268 50
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	274 51	...	...	274 51
	Supreme Court, ...	1,764 19	...	...	...	1,764 19
	Attorney-General's Department,	241 63	...	...	...	241 63
	Police Courts, ...	...	164 63	2 50	...	167 13
	Courts of Requests, ...	276 00	396 32	4 15	...	676 47
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
	Coroners' Department, ...	216 00	109 00	20 85	...	345 85
	Inspector of Schools,... ...	1,136 70	...	..	...	1,136 70
	Superintendents of Education, ...	...	900 00	746 20	...	1,646 20
	Head-master of Malay College, ...	230 40	...	...	...	230 40
	Visiting Teachers, ...	344 80	1,379 75	1,050 00	...	2,774 55
	Medical Department, ...	2,642 71	2,369 48	2,485 67	...	7,497 86
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	...	2,391 02	...	...	2,391 02
	Police, Inspector-General, ...	782 88	...	...	...	782 88
	Police, ...	3,780 33	5,966 52	2,390 73	...	12,137 58
	Gaols, ...	382 97	...	...	...	382 97
	Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	920 62	685 43	...	...	1,606 05
	Ponies for Public Officers, ...	...	...	150 00	...	150 00
	Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S. S., ...	1,039 07	...	...	2,176 05	3,215 12
	Passage of Police to and from the Colony, S. S., ...	1,460 00	...	...	298 99	1,758 99
	Miscellaneous, ...	647 35	296 96	230 93	...	1,175 24
		28,591 79	29,334 58	17,815 23	2,475 04	78,216 64
15	INTEREST:—					
	Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries and Pensions payable in England, S. S.,... ...	...	...	...	60,399 22	60,399 22
	Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposit, S. S., ...	5,347 34	...	...	...	5,347 34
	Interest on Court Deposits, ...	...	366 32	53 75	...	420 07
	Miscellaneous Interest, S. S., ...	3 86	...	...	...	3 86
	Loss in Exchange on Indian Money Order Account for the first half year of 1893, ...	18,447 76	...	...	...	18,447 76
	Loss in Exchange on Government of India 4% Stock Sold, ...	..	627 83	...	...	627 83
		23,798 96	994 15	53 75	60,399 22	85,246 08
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
	The Governor.					
	Up-keep of Furniture of Government House, ...	1,459 65	...	...	544 35	2,004 00
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors.					
	Expenses connected with the British Consulate at Kedah, &c.,	...	984 05	...	...	984 05
	Instruction and Expenses of Cadets,	3,620 85	...	...	...	3,620 85
	Law Bonus for Cadets, ...	800 00	...	...	...	800 00
	Carried forward, ...	5,880 50	984 05	...	544 35	7,408 90

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward, ...	5,880 50	984 05	...	544 35	7,408 90
	Printing Office.					
	Purchase of New Type, &c., ...	...	...	...	966 34	966 34
	Purchase of Printing Paper, &c.,	200 00	...	...	8,682 56	8,882 56
	Land Office.					
	Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	District Office, Dindings.					
	Water Supply, ...	...	108 00	...	...	108 00
	Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
	Furniture for Rest House Pangkalan Baharu and District Officer's Quarters, ...	...	97 22	...	...	97 22
	Up-keep of Experimental Garden at Lumut, ...	...	287 75	...	...	287 75
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	99 82	...	...	99 82
	District Office, Balik Pulau.					
	Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
	Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts, ...	...	25 00	...	...	25 00
	Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable), ...	...	39 99	...	...	39 99
	District Office, Butterworth.					
	Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
	Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages, P. W., ...	...	35 19	...	521 93	557 12
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam.					
	Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
	Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable), ...	...	118 36	...	...	118 36
	District Office, South, P. W.					
	Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
	Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable), ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Public Works and Survey Department.					
	Timber Depôt at the Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Allowance for Telegraph Services,	...	240 00	...	...	240 00
	Expenses in connection with School for Training Surveyors, S. S.,...	3,125 39	...	...	...	3,125 39
	Chinese Protectorate.					
	Expenses connected with carrying out "The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance, 1888,"	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department.					
	Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam, ...	*a* 4,776 76	...	...	...	4,776 76
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	293 38	175 98	...	...	469 36
	Carried forward,...	14,396 03	3,011 36	...	10,715 18	28,122 57

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	14,396 03	3,011 36	...	10,715 18	28,122 57
	Supreme Court, Registry.					
	Purchase of Law Books, ...	4 54	...	...	*a* 578 80 *b* 278 06 *c* 284 82	1,146 22
	Police Courts.					
	Purchase of Law Books, ...	27 50	...	...	...	27 50
	Purchase of Furniture, ...	97 60	...	...	...	97 60
	Botanic Gardens and Forests.					
	Grant to Botanic Gardens, ...	8,500 00	...	...	...	8,500 00
	Up-keep of Experimental Garden,	991 53	...	...	...	991 53
	Expenses of carrying out the provisions of the Coco-nut Trees Preservation Ordinance, ...	699 81	692 50	...	...	1,392 31
	Maintenance of Forest Reserves,	2,248 69	996 33	2,499 24	...	5,744 26
	Maintenance of Waterfall Garden,	...	4,495 26	...	...	4,495 26
	Maintenance of Grounds of Government Bungalow and Experimental Nursery, ...	...	599 56	...	...	599 56
	Expenditure under Volunteers Ordinance, No. VI of 1888.					
	Capitation Allowance, ...	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
	General Expenses, ...	1,506 82	...	...	713 57	2,220 39
	Staff, ...	2,750 37	...	...	244 47	2,994 84
	1. Crown Agents' Allowance, S.S., ...	...	...	...	1,556 78	1,556 78
	2. Crown Agents' Contingencies, S.S.,	...	...	...	921 34	921 34
	3. Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S. S., ...	5,138 15	...	...	500 00	5,638 15
	4. Stationery for all Departments,...	854 50	298 96	...	*a* 7,123 55 *b* 3,502 56 *c* 2,222 43	14,002 00
	5. Grants to Libraries and Museum,	9,000 00	1,500 00	500 00	...	11,000 00
	6. Grant to Sailors' Home, ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
	7. Cost of Invalid Convicts (recoverable), ...	2,144 17	879 63	...	...	3,023 80
	8. Water Supply to Public Buildings,	6,497 71	3,017 80	...	*b* 63 26	9,578 77
	9. Subsidy for Marine Telegraph to Malacca (£400, third of five subsidies), ...	...	...	...	3,113 56	3,113 56
	10. Subsidy for Singapore-Johor Telegraph Line, ...	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
	11. Expenses for Prevention of Cattle Disease, ...	3,328 21	3,956 90	529 37	...	7,814 48
	12. Expenses for Suppression of Rabies, ...	1,384 36	...	...	54 22	1,438 58
	13. Contribution towards a work on the Flora of the Malay Peninsula (last instalment), S. S., ...	1,600 00	...	...	...	1,600 00
	14. Expenses of Representative Collection of Products at Imperial Institute, ...	131 46	...	21 93	2,587 50	2,740 89
	15. Re-Survey of the Colony (Final Vote), ...	*b* 271 22	67,877 93	...	2,426 45	70,575 60
	Carried forward,...	65,252 67	87,326 23	3,550 54	36,886 55	193,015 99

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,..	65,252 67	87,326 23	3,550 54	36,886 55	193,015 99
	Balance of Contribution towards the cost of the Teluk Ayer Market, ...	45,000 00	...	...	...	45,000 00
	Contribution to the Subsidy of the s. s. *Perse* for running between Singapore and Pahang, ...	1,000 00	...	...	...	1,000 00
	Preparation of an Index to the Laws of the Colony, ...	1,998 50	...	...	...	1,998 50
	Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts, ...	...	15 50	...	...	15 50
	Expenses of introduction of the Chinese Agricultural Labourers Protection Ordinance 1891, ...	...	200 00	752 87	...	952 87
	Contribution towards the Agricultural Show, ...	...	500 00	...	...	500 00
	Cost of Standard Measures, ...	...	...	...	1,054 51	1,054 51
	Miscellaneous:—					
	Advertisements, ...	752 41	20 00	...	...	772 41
	Pay of the Cook to Government House Guard, ...	60 00	...	...	...	60 00
	Conservancy of Public Buildings,	396 00	672 00	...	...	1,068 00
	Freight, &c., for Printed Forms and Stationery sent to Out-Stations, ...	257 55	...	...	...	257 55
	Regulating and Winding Public Clocks, ...	192 00	...	...	...	192 00
	Salary of Mr. T. Molloy as Acting Chief Officer of the Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	450 00	...	...	...	450 00
	Salary of Mr. F. W. Smith as Acting Second Engineer of the Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	200 00	...	...	...	200 00
	Expenses in connection with the Vernacular Schools Committee,	505 30	...	...	...	505 30
	Expenses of the Currency Commission, ...	220 00	...	...	...	220 00
	Expenses in connection with Mr. A. R. Venning's Official Visit to the Cocos Islands, ...	312 56	...	...	...	312 56
	Remuneration to Mr. W. Makepeace for Short-hand Reports of the Magistrate's Appeal cases,	35 00	...	...	...	35 00
	Remuneration to Mr. W. C. Suter for Short-hand Reports of the Owen's fraud enquiry, ...	15 00	...	...	...	15 00
	Remuneration for arranging old Records at the Audit Office, ...	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
	Compensation to Mr. Justice Gatty for House Rent, ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
	Honorarium to Mr. A. H. Lemon as Secretary to the Committee on the Pawnbrokers Ordinance,	30 00	...	...	...	30 00
	Printing fifty copies of Review of a Report on Kala Azar and Beri-beri, ...	138 50	...	...	...	138 50
	Subscription for ten copies Straits Law Reports for 1893, ...	70 00	...	...	...	70 00
	Subscription to Indian Law Reports for 1892 and 1893, ...	35 70	...	...	...	35 70
	Carried forward,...	117,141 19	88,733 73	4,303 41	37,941 06	248,119 39

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	117,141 19	88,733 73	4,303 41	37,941 06	248,119 39
	Miscellaneous,—*Continued.*					
	Freight, &c., on Public Works Department Stores transhipped to Malacca, ...	116 61	...	...	...	116 61
	Conveyance of Public Works Department Stores, Stationery cases, &c., from the Wharves,...	108 97	...	...	...	108 97
	Rent on Goods stored at Tanjong Pagar and Borneo Wharves, ...	72 17	...	...	...	72 17
	Postage on Letters for Government Departments, ...	37 23	...	...	...	37 23
	Conveyance of Specie, ...	30 57	...	...	...	30 57
	Lodging Allowance to Master in Raffles School, during the occupation of his rooms by the Science Class, ...	124 51	...	...	...	124 51
	Fees to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for Commissions from Courts in India, ...	60 00	10 00	...	...	70 00
	Cost of Ammunition for firing Fire Signal Guns, ...	22 30	...	...	...	22 30
	Conpensation to private persons for articles destroyed on the outbreak of Infectious Diseases,	66 00	...	...	...	66 00
	Cooly hire re-arranging contents of the Treasury Vault, ...	36 50	...	...	...	36 50
	Cost of Books for the Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	24 26	...	...	...	24 26
	Cost of Photographs and of Typewriting Report on the Cocos Islands, ...	37 79	...	...	...	37 79
	Cost of a collection of Stuffed Birds presented to His Imperial and Royal Highness the Archduke of Austria, ...	14 70	...	...	...	14 70
	Fees for testing samples of Petroleum Oil, ...	...	505 50	...	...	505 50
	Fees to Dr. A. J. G. Barker for giving evidence in a case of attempt to commit suicide, ...	...	20 00	...	...	20 00
	Conveyance of patients with infectious diseases to the Contagious Diseases Hospital, ...	...	...	80 30	...	80 30
	Salary of Mr. J. A. McCully as Temporary Clerk Marine Department, ...	...	...	56 00	...	56 00
	Expenses for excavating and blasting Rocks in Country Districts,	...	...	65 88	...	65 88
	Remuneration for checking Rent Rolls for 1890 and 1891, ...	...	...	50 00	...	50 00
	Conveyance of Copper Coin from the Land Office to the District Offices, ...	...	...	26 25	...	26 25
	Remuneration to Mr. F. D'Souza for supervising the receipt and despatch of Mails, ...	...	...	17 00	...	17 00
	Carried forward,...	117,892 80	89,269 23	4,598 84	37,941 06	249,701 93

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	117,892 80	89,269 23	4,598 84	37,941 06	249,701 93
	MISCELLANEOUS,—*Continued.*					
	Honorarium for copying the Administration Report for 1892,..	...	...	15 34	...	15 34
	Furniture for the Resident Councillor's Office, ...	...	...	13 00	...	13 00
	Periodicals for Public Offices, ...	...	...	...	564 25	564 25
	Board of Trade Books and Forms,	...	...	...	24 66	24 66
	Copies of E. Roberts's Tide Tables,	...	...	...	239 84	239 84
	Contribution to the Strangers' Home for Asiatics, London, ...	...	...	...	78 75	78 75
	Cost of Lithographing Agreements of Officers for service in the Colony, ...	...	...	...	20 21	20 21
	Fees for Medical Examination of Officers for service in the Colony, ...	...	...	...	48 58	48 58
	Miscellaneous, ...	29 03	22 50	20 49	...	72 02
		117,921 83	89,291 73	4,647 67	38,917 35	250,778 58

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE.		
Civil.	$ c.	$ c.
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain, ...	...	2,327 96
Departmental Charges of Public Works Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	...	1,269 02
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	204 62
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	1,499 87
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, S. S., ...	...	1,222 51
Purchase of Drawing Materials, Drawing Paper, &c., &c., ...	...	886 05
Lithographing Maps, S. S., ...	...	4 13
Special Services.		
4. Special Services, Lunatic Asylum, ...	...	1,199 21
5. Special Services, Government Out-door Dispensary, ...	...	749 94
9. Special Repairs, Kampong Malacca Police Station, ...	...	1,049 90
12. Special Services, Central Police Station, ...	...	9,924 35
13. Special Painting where most required, Police Barracks, ...	...	990 17
15. Special Repairs to Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses, ...	...	998 54
19. Special Services, Criminal Prison, ...	...	1,499 90
23. Special Repairs to St. Andrew's Cathedral, ...	...	799 80
Special Services, Supreme Court, ...	...	799 22
Special Repairs and Landing Steps, Rochor Canal, ...	...	605 00
Special Services, Raffles Library and Museum, ...	...	1,993 12
Special Services, Government House, ...	...	7,349 89
Maintenance Votes.		
28. Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	...	11,999 93
29. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	...	3,598 49
31. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows, ...	...	1,454 29
32. Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons, ...	...	493 40
33. Maintenance of Government Telephones, ...	...	1,480 07
34. Maintenance of Electric Light, Government Hill, ...	...	1,991 13
35. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	1,439 92
37. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	..	5,680 11
38. Current Repairs, ...	...	22,299 64
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. Water Storage Tank, General Hospital, ...	...	1,199 83
2. Stabling for Sisters' Quarters, General Hospital, ...	...	393 53
Carried forward, ...	...	87,711 07

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward,...	...	87,711 07
3. European Small-pox Hospital and Enclosure, ...	...	3,999 84
6. Animal Quarantine Station Shed, ...	...	499 50
7. Twenty additional Quarters, People's Park Barracks, ...	...	4,575 28
8. Additions to Lock-ups, Kandang Kerbau Police Station, ...	...	579 66
10. Quarters for Married Sikhs, Sepoy Lines, ...	...	3,499 65
11. Completion of Sea Wall, Tanah Merah Magazine, ...	...	999 89
14. New Telephone Switch Board, Central Police Station, ...	...	350 00
16. Additional Boatmen's Quarters, ...	...	1,347 65
17. Clerks' Latrines, Public Offices, ...	...	923 99
18. Improved Sanitary Accommodation, Public Buildings, ...	...	1,491 20
20. Extension of Hospital Accommodation, Criminal Prison, ...	...	5,499 12
21. General Repairs to old Buildings, Government Printing Office, ...	...	599 79
22. Steps, North Boat Quay, ...	...	449 85
24. Extension of Beach Road Reclamation, ...	...	9,999 92
25. Completion of Telok Ayer Reclamation (Re-vote), ...	...	21,773 33
26. Special Repairs to Cadets' Bungalow, ...	...	499 97
27. Extension of Offices, Botanic Gardens, ...	...	500 00
36. Gas for Exterior of Government House, ...	...	996 35
Purchase of Telephone Lines between the following Police Stations: Beach Road and Rochor, Kandang Kerbau and Thompson Road, ...	...	450 00
1. Hospital for Contagious Diseases, ...	...	*a* 33 00
Total Works and Buildings—Singapore, ...	...	146,779 11
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG.		
Civil.		
Up-keep of Government Garden, Kubang Ulu, ...	...	249 00
Up-keep of Piles at Mouth of Krian River, ...	...	80 50
Departmental Charges of Public Works Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	...	207 66
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	118 76
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	1,508 92
Carried forward,...	...	2,164 84

a—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—*Continued.*		
CIVIL,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward,...	...	2,164 84
Special Services.		
6. Special Services, Butterworth Hospital, ...	...	4,500 00
7. Special Services, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, ...	...	4,998 29
8. Special Services, Pauper Hospital, ...	...	3,995 65
9. Special Services at General Hospital, ...	...	1,077 43
14. Special Services, Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	669 92
16. Special Services at St. George's Church, ...	...	699 87
20. Special Repairs to Penang Free School, ...	...	443 26
21. Special Repairs to Jetty Sheds, ...	...	299 90
22. Special Services at Muka Head, ...	...	499 93
23. Special Repairs, Marine Jetty, ...	...	1,999 64
Maintenance Votes.		
31. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	3,151 60
32. Maintenance of Telephones, ...	...	2,980 70
33. Maintenance of Telegraphs, ...	...	1,997 61
34. Maintenance of Grounds round Public Buildings, ...	...	2,193 07
35. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow Furniture and Grounds, ...	...	793 87
36. Maintenance of Furniture and Grounds of Government Hill Bungalow and Governor's Quarters, ...	...	1,997 80
37. Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Grounds, ...	...	1,507 87
38. Maintenance of Nibong Tebal and Bukit Mertajam Water Supply, ...	...	1,737 31
Maintenance of Furniture of Country Rest Houses, ...	...	247 79
Dindings.		
2. Maintenance of Government Grounds, ...	...	496 93
39. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	6,122 90
5. Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	497 75
40. Current Repairs, ...	...	17,985 77
6. Do., Dindings, ...	...	698 73
Carried forward,...	..	64,051 46

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward,...	...	64,061 46
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. Remodelling Quarters, Hutton Lane Station, ...	...	2,393 75
2. Extension of Telephone Service to Bukit Penara, ...	...	744 28
3. Stabling and Coach-house at Bayan Lepas, ...	...	205 80
4. Improved Sanitary Accommodation in Public Buildings, ...	...	1,612 38
5. Completion of Iron Railings, Fort Cornwallis, ...	...	999 81
10. Reconstruction of Sungei Bakap Hospital (Final Vote), ...	...	2,374 00
11. New Court at Penaga, ...	...	1,499 98
12. Construction of Bund at Sungei Acheh, ...	...	...
13. Extension of Office Accommodation at Nibong Tebal, ...	...	490 63
15. Temporary Improvements to Supreme Court, ...	...	2,899 92
17. Enlarging Kampong Java, Telok Ayer Tawar, and Bagan Tuan Kechil Schools, ...	...	1,898 55
18. Construction of Teachers' Quarters at Tanjong Tokong, ...	...	547 71
19. Re-attapping eight Schools in Penang and four in Province Wellesley, ...	...	1,599 89
23. Sluice Gate, Pinang Tunggal, ...	...	1,499 85
24. Renewing Telegraph Wires to Bukit Mertajam and Government Hill, ..	...	853 14
24. Cattle Examination Shed, ...	...	2,099 12
27. New Police Station at Pinang Tunggal, ...	...	4,299 92
28. Extension of Police Quarters at Kulim, ...	...	...
29. Quarantine Camp, Jelutong (Final Vote), ...	...	2,207 89
30. Prevention of Muda Floods, ...	...	4,999 76
Extending Water Supply from Nibong Tebal to Telok Epil, ...	...	1,596 15
Additional Accommodation at Central Station, ...	...	1,958 45
Improved Water Supply at Pulau Jerejak, ...	...	2,777 90
Water Supply to Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	1,500 00
Dindings.		
1. Drainage and Conservancy, ...	...	972 30
3. Public Works Department Store and Store Vote, ...	...	997 08
4. School at Sungei Baharu, ...	...	600 00
Improvements to Water Supply, ...	...	350 00
Total Works and Buildings—Penang, ...	...	108,078 82

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1895.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA.		
Civil.	$ c.	$ c.
Departmental Charges of Public Works Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	...	...
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	87 68
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	996 25
Special Services.		
3. Special Repairs to District Court and Rest House at Merlimau, ...	...	339 89
5. Special Repairs to Screw Pile Light-house.	...	165 16
Special Repairs to Malacca Pier, ...	...	283 87
Maintenance Votes.		
7. Maintenance of Dams, ...	...	365 78
8. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	1,786 53
9. Maintenance of Government Residences, ...	...	1,314 79
10. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations, ...	...	349 77
11. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	...	1,268 17
12. Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones, ...	...	4,112 59
13. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	2,283 53
14. Current Repairs, ...	...	7,603 67
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. Hospital for Contagious Diseases, ...	...	1,967 00
2. Extending Sea Wall at Limbongan, ...	...	2,697 09
4. Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings, ...	...	499 91
6. Alterations to Schoolmaster's Quarters, ...	...	1,044 24
New Water Works, ...	...	32,837 50
Dams, Sluices and Drains (Re-vote), ...	...	372 02
Completion of Beringin Dam, ...	...	682 12
Additional Ward, District Hospital, Jasin, ...	...	330 68
Total Works and Buildings—Malacca,...	...	61,388 24
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—SINGAPORE.		
Special Repairs to Roads, &c.		
5. Special Services, Bukit Timah Road, ...	...	3,989 62
Maintenance Votes.		
7. Maintenance of Cooly Lines, ...	...	998 85
Carried forward,...	..	4,988 47

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	...	4,988 47
Maintenance Votes,—Continued.		
9. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings in Town, ...	...	4,499 83
10. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands, ...	...	1,297 38
11. Maintenance of Country Roads, ...	...	19,333 04
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads.		
1. New Iron Bridge, Government Dispensary, ...	...	1,999 90
2. Metalling 1½ miles Bukit Timah Road, from Municipal Limit, ...	...	3,198 40
3. Metalling two miles Changi Road, from 5th to 7th mile, ...	...	3,998 90
4. New Bridge and Improvements to Approaches, Government House Entrance, ...	...	2,798 70
6. Protecting Rails, Changi and Kranji Roads, ...	...	988 38
8. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...	...	400 00
Metalling one mile, Pasir Panjang Road, ...	...	1,998 95
Metalling one mile, Serangoon Road, ...	...	1,999 22
Replacing Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	...	797 12
Renewing Timber Bridge in Iron,...	...	950 00
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Singapore,	...	49,248 29
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG.		
Maintenance of Roads, &c., at the Dindings.		
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths, ...	...	4,760 71
2. Maintenance of Ferries, ...	...	241 70
3. Metalling Road from Bruas towards Trong and Taipeng, ...	...	7,953 06
Special Repairs to Roads, &c.		
1. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	...	4,987 02
Province Wellesley.		
2. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	...	2,499 23
3. Special Repairs to 2nd Class Roads, ...	...	2,499 09
Maintenance Votes.		
6. Maintenance of Hill Roads, ...	...	3,471 35
7. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	...	22,187 31
Province Wellesley.		
7. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, ...	...	1,178 82
8. Maintenance of Ferries, ...	...	6,991 90
9. Maintenance of Muda Bund, ...	...	2,997 75
Carried forward, ...	...	59,767 94

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	...	59,767 94
Maintainance Votes.		
Province Wellesley,—Continued.		
10. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch, ...	...	240 00
11. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	...	40,402 94
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads.		
2. Replacing decayed Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	...	1,981 55
3. Drainage of Hill Roads, ...	..	1,499 40
4. Construction of Drains in Villages, ...	...	1,005 20
5. Clearing Canals, ...	...	993 31
Metalling Road from Tanjong Tokong to Tanjong Batu, ...	...	4,969 97
Erection of new Cooly Lines, ...	...	710 26
Province Wellesley.		
1. Metalling Kubang Semang-Ara Kuda Road where most required, ...	...	5,999 68
4. Construction of Drains in Villages, ...	...	994 80
5. Replacing decayed Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	...	1,999 96
6. Clearing Canals, ...	...	1,999 94
Total, Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Penang,...	...	122,564 95
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—MALACCA.		
Maintenance Votes.		
3. Maintenance of Cooly Lines, ...	...	1,195 96
4. Maintenance of Roads, ...	...	40,542 66
5. Maintenance of Bridges, ...	..	6,992 80
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads.		
1. Renewing decayed Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	...	1,993 42
2. Reconstruction of three Cooly Lines, ...	...	599 73
Re-metalling 9 miles of Alor Gajah and Jasin Roads, ...	...	6,808 69
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Malacca, ...	...	58,133 26

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1893.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
19	LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—					
	Land for Extension of Kampong Jawa School Site, ...	...	250 00	...	...	250 00
	Land for the Improvement of the Waterfall Garden, ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
		...	400 00	...	...	400 00
20	MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
	Military Contribution, ...	744,684 74	...	...	...	744,684 74
	Lodging and Rent Allowance, ...	7,838 00	...	...	...	7,838 00
		752,522 74	...	...	...	752,522 74
21	NATIVE STATES:—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	838 20	...	...	...	838 20
		838 20	...	...	...	838 20
22	SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
	Refund of Revenue,... ...	891 05	2,134 16	752 97	553 21	4,331 39
	Commission paid on withdrawal of Government of India Promissory Notes held by the Chartered Mercantile Bank, ...	3 36	100 66	...	...	104 02
	Portion of Advances made to the Assistant Colonial Secretary in connexion with the Owen frauds, written off, ...	375 80	...	...	...	375 80
	Payment to N. M .M. Letchmina Chitty, amount advanced by him on the security of an Extract of Register issued in error, ...	...	...	25 00	...	25 00
		1,270 21	2,234 82	777 97	553 21	4,836 21

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS,

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1893.

1. REVENUE, 1892 AND 1893.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1892 AND 1893.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1893.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1893.

(I.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE,

1892 & 1893.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Premium on Grants, ...	15,958 85	35,588 10	19,629 25	...	*a.*
	Do. Do., Dindings, ...	263 60	155 37	...	108 23	
	Do. on Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	5,513 20	...	...	5,513 20	*b.*
	Land Rents, ...	180,879 23	181,059 81	180 58	...	*c.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	2,139 50	2,110 40	...	29 10	
	Beach Rents, ...	6,206 98	4,719 30	...	1,487 68	*d.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	86 85	84 75	...	2 10	
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	3,496 50	4,063 30	566 80	...	*e.*
	Tenths Uncommuted:—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	926 26	859 10	...	67 16	
	Tin, ...	381 17	220 44	...	160 73	
	Do., Dindings, ...	40 31	44 37	4 06	...	
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	324 00	264 00	...	60 00	
	Timber Royalty, ...	4,280 14	3,985 93	...	294 21	
	Do., Dindings, ...	2,111 62	2,060 66	...	50 96	
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	6,141 00	6,300 50	159 50	...	
	Do., Dindings,...	75 00	62 50	...	12 50	
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	9,271 00	15,955 00	6,684 00	...	*f.*
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	2,378 00	3,090 00	712 00	...	*g.*
	Do., Dindings,...	111 00	84 00	...	27 00	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable), ...	520 40	416 35	...	104 05	
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,769 46	3,605 42	...	164 04	
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,450 74	1,587 24	136 50	...	
		246,324 81	266,316 54	28,072 69	8,080 96	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	3,481 40	2,871 31	...	610 09	*h.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	15 00	...	...	15 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	104 67	...	...	104 67	
	Rent of Telephone Poles, ...	11 76	11 76	...	...	
		3,612 83	2,883 07	...	729 76	
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, Spirits, Opium and Spirits, Dindings,	2,413,000 00	2,364,000 00	...	49,000 00	*i*
	Pawnbrokers, ...	62,640 00	69,180 00	6,540 00	...	*j.*
		2,475,640 00	2,433,180 00	6,540 00	49,000 00	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	196,756 44	210,478 96	13,722 52	...	*k.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	60,335 25	56,632 00	...	3,703 25	*l.*
	Do., Dindings,...	125 75	131 50	5 75	...	
		257,217 44	267,242 46	13,728 27	3,703 25	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	82,537 16	89,048 48	6,511 32	...	*m.*
	Do., collected in India,	13,966 78	13,381 99	...	584 79	*n.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels, ...	1,254 00	1,513 00	259 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	496 00	594 00	98 00	...	
	Shipping Seamen, ...	6,684 87	6,661 08	...	23 79	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,	2,678 00	2,871 00	193 00	...	
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	4,649 00	4,413 00	...	236 00	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	2,476 00	2,572 00	96 00	...	
	Registration of Boats, ...	6,365 74	6,888 78	523 04	...	*o.*
	Do., Dindings,	379 25	447 75	68 50	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	2,546 75	2,919 20	372 45	...	
	Do., Dindings,	69 00	157 00	88 00	...	
	Certificates of Competency,...	118 00	79 75	...	38 25	
	Miscellaneous, ...	41 00	...	...	41 00	
		124,261 55	131,547 03	8,209 31	923 83	
	Carried forward,...	3,107,056 63	3,101,169 10	56,550 27	62,437 80	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1892, AND REVENUE, 1893.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $11,288.48; Penang, $5,603.37; Malacca, $2,737.40. The increase at Singapore is mainly due to a payment by the Borneo Company Limited for a grant of land which had been encroached upon in the neighbourhood of their wharf. In Penang also there was a sum of $4,000 recovered for an encroachment. In Malacca the taking up of land was encouraged by reduction in rates of premium.
b.	The amount received in 1892 was the balance on account of a sale of land on the Telok Ayer Reclamation in 1891. No sales took place in 1892 or 1893.
c.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $722.18; Penang, $3,228.97. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $3,770.57. The increase in Penang is due to the progress of settlement work; the decrease in Malacca, to the falling in of tapioca leases, and to heavy arrears having been collected in 1892.
d.	The decrease is in Singapore, and is due partly to arrears included in the receipts in 1892, and partly to the Tanjong Ru Beach Farm having fallen through in 1893.
e.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $330.50; Penang, $236.30.
f.	Increase at Penang, $7,107.50, due to the activity in settlement work. Decreases in Singapore and Malacca.
g.	The increase here, again, is at Penang, and may be attributed to the same cause.
h.	*Decreases* :—Penang, $117.50; Malacca, $549.03, the latter being due to the Rest-house having been let at a fixed rent for 1893, and to the residence of the Collector of Land Revenue being vacant great part of the year. A small increase in Singapore.
i.	The extra $49,000 received in 1892 was in arrears of 1890 on the Singapore Farm.
j.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $5,200; Penang, $140; Malacca, $1,200. Increase in number of licenses taken out, in Singapore from the middle of 1892, in Malacca from the beginning of 1893.
k.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $14,281.51; Penang, $5,982.91. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $6,541.90. These differences are due mainly to inevitable fluctuations in the yield of Probate duty.
l.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $1,576.10; Penang, $1,307.35; Malacca, $819.80. Less litigation, and reduction in scales of fees in the Supreme Court.
m.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $4,791.16; Penang, $1,494.45; Malacca, $225.71. Increased tonnage.
n.	The amount brought to credit in 1892 represented fifteen months' collections, or at the rate of $11,173.42 per annum. The receipts in 1893 were for twelve months only, and the increase is the result of the lower exchange at which the account was settled by drawing upon India.
o.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $391; Penang, $206.19. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $74.15.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimate.	Heads of Revenue.	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,107,056 63	3,101,169 10	56,550 27	62,437 80	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	107,416 35	106,455 31	...	961 04	*a.*
	Postage Collections, ...	20,761 80	20,416 17	...	345 63	
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	3,058 50	1,573 02	...	1,485 48	*b.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,908 00	6,905 63	997 63	...	*c.*
		137,144 65	135,350 13	997 63	2,792 15	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	65,926 89	57,371 95	...	8,554 94	*d.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	425 13	366 12	...	59 01	
	Police, ...	872 99	1,461 77	588 78	...	*e.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	3 00	3 00	...	
		67,225 01	59,202 84	591 78	8,613 95	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	2,548 70	2,541 75	...	6 95	
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	3,638 00	3,063 75	...	574 25	*f.*
	Do. do., Dindings,	1 50	0 50	...	1 00	
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	884 00	854 00	...	30 00	
	Do., Dindings,	6 00	8 00	2 00	...	
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	5,491 50	5,602 04	110 54	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	20 50	16 00	...	4 50	
	Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance, ...	1,020 65	1,118 15	97 50	...	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,417 40	2,514 00	96 60	...	
	Certificates of Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	852 00	1,162 00	310 00	...	
	Certificates of Land Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	239 00	91 00	...	148 00	
	Fees for Bills of Health, ...	3,465 00	3,850 00	385 00	...	
	Fees for Medical Attendance on Chinese Coolies of Estates, ...	...	348 82	348 82	...	*g.*
	Fees for Medical Attendance on Indian Coolies of Estates, ...	...	1,336 93	1,336 93	...	
	Registry of Marriages, ...	90 00	53 00	...	37 00	
	Fees for Inspection of Animals, ...	1,267 10	14,888 39	13,621 29	...	*h.*
	Government Analyst's Fees, ...	1,476 32	4,191 29	2,714 97	...	*i.*
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	1,133 00	794 00	...	339 00	
	Bankruptcy Estates--Commission,&c.,	7,732 51	5,720 17	...	2,012 34	*j.*
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale, ...	6,466 25	6,275 50	...	190 75	
	Under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, ...	7,934 00	15,675 96	7,741 96	...	*k.*
	Under Indian Immigration Ordinance, ...	1,996 75	2,001 25	4 50	...	
	Petroleum Storage Fees, ...	...	838 50	838 50	...	*l.*
	Admiralty Fees, ...	756 02	906 69	150 67	...	
	Trade Mark Fees, ...	31 00	...	...	31 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	519 17	617 07	97 90	...	
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	
		49,986 37	74,468 76	27,857 18	3,374 79	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures,	134 22	70 38	...	63 84	
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	243 32	272 79	29 47	...	
	Sale of Medical Stores,... ...	80 21	95 02	14 81	...	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	2,991 88	3,022 92	31 04	...	
	Carried forward,...	3,449 63	3,461 11	75 32	63 84	
	Carried forward,...	3,361,412 66	3,370,190 83	85,996 86	77,218 69	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1892, AND REVENUE, 1893.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $716.07; Malacca, $340.88. *Increase* :—Penang, $35.91. The commission on India and Ceylon Money Orders issued in the Colony being paid by stamps, the decrease is attributed to the temporary suspension and subsequent falling-off of the Money Order business with those countries.
b. Irregularity in the dates of settlement with foreign countries.
c. This increase is almost wholly in Singapore, and is due to larger returns from commission on United Kingdom Money Orders (paid in cash), and to share of commission on Orders issued in the Native States.
d. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $1,531.23; Penang, $4,134.84; Malacca, $2,888.87.
e. *Increases* :—Singapore, $349.52; Penang, $260.69. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $21.43.
f. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $347.25; Penang, $111.25; Malacca, $115.75.
g. In 1892 these were entered under the head Reimbursements.
h. The collection of fees on the inspection of animals on importation, for the purpose of preventing the introduction of cattle disease, only commenced late in the year 1892. The collections in 1893 amounted to the following totals for the three Settlements:—Singapore, $9,393.14; Penang, $5,018.20; Malacca, $477.05.
i. Increase in the work of the Department, especially in connexion with the large importations of Petroleum Oil in bulk. Collections: Singapore, $2,946.29; Penang, $1,245.
j. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $1,887.68; Penang, $124.66.
k. *Increases* :—Singapore, $5.310.50; Penang, $2,439.71—from increased immigration. A small decrease at Malacca.
l. Fees for licenses to store petroleum outside Municipal limits (chiefly in tanks) :—Singapore, $493; Penang, $330.50; Malacca, $12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,361,412 66	3,370,190 83	85,996 86	77,218 69	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	3,449 63	3,461 11	75 32	63 84	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,169 31	2,010 07	840 76	...	*a.*
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,751 16	1,713 14	...	38 02	
	Pounding Surkie, ...	...	...	...	...	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable, ...	735 27	899 68	164 41	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	106 95	138 40	31 45	...	
	Contributions from Municipalities,	47,000 00	47,000 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Singapore Municipality (⅓rd of cost of Teluk Ayer Reclamation Extension), ...	3,000 00	6,300 00	3,300 00	...	*b.*
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	5,306 30	5,508 05	201 75	...	
	Sale of Dog Muzzles, ...	479 00	129 75	...	349 25	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	26,055 28	29,624 39	3,569 11	...	*c.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	18 10	11 34	...	6 76	
	Subscriptions for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	783 00	954 25	171 25	...	
	Contribution from Perak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	...	2,489 74	2,489 74	...	*d.*
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions,	395 90	395 90	...	...	
	Do. Sungei Ujong do.,	250 56	273 33	22 77	...	
	Contributions from Perak and Selangor for Survey School, ...	...	3,900 00	3,900 00	...	*e.*
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., S. S., ...	2,103 76	1,977 36	...	126 40	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Perak for Postal Services, ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...	
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased, ...	598 75	989 86	391 11	...	
	Survey Fees, ...	5,512 09	8,832 63	3,320 54	...	*f.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	15 00	...	...	15 00	
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	23,006 44	10,868 14	...	12,138 30	*g.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	56 50	95 50	39 00	...	
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	1,281 75	343 90	...	937 85	*h.*
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	6,112 55	5,220 13	...	892 42	*i.*
	Sale of Books for Government Schools, S. S., ...	775 90	808 09	32 19	...	
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	179 20	10 00	...	169 20	
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Perak and Selangor, S. S., ...	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	2,043 80	2,548 56	504 76	...	*j.*
	Telegraph Messages, ...	2,118 92	2,905 54	786 62	...	*k.*
	Freight, Government Steamers, ...	34 64	30 21	...	4 43	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies, ...	181 32	147 67	...	33 65	
	Payments by Estate Owners for Medical Attendance on Coolies, ...	1,586 23	...	...	1,586 23	*l.*
	Payments for private Water Supply at Bukit Mertajam, ...	242 96	115 60	...	127 36	
	Sale of Printed Forms, ...	59 50	2 06	...	57 44	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees, ...	2,734 16	2,778 50	44 34	...	
	Supply of Electric Light, ...	1,635 99	1,404 00	...	231 99	
	Half cost of the Evening Science Class,	230 50	80 00	...	150 50	
	Recoveries from Underwriters for Goods lost in transit, ...	54 36	...	...	54 36	
	Debited to the Singapore Savings Bank for Expenses of Management,	...	1,800 00	1,800 00	...	*m.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,657 17	4,910 49	1,253 32	...	*n.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	16 21	6 22	...	9 99	
		147,558 16	153,503 61	22,938 44	16,992 99	
	Carried forward,...	3,508,970 82	3,523,694 44	108,935 30	94,211 68	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1892, AND REVENUE, 1893.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a. *Increases* :—Singapore, $826.52; Penang, $55.24. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $41.
b. Paid to account in 1892 $3,000, in 1893 $6,300.
c. *Increases* :—Singapore, $2,485.93; Penang, $1,094.93. A small decrease at Malacca. Rates of charges for patients were raised from 1st September.
d. This is for two years, for part of which the Officer was on half-pay leave.
e. The Survey School trained young Surveyors for the Native States as well as for Colonial service.
f. *Increases* :—Singapore, $127.63; Penang, $1,249.90; Malacca, $1,943.01. The increase in Penang is due to the progress in settlement work, and in Malacca to increased applications for land.
g. The decrease is in Penang, where there were extraordinarily large collections under this head in 1892.
h. There were special receipts in Singapore and Penang in 1892 for plans and tracings supplied to the Municipalities.
i. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $592.67; Penang, $299.50; Malacca, $0.25. There was a falling-off in the enrolment and attendance at the Cross Street School in Singapore and the Government English School in Penang.
j. Increased emigration from India to the Straits.
k. *Increase* :—Penang, $922.49. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $135.87.
l. *See* Fees of Office.
m. This is a proportion of the Money Order and Savings Bank Establishment, Singapore, debited to the Savings Bank funds and treated here as a reimbursement.
n. *Increases* :—Singapore, $505.85; Penang, $474.97; Malacca, $272.50.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,508,970 82	3,523,694 44	108,935 30	94,211 68	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	2,160 48	1,763 02	...	397 46	
	Miscellaneous, ...	279 84	1,095 30	815 46	...	*a.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	8 68	7 80	...	0 88	
		2,449 00	2,866 12	815 46	398 34	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S., ...	14,028 65	15,404 05	1,375 40	...	*b.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	15,245 91	11,273 27	...	3,972 64	*c.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	...	22,057 68	22,057 68	...	*d.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	5,770 56	675 00	...	5,095 56	*e.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S., ...	...	15,414 66	15,414 66	...	*f.*
	Profit on Exchange, S. S., ...	...	9,088 89	9,088 89	...	*g.*
	Difference in Exchange on Balances in England, ...	20,439 68	9,986 27	...	10,453 41	*h.*
	Premium on Government of India 4% Stock sold, ...	56 69	10,260 11	10,203 42	...	*i.*
	Profit on Exchange on do., ...	6 92	...	...	6 92	
	Miscellaneous, ...	963 69	1,052 52	88 83	...	
		56,512 10	95,212 45	58,228 88	19,528 53	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,971 93	2,596 19	624 26	...	*j.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	252 24	228 71	...	23 53	
		2,224 17	2,824 90	624 26	23 53	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S., ...	...	454 85	454 85	...	
	Recoveries on account of Defaulters,	...	620 00	620 00	...	*k.*
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	299 41	488 68	189 27	...	
		299 41	1,563 53	1,264 12	...	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	82,421 91	80,146 31	...	2,275 60	*l.*
		82,421 91	80,146 31	...	2,275 60	
	Total,...	3,652,877 41	3,706,307 75	169,868 02	116,437 68	
	Net Increase,...			$53,430.34		

Audit Office, Singapore,
30th July, 1894.

MENT OF REVENUE, 1892, AND REVENUE, 1893.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increases*:—Singapore, $62.57; Penang, $337.36; Malacca, $415.53.

b. Increase in interest received locally, $7,138.30, from larger investments on account of the Widows and Orphans' Fund and Bankruptcy Estates Account, and from arrears of the same not credited in 1892. On the other hand, there was a decrease of $5,762.90 in interest received through the Crown Agents, on account of the absorption of our home investments.

c. The average cash balances were lower in 1893 than in 1892, and the Bank was withdrawn from Malacca.

d. This consists of the arrears due on the old Sungei Ujong loan and the Negri Sembilan interest for 1892, both shown as Revenue in arrears in the accounts for that year.

e. The Government has ceased to hold Singapore or Penang Municipal Stock; the interest received in 1893 was on the Malacca loan only.

f. Profit on subsidiary Silver Coin of the nominal value of $194,000.

g. During the first half of the year, when by far the larger part of the remittances were made, exchange ruled higher than the official rate. It was otherwise in 1892.

h. The balances to be adjusted were much smaller than in the former year.

i. The Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund investment was withdrawn from the Indian Government Loan and placed in Singapore Municipal debentures, and this is the gain on the transaction.

j. *Increases*:—Singapore, $774.51; Malacca, $197.53. *Decrease*:—Penang, $347.78.

k. This is a recovery on account of the defalcation in the Registry of the Supreme Court, Singapore.

l. *Increases*:—Singapore, $345.08; Penang, $270.62. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $2,891.30, due chiefly to the closing of estates and the consequent reduction in number of carts required, also in part to the prevalence of cattle disease.

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(2.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE,

1892 & 1893.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
1	SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	45,079 92	43,844 22	...	1,235 70	
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	61,254 57	59,417 21	...	1,837 36	
	Cadets, ...	22,271 64	21,082 24	...	1,189 40	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,367 41	1,359 21	...	8 20	
	Printing Office, ...	20,135 90	21,409 03	1,273 13	...	
	Land Office, ...	30,481 74	33,115 84	2,634 10	...	
	District Officers. ...	19,541 23	20,705 83	1,164 60	...	
	District Office, Dindings. ...	7,958 11	7,070 16	...	887 95	
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	4,358 10	4,341 20	...	16 90	
	Do., Butterworth, ..	7,533 21	7,783 84	250 63	...	
	Do., Bukit Mĕrtajam,	4,287 32	4,141 43	...	145 89	
	Do., South. P. W., ..	3,900 00	3,792 72	...	107 28	
	Do., Alor Gajah, ..	4,324 99	4,482 32	157 33	...	
	Do., Jasin, ...	3,636 00	3,636 00	...	...	
	Treasury, ...	33,012 10	32,909 66	...	102 44	
	Audit Office, ...	28,241 62	26,995 24	...	1,246 38	
	Public Works & Survey Department,	113,610 77	113,207 46	...	403 31	
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	34,983 33	34,466 15	...	517 18	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	46,992 92	46,740 92	...	252 00	
	Steam Launches, ...	8,866 59	8,817 00	...	49 59	
	Light-houses, ...	13,888 08	13,908 00	19 92	...	
	Ajax Shoal Light-ship, ...	1,728 00	1,728 00	...	...	
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	5,508 00	5,508 00	...	...	
	Colonial Steamer, ...	13,504 16	13,761 15	256 99	...	
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors,	9,252 74	9,712 00	459 26	...	
	Post Office, ...	46,654 15	49,887 98	3,233 83	...	
	Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.,	10,475 02	10,470 43	...	4 59	
		602,847 62	604,293 24	9,449 79	8,004 17	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	32,712 85	35,119 46	2,406 61	...	
	Registry, ...	45,404 61	45,067 79	...	336 82	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	16,061 18	13,904 92	...	2,156 26	
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	8,880 00	8,764 99	...	115 01	
	Police Courts, ...	60,896 64	55,831 37	...	5,065 27	
	Courts of Requests, ...	11,576 89	10,944 00	...	632 89	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	13,551 26	13,834 45	283 19	...	
		189,083 43	183,466 98	2,689 80	8,306 25	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	13,080 40	13,900 00	819 60	...	
	Education, ...	83,066 72	90,847 68	7,780 96	...	
	Medical, ...	78,781 67	80,582 75	1,801 08	...	
	Do. (Province Wellesley). ...	13,764 81	14,093 94	329 13	..	
	Do., Government Analyst Branch,	4,547 50	5,195 00	647 50	...	
	Police, ...	346,957 57	346,002 66	...	954 91	
	Gaols, ...	57,573 71	58,414 79	841 08	...	
	Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	12,460 06	12,356 04	...	104 02	
		1,402,163 49	1,409,153 08	24,358 94	17,369 35	
	Native States, ...	...	2,489 74	2,489 74	...	
	Total Salaries,...	1,402,163 49	1,411,642 82	26,848 68	17,369 35	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	1,402,163 49	1,411,642 82	9,479 33	...	*a.*
	Allowances, ...	10,022 03	9,657 70	...	364 33	
	Contingencies, ...	32,786 61	30,063 61	...	2,723 00	*b.*
	Total Establishments,...	1,444,972 13	1,451,364 13	9,479 33	3,087 33	
	Carried forward,...	1,444,972 13	1,451,364 13	9,479 33	3,087 33	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1892, AND EXPENDITURE, 1893.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.

a. It will be seen that the principal increase is under the head of Education, and this is largely due to the payment of somewhat higher salaries to Vernacular School Teachers in place of the bonuses on the number of passes formerly paid.

b. The principal decreases are in the Colonial Secretary's Office for Telegrams; in the District Office, South, Province Wellesley, District Office, Alor Gajah, Malacca, Chinese Protectorate, and Government Analyst's Branch.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,444,972 13	1,451,364 13	9,479 33	3,087 33	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	126,458 17	122,729 41	...	3,728 76	*a.*
3	Revenue Services, ...	51,011 32	35,418 38	...	15,592 94	*b.*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	8,487 84	7,619 45	...	868 39	*c.*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,257 38	1,249 56	...	7 82	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	15,426 35	13,921 92	...	1,504 43	*d.*
7	Education, ...	91,924 01	98,738 57	6,814 56	...	*e.*
8	Medical, ...	145,906 24	151,371 30	5,465 06	...	*f.*
9	Police, ...	91,072 70	89,853 07	...	1,219 63	*g.*
10	Gaols, ...	54,371 78	54,594 38	222 60	...	
11	Marine Department,—					
	District Office, Dindings, ...	1,604 97	1,315 39	...	289 58	
	Harbour Department, ...	32,574 21	26,337 68	...	6,236 53	*h*
	Steam Launches, ...					
	Light-houses, ...	21,606 13	21,442 05	...	164 08	
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...					
	Colonial Steamer,... ...	14,617 20	22,436 32	7,819 12	...	*i.*
12	Postal, ...	84,443 10	86,612 77	2,169 67	...	*j.*
13	Rent	11,667 74	11,446 02	...	221 72	
14	Transport, ...	74,872 41	78,216 64	3,344 23	...	*k.*
15	Interest, ...	136,656 09	85,246 08	...	51,410 01	*l.*
16	Miscellaneous Services, .	226,905 01	250,778 58	23,873 57	...	*m.*
17	Works and Buildings, ...	508,725 84	316,246 17	...	192,479 67	*n.*
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals,	264,721 11	229,946 50	...	34,774 61	*o.*
19	Land and Houses purchased, ...	7,605 21	400 00	...	7,205 21	*p.*
20	Military Expenditure, ...	837,967 17	752,522 74	...	85,444 43	*q.*
21	Native States, ...	1,103 41	838 20	...	265 21	
22	Special Expenses, ...	10,449 39	4,836 21	...	5,613 18	*r.*
	Total Expenditure,...	4,266,406 91	3,915,481 52	59,188 14	410,113 53	
	Net Decrease,...			$350,925.39		

OF EXPENDITURE, 1892, AND EXPENDITURE, 1893.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. There was a decrease of $5,532.69 in Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions and to Families of Deceased Officers, owing to exceptionally large payments in 1892. The principal increases were in Superannuation Allowances, $1.207.33; and Police Pensions, $488.61.

b. *Principal Decreases*:—Expenses of Work under the Boundaries Ordinance, Malacca $2,973.65, and Penang District Offices $1,057.72; Purchase of Boundary Stones, Malacca $813.06, Penang District Offices $3,244.10; Collection of Rates and Taxes, Penang District Offices, $1,385.66; and Village Conservancy, $1,567.55; Treasury, Purchase of Stamps, S. S., and of New Press Penang, $2,969.78; Pay of Chain-bearers of the Survey Department, Malacca, $2,052.50. The only increase of note is Cleaning Rivers and Canals. Malacca, Land Office, $1,573.86, which was in previous years put under the head of Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals.

c. The decrease is chiefly in Expenses of Malay Apprentice Interpreters.

d. There was a special Building Grant in 1892 of $680 to the Convent at Malacca. The remaining decreases do not call for remark.

e. Under Grants for Results there is a total increase in the three Settlements of $8,189.50; in Queen's Scholarships, an increase of $1,261.01; and in Expenses of Malay Press, of $591.92. The Bonuses to Teachers of Vernacular Schools, which in 1892 stood for $4,761.90, were abolished; but in 1893 there were Bonuses to Teachers of Vernacular *Night* Schools to the amount of $1,492.72. These are the principal differences.

f. *Principal Increases*:—Diets for Patients,—General Hospital, Singapore, $2,198.09; Lunatic Asylum, $1,471.62; Pauper Hospital, Malacca, $1,088.41; Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak. $846.98,—partly due to increased numbers of patients, and partly to higher rates; Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, $890.30; Chemical Stores for Government Analyst, $1,181.91 (previously included in the general vote for Medicines). *Principal Decreases*:—Medicines and Instruments from England, S. S., $2,267.51; Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, General Hospital, Singapore, $1,381.05.

g. This is the net result of the increases and decreases on the various items, none being individually of considerable amount.

h. This is mainly due to a decrease of $4,333.52 in Malacca on the vote for Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Launches, due to special repairs to the *Albuquerque* in 1892. The principal other decreases were in Fuel and Water and Ships' Stores for the Steam Launches in the three Settlements, amounting to $1,297.04.

i. This is almost wholly due to Special Repairs to the *Sea Belle*.

j. Increase of $6,157 under the head of Contribution to Imperial Post Office, due to unfavourable rates of exchange. Decrease of $6,358.84 in Foreign Postage,—from irregularity in dates of settlement. The principal other increases were in Subsidy to the Penang-Butterworth Launches, $750 (new item); Purchase of Printing Press and Type for the Penang Post Office, $694.07; and Expenses of the Chinese Sub-Post Office, in Singapore and Penang, $636.47.

k. *Principal Increases*:—Travelling Expenses of His Excellency the Governor and Suite, $809.39; Medical Department, $1,115.90; Passages of Officers to and from the Colony, $1,590.10.

l. The decreases are as follows, most of them having been special items in 1892:—Rebate on Copper Coin, $3,200; Loss on Realization of Gold Securities, $57,896.66; Loss on Exchange, $13,193.69; Difference in Exchange on Balances in London, $7,297.30; Interest on Temporary Loans in London, $3.693.71; and Miscellaneous, $1,063.27. The principal increases were—Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries and Pensions payable in England, $14,601.81; Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposit, $1,198.17; and a special item—Loss on Exchange in settling with India the Money Order Account for the first half of 1893, $18,447.76,—this being the result of the sudden fall of exchange with India about the middle of the year.

m. Of items in 1893 which do not appear in 1892, the principal are:—Balance of contribution towards the cost of the Teluk Ayer Market, $45,000; Subsidy to the s.s. *Perse* for running to Pahang, $1,000; Preparation of an Index to the Laws of the Colony, $1,998.50; Expenses of Introduction of the Chinese Agricultural Labourers' Protection Ordinance 1891, $952.87; Cost of Standard Measures from England, $1,054.51. Principal other increases—Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, $1.529.67; Expenses of Representative Collection of Products at Imperial Institute, $1,899.58. *Principal Decreases*:—Re-survey of the Colony, $10,980.68; Subsidy for Immigrant Steamers (discontinued), $4,583.30; Maintenance of Forest Reserves, for the three Settlements, $6,107.22; Maintenance of Grounds of Government Bungalow and Experimental Nursery, Penang, $1,397.34; and Expenses for Suppression of Rabies, $5,706.94.

P. T. O.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

(Continued from p. D 17.)

n. *Decreases* :—Penang, $51,615.86; Malacca, $156,064.93—due to the completion of the construction of the Waterworks. *Increase* :—Singapore, $15,201.12. Principal works in the two years :—

	1892.	1893.
Singapore.		
Teluk Ayer Reclamation, ...	$25,811.08	$21,773.38
Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	11,998.58	11,999.93
Beach Road Reclamation, ...	9,499.51	9,999.92
Special Services, Central Police Station, ...	...	9,924.35
Extension of Hospital Accommodation, Criminal Prison, ...	...	5,499.12
Penang.		
Water Supply to Bukit Mertajam Village, ...	3,997.83	1,500.00
New Convalescent Bungalow, ...	3,933.24	...
Additional Accommodation at Central Police Station, ...	30,611.75	1,958.45
Malacca.		
New Waterworks, ...	177,793.82	32,837.50

o. *Decreases* :— Penang, $18,917.82; Malacca, $17,374.89. *Increase* :—Singapore, $1,518.10—due to the construction of a New Iron Bridge at the entrance to the Government Dispensary.

p. The principal special item in 1892 was Purchase of Land and House at the foot of St. Paul's Hill, Malacca, $6,500.

q. Military Contribution,—the payments in 1892 were for five quarters, amounting to $830,118.21; and in 1893 for one year, $744,684.74.

r. Refund of Revenue shows a decrease of $3,021.20. Of items in 1892 which do not appear in 1893, the principal is the payment to the Solicitors of Messrs. L. C. and J. A. BROWN of $1,500.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
30th July, 1894.

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

(3.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1893.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1893.	Actual Revenue, 1893.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Premium on Grants, ...	13,000 00	35,588 10	22,588 10	...	*a.*
	Do. do., Dindings. ...	400 00	155 37	...	244 63	
	Do. on Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	10,000 00	...	...	10,000 00	*b.*
	Land Rents, ...	180,000 00	181,059 81	1,059 81	...	*c.*
	Do., Dindings,... ...	2,500 00	2,110 40	...	389 60	
	Beach Rents, ...	5,290 00	4,719 30	...	570 70	*d.*
	Do., Dindings,... ...	100 00	84 75	...	15 25	
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	3,300 00	4,063 30	763 30	...	*e.*
	Tenths Uncommuted:—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	600 00	859 10	259 10	...	
	Tin, ...	1,200 00	220 44	...	979 56	*f.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	44 37	44 37	...	
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	320 00	264 00	...	56 00	
	Timber Royalty, ...	3,700 00	3,985 93	285 93	...	
	Do., Dindings, ..	2,000 00	2,060 66	60 66	...	
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	4,500 00	6,300 50	1,800 50	...	*g.*
	Do., Dindings,...	100 00	62 50	...	37 50	
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	7,150 00	15,955 00	8,805 00	...	*h.*
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	2,700 00	3,090 00	390 00	...	
	Do., Dindings,...	50 00	84 00	34 00	...	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable), ...	550 00	416 35	...	133 65	
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,670 00	3,605 42	...	64 58	
	Do., Dindings, ...	1,500 00	1,587 24	87 24	...	
		242,630 00	266,316 54	36,178 01	12,491 47	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	2,900 00	2,871 31	...	28 69	
	Miscellaneous, ...	250 00	...	...	250 00	
	Rent of Telephone Poles, ...	10 00	11 76	1 76	...	
		3,160 00	2,883 07	1 76	278 69	
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, ...					
	Spirits, ...	2,364,000 00	2,364,000 00	...	...	
	Opium and Spirits, Dindings,					
	Pawnbrokers, ...	67,800 00	69,180 00	1,380 00	...	*i.*
		2,431,800 00	2,433,180 00	1,380 00	...	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	207,000 00	210,478 96	3,478 96	...	*j.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	61,500 00	56,632 00	...	4,868 00	*k.*
	Do., Dindings,...	100 00	131 50	31 50	...	
		268,600 00	267,242 46	3,510 46	4,868 00	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	83,950 00	89,048 48	5,098 48	...	*l.*
	Do., collected in India,	10,000 00	13,381 99	3,381 99	...	*m.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels, ...	1,450 00	1,513 00	63 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels, ...	650 00	594 00	...	56 00	
	Shipping Seamen, ...	6,700 00	6,661 08	...	38 92	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels, ...	2,900 00	2,871 00	...	29 00	
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	4,500 00	4,413 00	...	87 00	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	2,850 00	2,572 00	...	278 00	
	Registration of Boats, ...	6,550 00	6,888 78	338 78	...	
	Do., Dindings,	400 00	447 75	47 75	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	2,800 00	2,919 20	119 20	...	
	Do., Dindings,	100 00	157 00	57 00	...	
	Certificates of Competency, ...	100 00	79 75	...	20 25	
	Miscellaneous, ...	120 00	...	...	120 00	
		123,070 00	131,547 03	9,106 20	629 17	
	Carried forward,...	3,069,260 00	3,101,169 10	50,176 43	18,267 33	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1893.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	*Excesses :*—Singapore. $11,438.18; Penang, $5,494.67; Malacca, $5,655.25. The excess in Singapore is chiefly due to an unforeseen payment from the Borneo Company Limited on account of an encroachment discovered to have been made in the neighbourhood of their wharf. In Penang also there was a sum of $4,000 recovered for an encroachment. In Malacca the taking up of land was encouraged by reduction in the scale of premium.
b.	No sales of Teluk Ayer Reclamation lands took place in 1893, but some pieces were given in exchange for land taken over by Government, and there are some amounts yet to be received on this account.
c.	*Excesses :*—Singapore, $676.12; Penang, $7,887.18. *Deficiency :*—Malacca, $7,503.49. There is a steady annual increase in the Rent Roll at Singapore, and in Penang a very considerable increase due to the re-survey and settlement of land. In Malacca there was a decided over-estimate, the rental being temporarily on the decrease, owing to the falling-in of large tapioca leases.
d.	The deficiency is in Singapore, and is due to the Tanjong Ru Beach Farm having fallen through.
e.	*Excesses :*—Singapore, $405.50; Penang, $357.80, from some additional small farms.
f.	This is collected only at Malacca, where the hope of increased revenue from a new discovery of tin was not realized.
g.	*Under-estimates :*—Penang, $839.50; Malacca, $1,078.50. A small deficiency in Singapore.
h.	*Excess :*—Penang, $9,011.50, where there was a large increase under this head, owing to the progress of the settlement work in that Settlement. Small deficiencies in Singapore and Malacca.
i.	*Under-estimates :*—Singapore, $40; Penang, $120; Malacca, $1,220, where an additional license was taken out from the beginning of the year.
j.	*Over-estimates :*—Singapore, $1,254.69; Malacca, $816.23. Excess in Penang, $5,549.88, arising from heavy Probate duties.
k.	*Over-estimates :*—Singapore, $785.30; Penang, $3,443.20; Malacca, $639.50.
l.	*Under-estimates :*—Singapore, $7,579.07; Malacca, $301.73. *Over-estimate :*—Penang, $2,782.32.
m.	The excess is mainly due to the lower exchange at which accounts with India were settled.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1893.	Actual Revenue, 1893.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,	3,069,260 00	3,101,169 10	50,176 43	18,267 33	
6	POSTAGE: —					
	Postage Stamps, ...	102,400 00	106,455 31	4,055 31	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections, ...	21,450 00	20,416 17	...	1,033 83	*b.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	2,500 00	1,573 02	...	926 98	*c.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,050 00	6,905 63	1,855 63	...	*d.*
		131,400 00	135,350 13	5,910 94	1,960 81	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	64,000 00	57,371 95	...	6,628 05	*e.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	500 00	366 12	...	133 88	
	Police, ...	800 00	1,461 77	661 77	...	*f.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	3 00	3 00	...	
		65,300 00	59,202 84	664 77	6,761 93	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	2,100 00	2,541 75	441 75	...	
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	3,650 00	3,063 75	...	586 25	*g.*
	Do., Dindings,	...	0 50	0 50	...	
	Public and Eating Houses,	830 00	854 00	24 00	...	
	Do., Dindings,	10 00	8 00	...	2 00	
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	6,200 00	5,602 04	...	597 96	*h.*
	Do., Dindings,	...	16 00	16 00	...	
	Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance,	1,150 00	1,118 15	...	31 85	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,400 00	2,514 00	114 00	...	
	Certificates of Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	750 00	1,162 00	412 00	...	
	Certificates of Land Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	210 00	91 00	...	119 00	
	Fees for Bills of Health, ...	3,300 00	3,850 00	550 00	...	*i.*
	Fees for Medical Attendance on Chinese Coolies of Estates, ...	360 00	348 82	...	11 18	
	Fees for Medical Attendance on Indian Coolies of Estates, ...	1,380 00	1,336 93	...	43 07	
	Registry of Marriages,... ...	225 00	53 00	...	172 00	
	Fees for Inspection of Animals, ...	13,200 00	14,888 39	1,688 39	...	*j.*
	Government Analyst's Fees, ...	2,000 00	4,191 29	2,191 29	...	*k.*
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	600 00	794 00	194 00	...	
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission,&c.	8,000 00	5,720 17	...	2,279 83	*l.*
	Registration of Deeds and Bills of Sale,	8,000 00	6,275 50	...	1,724 50	*m.*
	Under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, ...	10,600 00	15,675 96	5,075 96	...	*n.*
	Under Indian Immigration Ordinance, ...	3,000 00	2,001 25	...	998 75	*o.*
	Petroleum Storage Fees, ...	...	838 50	838 50	...	*p.*
	Admiralty Fees, ...	500 00	906 69	406 69	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	850 00	617 07	...	232 93	
	Do., Dindings, ...	10 00	...	...	10 00	
		69,325 00	74,468 76	11,953 08	6,809 32	
	Carried forward,...	3,335,285 00	3,370,190 83	68,705 22	33,799 39	

MENT OF EXPENDITURE AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1893.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $2,718.60; Penang, $1,819.67. *Over-estimate:*—Malacca, $482.96.

b. Over-estimated in all three Settlements—principally in Penang, where there was an unexpected decrease under this head.

c. This is an item which it is not possible to estimate with accuracy.

d. The excess is almost wholly in Singapore, and is due partly to under-estimate, and partly to changes in the mode of crediting commission on Money Orders in account with the Imperial Post Office and the Native States.

e. *Deficiencies:*—Singapore, $1,197.21; Penang, $2,889.06; Malacca, $2,541.78,—the receipts having largely fallen off.

f. *Excesses:*—Singapore, $400.33; Penang, $275.17. A small deficiency at Malacca.

g. *Deficiencies:*—Singapore, $373; Malacca, $219.25. A small excess at Penang.

h. *Over-estimates:*—Singapore, $312; Penang, $358.46. *Under-estimate:*—Malacca, $72.50.

i. *Under-estimate:*—Singapore, $610. *Over-estimate:*—Penang, $60.

j. *Over-estimate:*—Singapore, $606.86. *Under-estimates:*—Penang, $2,018.20; Malacca, $277.05. This system was only introduced late in 1892, and it was difficult then to estimate what it would yield in a year. In Singapore there was a temporary suspension of collections during a vacancy in the appointment of Government Veterinary Surgeon.

k. In Singapore there was an excess of $946.29, owing to the increase in the work of testing petroleum oil. In Penang there was a collection of $1,245 from the same source, not estimated for.

l. *Deficiencies:*—Singapore, $1,991.58; Penang, $288.25,—from decrease in revenue.

m. This item belonged to Singapore only, and was over-estimated.

n. Excess in Singapore $5,230.75, there having been an unlooked-for increase in immigration. Small deficiencies in Penang and Malacca.

o. This is a Penang item, and was over-estimated.

p. This is a new item, consisting of fees for storage of Petroleum Oil in bulk: Singapore, $496; Penang, $330.50; Malacca (for storage in tins beyond the Municipal limits), $12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1893.	Actual Revenue, 1893.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,335,285 00	3,370,190 83	68,705 22	33,799 39	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS :—					
	Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures,	100 00	70 38	...	29 62	
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	130 00	272 79	142 79	...	
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	100 00	95 02	...	4 98	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	3,000 00	3,022 92	22 92	...	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,075 00	2,010 07	935 07	...	*a.*
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,200 00	1,713 14	513 14	...	*b.*
	Pounding Surkie, ...	150 00	...	...	150 00	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable,	530 00	899 68	369 68	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	100 00	138 40	38 40	...	
	Contributions from Municipalities,...	47,000 00	47,000 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Singapore Municipality ($\frac{1}{3}$rd of cost of Teluk Ayer Reclamation Extension), ...	9,300 00	6,300 00	...	3,000 00	*c.*
	Hire of Police to Private Persons,...	6,525 00	5,508 05	...	1,016 95	*d.*
	Sale of Dog Muzzles, ...	350 00	129 75	...	220 25	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	28,250 00	29,624 39	1,374 39	...	*e.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	30 00	11 34	...	18 66	
	Subscriptions for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	1,000 00	954 25	...	45 75	
	Contribution from Perak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	1,200 00	2,489 74	1,289 74	...	*f.*
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions,	400 00	395 90	...	4 10	
	Do. Sungei Ujong do.,	...	273 33	273 33	...	
	Contribution from Perak and Selangor for Survey School, ...	3,900 00	3,900 00	...	...	
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., S. S., ...	2,000 00	1,977 36	...	22 64	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Perak for Postal Services.	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...	
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased, ...	650 00	989 86	339 86	...	
	Survey Fees, ...	5,000 00	8,832 63	3,832 63	...	*g.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	25 00	...	...	25 00	
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	6,900 00	10,868 14	3,968 14	...	*h.*
	Do., Dindings, ..	75 00	95 50	20 50	...	
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	275 00	343 90	68 90	...	
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	6,700 00	5,220 13	...	1,479 87	*i.*
	Sale of Books for Govt. Schools, S.S.,	900 00	808 09	...	91 91	
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	100 00	10 00	...	90 00	
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Perak and Selangor, S. S., ...	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	3,500 00	2,548 56	...	951 44	*j.*
	Telegraph Messages, ...	3,050 00	2,905 54	...	144 46	
	Freight, Government Steamers, ...	110 00	30 21	...	79 79	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies, ...	250 00	147 67	...	102 33	
	Payments for Private Water Supply at Bukit Mertajam, ...	400 00	115 60	...	284 40	
	Sale of Printed Forms, ...	40 00	2 06	...	37 94	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees, ...	3,000 00	2,778 50	...	221 50	
	Supply of Electric Light, ...	1,750 00	1,404 00	...	346 00	
	Half Cost of Evening Science Class,	...	80 00	80 00	...	
	Debited to the Singapore Savings Bank for expenses of management,	...	1,800 00	1,800 00	...	*k.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	4,610 00	4,910 49	300 49	...	*l.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	20 00	6 22	...	13 78	
		146,515 00	153,503 61	15,369 98	8,381 37	
	Carried forward,...	3,481,800 00	3,523,694 44	84,075 20	42,180 76	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1893.

Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a. Increased sale of Prison manufactures at Singapore. *b.* Under-estimated at Singapore.
c. Three thousand dollars ($3,000) of this contribution was paid to account in 1892. *d.* *Over-estimates:*—Singapore, $154.68; Penang, $561.27; Malacca, $1.
e. *Excesses:*—Singapore (from increased revenue), $2,188.85; Malacca, $10.89. *Over-estimate:*—Penang, $825.35.
f. Two years' contribution was received, the Officer having been on leave in 1892.
g. *Excesses:*—Penang, $2,065.00; Malacca, $1,895.23,—mainly from increased revenue due to the settlement operations in Penang, and to land being more freely taken up in Malacca. A small deficiency in Singapore. *h.* *Under-estimate:*—Penang, $4,278.69,—the causes which led to an exceptionally large collection under this head in 1892 still operating to a considerable extent. *Over-estimates:*—Singapore, $252; Malacca, $58.55.
i. *Over-estimates:*—Singapore, $664.87; Penang, $996.50. There was a falling-off in the enrolment and attendance at the Government English Schools in these Settlements, instead of the increase which was estimated for. *Over-estimate:*—Malacca, $181.50.
j. This is a Penang item, and was over-estimated.
k. This is a proportion of the salaries of the Superintendent of the Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, Singapore, and his subordinates, debited to the Savings Bank fund and brought to account as a reimbursement—not estimated for. *l.* *Over-estimate:*—Singapore, $994.55. *Under-estimates:*—Penang, $902.67; Malacca, $392.37.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1893.	Actual Revenue, 1893.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,481,800 00	3,523,694 44	84,075 20	42,180 76	
10	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores,	1,350 00	1,763 02	413 02	...	
	Miscellaneous,	400 00	1,095 30	695 30	...	*a.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	...	7 80	7 80	...	
		1,750 00	2,866 12	1,116 12	...	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S., ...	9,500 00	15,404 05	5,904 05	...	*b.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	12,600 00	11,273 27	...	1,326 73	*c.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	43,200 00	22,057 68	...	21,142 32	*d.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	600 00	675 00	75 00	...	
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S., ...	...	15,414 66	15,414 66	...	*e.*
	Profit on Exchange, S.S., ...	...	9,088 89	9,088 89	...	*f.*
	Difference in Exchange on Balances in England, ...	...	9,986 27	9,986 27	...	*g.*
	Premium on Government of India 4% Stock sold, ...	...	10,260 11	10,260 11	...	*h.*
	Miscellaneous, S. S., ...	300 00	1,052 52	752 52	...	*i.*
		66,200 00	95,212 45	51,481 50	22,469 05	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,900 00	2,596 19	696 19	...	*j.*
	Do., Dindings, ...	250 00	228 71	...	21 29	
		2,150 00	2,824 90	696 19	21 29	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S., ...	250 00	454 85	204 85	...	
	Recoveries on account of Defaulters,	...	620 00	620 00	...	*k.*
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	230 00	488 68	258 68	...	
		480 00	1,563 53	1,083 53	...	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	83,400 00	80,146 31	...	3,253 69	*l.*
		83,400 00	80,146 31	...	3,253 69	
	Total,...	3,635,780 00	3,706,307 75	138,452 54	67,924 79	
	Net Excess,...			$70,527.75		

Audit Office, Singapore,
30th July, 1894.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1893.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $128.97; Penang, $110.75; Malacca (no estimate), $455.58.

b. There was a local under-estimate of $894.48; and there was $5,009.57 received in England on securities which it was anticipated would be realized in 1892.

c. The average cash balances were lower than had been estimated; and, in addition, a deficiency of $543.11 was caused by the withdrawal of the Bank from Malacca.

d. The estimate included interest on the loans to the Negri Sembilan and Pahang. What was actually received was the following interest shown in last year's accounts under Revenue in Arrears:—

Interest on Loans to Sungei Ujong (taken up by Selangor in 1892), ...	$11,940.00
Interest due from Negri Sembilan for 1892 at 4 per cent., ...	10,117.68

The whole interest due by Pahang to 31st December, 1893, and the Negri Sembilan interest for the year 1893 are still in arrears.

e. Profit on subsidiary Silver Coin of the nominal value of $194,000—not foreseen.

f. During the greater part of the year the ruling exchange was somewhat higher than the official rate fixed from time to time, hence this apparent profit. It cannot be estimated for.

g. This is an adjustment of the balances in England to the lower exchange, and is equally an item that it is impossible to estimate.

h. This is profit (due chiefly to the low exchange) on the realization of Government of India loan notes representing investments of the Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, now re-invested in the Singapore Municipal loans. There was no intention of taking this step at the time that the Estimates was prepared.

i. Under-estimate.

j. Includes several unanticipated refunds and recoveries.

k. Amount paid up on account of the stamp frauds in the Registry, Supreme Court, Singapore.

l. *Under-estimate*:—Singapore, $527.25. *Over-estimates*:— Penang, $157.09; Malacca, $3,623.85. In the latter Settlement, instead of the increase which appears to have been looked for, there was a considerable decrease under this head.

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

(4.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE,

1893.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	CIVIL :—					
	The Governor, ...	45,080 00	43,844 22	...	1,235 78	
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	60,144 00	59,417 21	...	726 79	
	Cadets.	21,000 00	21,082 24	82 24	...	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,368 00	1,359 21	...	8 79	
	Printing Office, ...	21,420 00	21,409 03	...	10 97	
	Land Office, ...	33,672 00	33,115 84	...	556 16	
	District Officers, ...	20,400 00	20,705 83	305 83	...	
	District Office, Dindings, ...	7,908 00	7,070 16	...	837 84	
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	4,404 00	4,341 20	...	62 80	
	Do., Butterworth, ...	7,812 00	7,783 84	...	28 16	
	Do , Bukit Mertajam,	4,296 00	4,141 43	...	154 57	
	Do., South, P. W.,...	3,900 00	3,792 72	...	107 28	
	Do., Alor Gajah, ...	4,620 00	4,482 32	...	137 68	
	Do., Jasin, ...	3,816 00	3,636 00	...	180 00	
	Treasury, ...	33,024 00	32,909 66	...	114 34	
	Audit Office, ...	27,060 00	26,995 24	...	64 76	
	Public Works & Survey Department,	116,220 00	113,207 46	...	3,012 54	
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	36,048 00	34,466 15	...	1,581 85	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, Steam Launches, ...	55,776 00	55,557 92	...	218 08	
	Light-houses, &c.,... Ajax Shoal Light-Ship, Light-house Steam Tender,	21,144 00	21,144 00	...	...	
	Colonial Steamer, ...	13,596 00	13,761 15	165 15	...	
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors,	9,804 00	9,712 00	...	92 00	
	Post Office, ...	50,460 00	49,887 98	...	572 02	
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	10,476 00	10,470 43	...	5 57	
		613,448 00	604,293 24	553 22	9,707 98	
	JUDICIAL :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	42,972 00	35,119 46	...	7,852 54	
	Registry, ...	46,500 00	45,067 79	...	1,432 21	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	16,140 00	13,904 92	..	2,235 08	
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	9,000 00	8,764 99	...	235 01	
	Police Courts, ...	58,488 00	55,831 37	...	2,656 63	
	Courts of Requests, ...	11,544 00	10,944 00	...	600 00	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	13,872 00	13,834 45	...	37 55	
		198,516 00	183,466 98	...	15,049 02	
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	13,900 00	13,900 00	...	...	
	EDUCATION, ...	93,528 00	90,847 68	...	2,680 32	
	MEDICAL, ...	84,312 00	80,582 75	...	3,729 25	
	Do. (Province Wellesley), ...	14,604 00	14,093 94	...	510 06	
	Do., Government Analyst Branch,	4,080 00	5,195 00	1,115 00	...	
	POLICE, ...	368,950 00	346,002 66	...	22,947 34	
	GAOLS, ...	59,631 00	58,414 79	...	1,216 21	
	BOTANIC GARDENS AND FORESTS, ...	12,516 00	12,356 04	...	159 96	
		1,463,485 00	1,409,153 08	1,668 22	56,000 14	
	NATIVE STATES, ...	1,200 00	2,489 74	1,289 74	...	
	TOTAL SALARIES,...	1,464,685 00	1,411,642 82	2,957 96	56,000 14	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	SALARIES, ...	1,464,685 00	1,411,642 82	...	53,042 18	*a.*
	ALLOWANCES, ...	9,992 00	9,657 70	...	334 30	
	CONTINGENCIES, ...	32,635 00	30,063 61	...	2,571 39	*b.*
	TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS,...	1,507,312 00	1,451,364 13	...	55,947 87	
	Carried forward,...	1,507,312 00	1,451,364 13	...	55,947 87	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1893.

	Cause of Excess or Saving.		
a.	Salaries in arrears of 1892, ...		$5,711.70
	Do. not provided for in Estimates, 1893, ...		3,510.11
	Do. at higher rates than those provided for, ...		996.59
	Do. doubly paid in certain cases of changes of holders, ...		1,338.77
			11,557.17
	Salaries undrawn through vacancies, and drawn at lower rates than those provided for, ...	$59,699.19	
	Salaries short paid, to be drawn in 1894, ...	4,900.16	64,599.35
			$53,042.18

b. *Savings*:—Singapore, $1,233.41; Penang, $1,045.97; Malacca, $292.01. In Singapore the principal savings are—Bankruptcy Department, for Clerical Assistance, $1,034; Registry of Deeds, also for Clerical Assistance, $300. In Penang and Malacca there are no items calling for remark.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,507,312 00	1,451,364 13	...	55,947 87	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	118,971 00	122,729 41	3,758 41	...	*a.*
3	Revenue Services, ...	38,012 00	35,418 38	...	2,593 62	*b.*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	10,370 00	7,619 45	...	2,750 55	*c.*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,250 00	1,249 56	...	0 44	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	15,479 00	13,921 92	...	1,557 08	*d.*
7	Education, ...	92,028 00	98,738 57	6,710 57	...	*e.*
8	Medical, ...	150,139 00	151,371 30	1,232 30	...	*f.*
9	Police, ...	103,984 00	89,853 07	...	14,130 93	*g.*
10	Gaols, ...	59,806 00	54,594 38	...	5,211 62	*h.*
11	Marine Department,—					
	District Office, Dindings, ...	1,550 00	1,315 39	...	234 61	
	Harbour Department, Steam Launches, ...	27,975 00	26,337 68	...	1,637 32	*i.*
	Light-houses, ... Light-house Steam Tender,	22,450 00	21,442 05	...	1,007 95	*j.*
	Colonial Steamer, ...	18,000 00	22,436 32	4,436 32	...	*k.*
12	Postal, ...	86,300 00	86,612 77	312 77	...	*l.*
13	Rent, ...	12,840 00	11,446 02	...	1,393 98	*m.*
14	Transport,...	81,455 00	78,216 64	...	3,238 36	*n.*
15	Interest, ...	58,100 00	85,246 08	27,146 08	...	*o.*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	193,190 00	250,778 58	57,588 58	...	*p.*
17	Works and Buildings,... ...	257,680 00	316,246 17	58,566 17	...	*q.*
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals,	191,740 00	229,946 50	38,206 50	...	*r.*
19	Land and Houses purchased, ...	320 00	400 00	80 00	...	
20	Military Expenditure,... ...	735,273 00	752,522 74	17,249 74	...	*s.*
21	Native States, ...	1,500 00	838 20	...	661 80	*t.*
22	Special Expenses, ...	...	4,836 21	4,836 21	...	*u.*
	Total Expenditure,...	3,785,724 00	3,915,481 52	220,123 65	90,366 13	
	Net Excess,...			$129,757 52		

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1893.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. *Principal Excesses:*—Superannuation Allowances, $1,706.71; Annuities to Landed Proprietors, Malacca, $633.98; Police Pensions, $475.90; and Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of Deceased Officers, $871.86.

b. This is more than accounted for by the savings on the votes for Pay of Chain-bearers, Public Works and Survey Departments, amounting to $2,684.62.

c. Nearly all the votes showed savings, the principal being in Expenses of Malay Apprentice Interpreters, $1,030.03; and in Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special Cases, $1,011.55.

d. Savings, to no great amount individually, on all the votes.

e. There was an excess of $6,056.50 in Grants for Results, and of $2,745.51 in Queen's Scholarships, but on the other Scholarship votes there were savings to the total amount of $1,333.74. Most of the remaining votes show small savings.

f. Excesses on most of the Diets votes, the principal being—General Hospital, Singapore, $2,663.99; Lunatic Asylum, $1,159.93,—due to increased numbers of patients. There were also excesses in Conveyance of Lunatics, $771.90; Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, $824.79. Savings on most of the other votes, the largest being in Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, General Hospital, Singapore, $1,084.02.

g. Savings on nearly every vote, the largest amounts being—Extra Pay to Detectives, $1,265.19; Clothing and Accoutrements, $1,721.24; Rations for Prisoners, &c., $1,100.89; Pay of Additional Police Constables, $1,651.71; Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, $2,670; Secret Service, $1,464.95.

h. Here again nearly all the votes show savings, the largest being on Rations for Warders and Prisoners, $4,211.57.

i. The net savings would have exceeded $3,000 but for the Expenses in connection with the Time Ball showing an excess of $1,454.63. The only other excess was on Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Launches, &c., Penang, $899.73, owing to heavy repairs to the launches.

j. Small savings on nearly all the votes.

k. A sum of $7,543.35, not provided for, had to be paid for Special Repairs to the *Sea Belle*, but under other heads there were considerable savings.

l. *Principal Excess:*—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $7,582.38—due to the very unfavourable rates of exchange for remittances to London. *Principal Savings:*—Foreign Postage, $5,472.84—chiefly from delay on the part of the foreign administrations in claiming their transit charges; Subsidy of Steam Launch Service, Penang and Province Wellesley, $1,050 (the contract having been made from the 1st of July, 1893, only, at $125 a month); Foreign Parcel Post, $531.06.

m. *Principal Saving:*—Rent of Quarters for Cadets, $727.22.

n. In most of the Departments there were savings, the principal being in Transport of Inspector-General of Police, $933.12; Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, $784.88. The only considerable excesses were in the Travelling Expenses of the Public Works and Survey Department, $1,129.31, and the Medical Department, $856.88.

o. The decline in the value of silver caused an excess of $10,399.22 on the vote Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries and Pensions payable in England. Another large item is a loss of $18,447.76 in the settlement of the Money Order Accounts with India for the first two quarters of the year, in consequence of the currency measures adopted by the Government of India. There were savings of $1,679.93 on the votes for Interest on Court Deposits.

p. The excess is in a great measure attributable to the following items not provided for:—Balance of Contribution towards the cost of the Teluk Ayer Market, $45,000; Subsidy to the s.s. *Perse* to Pahang, $1,000; Preparation of an Index to the Laws of the Colony, $1,998.50; Expenses of introduction of the Chinese Agricultural Labourers' Protection Ordinance 1891, $952.87; Contribution towards the Agricultural Show at Penang, $500; Cost of Standard Measures from England, $1,054.51. Of the items in excess of the sums voted, the principal are—Instruction and Expenses of Cadets, $1,420.85; Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, $2,638.15; Re-survey of the Colony (Penang vote), $3,903.60. The only considerable saving was in Expenses for Suppression of Rabies, $2,311.42.

q. *Excesses:*—Singapore, $21,156.11; Penang, $3,121; Malacca, $33,976.24; Dindings, $312.82. In Singapore the principal excesses are—Completion of Teluk Ayer Reclamation, $12,073.38; Special Services, Raffles Library and Museum, $1,993.12; Special Services, Government House, $7,349.89,—the last two items being new. In Penang, of works not provided for, the principal were—Extending Water Supply from Nibong Tebal to Teluk Epil, $1,596.15; Additional Accommodation at Central Station, $1,958.45; Improved Water Supply at Pulau Jerejak, $2,777.90; Water Supply to Bukit Mertajam, $1,500. On the other hand, the votes for Construction of Bund at Sungei Acheh, $1,400, and Extension of Police Quarters at Kulim, $2,000, were unappropriated. The excess in Malacca is mainly due to the final expenditure on the Waterworks, not provided for, amounting to $32,837.50.

P. T. O.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

(Continued from p. D 33).

r. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $7,048.29; Penang, $10,555.37; Province Wellesley, $7,614.11; Malacca, $12,283.26; Dindings, $705.47. The works not provided for in Singapore were the following:—Metalling one mile Pasir Panjang Road, $1,998.95; Metalling one mile Serangoon Road, $1,999.22; Replacing Timber Culverts with Masonry, $797.12; Renewing Timber Bridge with Iron, $950. Maintenance of Country Roads was exceeded by $1,333.04. In Penang the works not provided for were—Metalling Road from Tanjong Tokong to Tanjong Batu, $4,969.97; Erection of Cooly Lines, $710.26. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges exceeded the Estimates by $4,937.31 in Penang and $7,652.94 in Province Wellesley. In Malacca, $6,808.69 was spent in Remetalling nine miles of Alor Gajah and Jasin Roads, which was not provided for. There were also excesses in Maintenance of Roads of $3,992.66; and in Maintenance of Bridges, $1,492.80. In the Dindings the excess was in Maintenance of Roads and Paths.

s. The Military Contribution was computed in the Estimates at 2/9 to the dollar, but had to be paid at lower rates as the exchange fell from time to time.

t. Over-estimated.

u. Special Expenses are not borne on the Estimates. Details will be found in the statement of Expenditure Detailed.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
30th July, 1894.

H. A. O'BRIEN,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1893.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

	REVENUE.		Amount collected.
	SINGAPORE.	$ c.	$ c.
Rates and Taxes.	To Assessment on Houses and Buildings, ...		308,811 68
	,, Tax levied on Private Carriages and Horses, ...		12,965 00
	,, Do. on Registered do., ...		7,487 00
	,, Do. on do. Cattle Carts, ...		9,025 00
	,, Do. on do. Hand Carts, ...		1,516 00
	,, Do. on do. Jinrikishas, ...		52,165 50
	,, Do. on Dogs, ...		2,247 60
Licenses and Fees.	,, Offensive Trades, ...		6,077 50
	,, Cemetery Fees, ...		1,419 00
	,, Notice, Distress and other Fees, ...		1,933 50
	,, Carriages and Carts Registration Fees, ...		2,374 90
	,, Jinrikisha Transfer Fees, ...		465 00
	,, Building Fees, ...		1,220 63
	,, Rent of Roadsides for Building Permits, ...		2,069 70
Markets.	,, Market Rents, ...		58,902 35
	,, Ellenborough Market, ...		13,900 55
Miscellaneous.	,, Rent of Town Hall Theatre, ...		1,514 50
	,, Do. Fruit Trees,...		120 00
	,, Sale of Stores, Materials, &c., ...		752 86
	,, Private Works re-charged, ...		11,405 05
	,, Night Soil Buckets, ...		498 92
	,, Interest on Current and Deposit Accounts, ...		6,413 34
	,, Advances Recoverable, ...		370 00
	,, Sale of Jinrikisha Lamps, ...		5,284 20
	,, Miscellaneous Receipts, ...		3,682 32
	,, Town Hall Scenery Fund, ...		20 00
	,, New Loan Deposits, 1893, ...		150,050 00
	,, Cash Deposits Repayable, ...		2,802 48
	,, Do. do., (Market Securities), ...		9,000 00
	,, Government Contribution, ...		45,000 00
Water Works.	,, Private Supply of Water to Houses, ...		110,600 08
	,, Pipes and Fittings, ...		20,083 23
	,, Water consumed at Meter and Bathing Houses, ...		474 04
	,, Public Laundry, ...		379 50
	,, Notice and Distress Fees,...		3,679 25
Stock Account.	,, Value of Goods delivered and charged to Sundry Works as per Journal Entries, ...		12,359 99
			867,070 67
	,, Current Account with Banks, ...	10,352.57	
	,, Fixed Deposits ,, ...	187,005.00	
	,, Copper Account, ...	2,250.00	
	Balance, 1st January, 1893, ...		199,607 57
	Total,...	...	$1,066,678 24

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1893.

EXPENDITURE.

	SINGAPORE.	$ c.	Amount expended. $ c.
President & Secretariat.	By Fixed Salaries, ...		52,479 28
	„ Contingencies, ...		7,934 13
	„ Allowances, (Transport), ...		1,858 33
	„ Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Working Expenses,... ...		16,983 45
Services exclusive of Establishment.	„ Police Contribution, ...		27,000 00
	„ Sinking Fund and Interest on Loans, ...		53,533 58
	„ Dog Registration Working Expenses, ...		439 26
	„ Auditing Accounts, ...		1,375 00
	„ Refund of Assessment—Rates paid in advance, etc., ...		12,261 96
	„ Refund of Rates, Taxes, etc., paid in error,...		367 50
	„ Insurance on Municipal Buildings, ...		285 78
Conservancy.	„ Fixed Salaries, ...		48,284 92
	„ Contingencies, ...		8,528 64
	„ Roads and Streets, ...		64,011 30
	„ Pulau Ubin Granite,...		27,774 93
	„ Stone Crushing Machinery, ...		9,327 93
	„ Roadside Railings, ...		1,854 20
	„ Tools for Roads, ...		3,351 96
	„ Road Rollers, ...		2,022 36
	„ Bridges, ...		2,818 04
	„ Pulau Saigon Bridge No. 2, ...		2,645 00
	„ Municipal Store, ...		3,305 27
	„ Town Cleansing, ...		37,780 79
	„ Disposal of Town Sweepings, ...		1,448 20
	„ Latrines and Disposal of Night Soil, ...		7,781 00
	„ Watering Streets, ...		7,050 00
	„ Town Drainage, ...		3,849 99
	„ Town Hall (Improvements, &c.), ...		1,254 26
	„ Municipal Office, ...		6,391 69
	„ Public Grounds, ...		8,106 91
	„ Markets, (Maintenance, &c.), ...		1,920 43
	„ Clyde Terrace Extension (Re-vote), ...		29,766 02
	„ Lighting Town, ...		32,840 38
	„ Piers and Causeways, ...		3,966 33
	„ Fire Brigade, ...		14,009 11
	„ Abattoirs, ...		5,459 46
	„ New Loan Deposits, 1893, ...		50 00
	„ Do. Charges Account, ...		1,742 68
	„ Miscellaneous, ...		4,411 26
	„ Ellenborough Market (Special),...		1,172 32
	„ Advance Recoverable, ...		290 50
	„ Cash Deposits Repayable, ...		10,908 34
	„ Jinrikisha Securities Repayable,...		4,000 00
	„ Town Hall Scenery Fund, ...		20 00
Water Works.	„ Mains and Services, ...		39,243 93
	„ Pumping Station, ...		19,941 49
	„ Filters & Settling Tanks, (Maintenance), ...		7,243 09
	„ Impounding Reservoir, ...		3,095 03
	„ Bathing Places, Laundry, ...		780 72
	„ New Filter No. 4, ...		4,657 31
Loan 1890, (Works charged to.)	„ Impounding Reservoir Extension, ...		101,625 35
	„ New Town Market, ...		21,752 64
	„ Duplicating Section of 24″ Main, ...		5,470 94
Loan 1893, (Works charged to.)	„ New Town Markef (Suspense Account), ...		70,000 00
	„ New Filters (Suspense Account), ...		10,000 00
	„ New Drainage Works, (Suspense Account), ...		9,953 42
	„ New Pumping Engines, Boilers and Buildings, ...		26,458 42
	„ Duplicating Section of 24″ Main (Suspense Account), ...		10,000 00
Stock Account.	„ Goods purchased as per Bills, ...		9,852 04
			872,736 87
	„ Current Account with Banks, ...	5,686.37	
	„ Fixed Deposits „	180,000.00	
	„ Do. (Market Securities), ...	8,005.00	
	„ Copper Account, ...	250.00	
	Balance, ...		*193,941 37
	Total, ...		$1,066,678 24

*Balance of Loan 1890, ... $30,098.45
Do. of New Loan 1893, $23,588.16

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount Collected.
PENANG.		
Rates.	$ c.	$ c.
Houses, ...	114,957 52	
Lands, ...	2,623 31	
Water—General, ...	10,065 21	
		127,646 04
Taxes.		
Private Carriages, ...	7,526 00	
Licensed Carriages, ...	2,619 00	
Licensed Carts, ...	3,330 50	
Jinrikishas, ...	17,259 80	
Dogs, ...	594 00	
		31,329 30
Rents.		
Central Market, ...	11,034 00	
Prangin Market, ...	4,689 00	
Chaurasta Market, ...	7,563 00	
Pitt Street Market, ...	3,390 00	
Noordin Street Ghaut Fish Market, ...	2,915 00	
Jelutong Market, ...	814 35	
Chulia Street Ghaut Fruit Stalls, ...	504 00	
Wharf and Crane, ...	3,345 00	
Prangin Ground	1,546 70	
Public Latrines (five), ...	3,381 00	
Public Baths (four), ...	2,012 92	
Town Hall and Esplanade, ...	738 25	
		41,933 22
Special Water Supply.		
Domestic, ...	52,482 14	
Shipping, ...	5,350 88	
		57,833 02
Fees of Office.		
Hackney Carriages, ...	895 15	
Licensed Carts, ...	135 00	
Trade Licenses, ...	1,777 00	
Permits and Licenses, ...	521 75	
Removal of Night Soil, ...	1,277 00	
Warrants and Notices, ...	3,088 00	
Cemetery, ...	652 00	
Fees for Building Plans, ...	573 20	
Removal of Trade Refuse, ...	196 50	
		9,115 60
Reimbursements.		
Fittings for Domestic Water Services, ...	...	4,361 63
Interest.		
On Bank Account, ...	...	1,608 61
Miscellaneous, Receipts, ...	...	3,763 13
Jinrikisha Deposits, ...	...	5,862 50
Carried forward, ...	....	$283,453 05

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1893.

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
PENANG.		
Establishments.	$ c.	$ c.
Secretariat, ...	18,299 69	
Engineer's Department, ...	23,689 02	
Health Officer's Department, ...	4,543 49	
Fire Department, ...	2,014 33	
Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Department, ...	6,901 86	
		55,448 39
Contingencies.		
Secretariat, ...	1,300 48	
Engineer's Department, ...	541 18	
Health Officer's Department, ...	205 16	
Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Department, ...	413 62	
		2,460 44
Services exclusive of Establishments.		
Expenses in connection with Registration and Destruction of Dogs, ...	454 61	
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	1,497 43	
Repairs and Stores for Fire Engines, ...	671 31	
Expenses in Connection with Registration of Hackney Carriages, Jinrikishas, Plates and Badges, ...	3,416 06	
		6,039 41
Miscellaneous Services.		
Stationery and Printing, ...	1,611 55	
Advertisements, ...	861 00	
House Numbering,...	572 74	
Assessing Charges, ...	75 30	
Auditing Accounts,...	1,560 00	
Legal Expenses, ...	621 95	
Insurance, ...	162 50	
Uniforms &c., for Inspectors and Peons, ...	293 25	
Refund of Rates and Taxes, ...	3,298 07	
Contribution towards Town Band, ...	3,600 00	
Expenses of Hearses, &c., ...	106 00	
Rent of land on lease between Gladstone Road and Tek Soon Street, ...	799 92	
Miscellaneous, ...	901 52	
Purchase of Technical Works and Papers, . .	95 08	
Contribution towards Agri-Horticultural Show, ...	250 00	
		14,808 88
Police Contribution, ...	...	20,000 00
Interest.		
Interest on Loan $250,000 @ 5 per cent., ...	12,500 00	
Do. $100,000 @ 6 per cent., ...	6,216 00	
Sinking Fund on Loans $250,000, ...	2,500 00	
Do. $100,000, ...	1,000 00	
		22,216 00
Pensions and Retired Allowances, ...	...	204 00
Lighting Town.		
Current Expenses of Lighting, ...	15,887 88	
Extension of Lighting, ...	16 44	
		15,904 32
Carried forward,...	...	137,081 44

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
		$ c.
Brought forward,...	...	283,453 05
Prangin Meter Deposit, ...	...	25 00
Advances refunded, ...	...	1,011 00
Advance on account of metalling Clove Hall Road refunded, ...	...	1,000 00
Advance for Contingent Expenses refunded, ...	...	120 00
Balance on 1st January, 1893, ...	...	24,107 25
Carried forward,...	...	309,716 30

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1893,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.	$ c.	Amount expended. $ c.
Brought forward, ...	...	137,081 44
Conservancy.		
Scavenging, ...	21,885 46	
Collection and Disposal of Night Soil, ...	5,918 02	
		27,803 48
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals.		
Street Watering, ...	2,356 89	
Town Road Coolies for Maintenance, ...	11,112 36	
General Repairs to Town Roads and Streets, ...	9,835 81	
Special Repairs to Town Roads, ...	7,052 77	
Suburban Road Coolies for Maintenance, ...	3,162 32	
General Repairs to Suburban Roads, ...	6,497 72	
Special Repairs to Suburban Roads, ...	8,491 91	
Maintenance of Bridges, ...	353 97	
Replacing Wooden Bridges with Iron, ...	5,769 90	
Repairs to Town Drains, ...	4,901 49	
Expenses in connection with Drainage Scheme, ...	486 39	
Reconstruction of Culverts, ...	1,383 89	
Improvements to Street Corners, ...	364 57	
New Stone Parapet Walls, ...	488 91	
Iron Railings, ...	1,643 35	
Street Name Plates, ...	499 89	
Advance for metalling Clove Hall Road, ...	1,000 00	
		65,402 14
Town Water Supply.		
Renewing Pipes in Town, ...	3,997 19	
Maintenance and Renewal of Mains, ...	1,997 91	
New Mains and Laying, ...	5,953 95	
Fittings—Domestic Water Services, ...	4,998 79	
Coolies and Maintenance of Water Works, ...	1,992 34	
		18,940 18
Public Grounds and Buildings.		
Wages and Maintenance of Public Grounds, ...	2,935 03	
Lighting, &c., Town Hall, ...	299 18	
Lighting, &c., Markets, ...	204 38	
Cleansing and Sweeping Markets, ...	3,487 75	
		6,926 34
Works and Buildings.		
Reservoir at Waterfall, ...	8,783 09	
Alterations, Engineer's Offices,...	992 20	
Painting Public Buildings, ...	3,403 82	
Ayer Itam Water Supply, Compensation to Land-owners &c., ...	3,000 00	
Esplanade Sea Wall, ...	6,748 12	
Coolie Lines and Jinrikisha Premises, Stores and Sheds, ...	15,315 11	
Minor Works, ...	1,994 29	
Current Repairs, ...	4,489 65	
		44,726 28
Advances to Municipal Officers, ...	...	980 00
Advances for Contingent Expenses, ...	...	120 00
Carried forward,...	...	301,979 86

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
		$ c.
Brought forward, ...		309,716 30
	Total, ...	$309,716 30

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1893,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
		$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward, ...			301,979 86
Jinrikisha Deposits Refunded, ...		...	850 50
Prangin Meter Deposit Refunded, ...		...	25 00
			302,855 36
Balance on the 31st December, 1893 as follows:—			
Jinrikisha Deposit, ...		5,012 00	
Current Account, ...		1,848 94	
			6,860 94
Total,...			$309,716 30

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
MALACCA.	$ c.
Balance from 31st December, 1892, *brought forward*, ...	1,469 69
Assessment on Houses, ...	14,987 27
Do. on Lands, ...	91 74
Taxes on Carriages and Horses, 1893, ...	4,185 50
Do. on Carts, 1893, ...	683 60
Licenses on Dangerous and Offensive Trades, ...	995 00
Do. Temporary Obstructions, ...	114 00
Do. do. Erections, ...	17 25
Rent of Depôt for Dangerous Articles, ...	216 00
Rent of Market, ...	468 00
Numbers for Carts, ...	9 44
Wharf Crane Charges, ...	23 05
Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices, ...	34 00
Licenses on Hackney Carriages and Drivers &c., ...	170 05
Taxes on Dogs, ...	194 70
Miscellaneous, ...	235 49
Total,...	$23,894 78

Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1893.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
		$ c.	$ c.
MALACCA.			
ESTABLISHMENTS.			
Salaries, ...		...	6,636 37
ALLOWANCES, COMMISSIONS, &C.			
Temporary Allowances to Registrar and Assistant Registrar of Jinrikishas, ...		360 00	
Pony Allowance to Secretary, ...		216 00	
Legal Advice, ...		112 00	
Expenses of Fire Brigade, ...		568 31	
Audit Fee, ...		180 00	
Uniforms for Inspectors of Nuisances, Bailiffs and Peons,		124 20	
Travelling Expenses, Officials, ...		37 41	
Municipal Medical Officer, ...		100 00	
			1,697 92
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.			
Current Repairs to Municipal Buildings, ...		59 74	
Maintenance of Town Clocks,...		206 40	
Repairs to Street Drains, ...		178 39	
Street Improvements, ...		559 27	
Drains at Tranquerah, ...		468 00	
			1,471 80
ROADS, BRIDGES AND DRAINS.			
General Maintenance, ...		3,024 56	
Re-metalling Roads, ...		296 80	
Town Conservancy and Sanitation, ...		3,404 18	
Street Lighting, ...		2,460 54	
Purchase of, and Repairs to, Stores and Plant, ...		78 62	
Watering Streets, ...		31 80	
Miscellaneous, ...		1 63	
			9,298 13
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Stationery, Printing and Binding, ...		424 12	
Numbers for Carts,		9 60	
Numbers and Badges for Hackney Carriages &c., ...		121 26	
Office Furniture, ...		4 69	
Office Petty Expenses, ...		29 93½	
Rent of Office, Store-room, and Wharf Crane, ...		38 00	
Miscellaneous Contingencies, ...		570 52½	
Miscellaneous Contingencies connected with Jinrikisha Ordinance, ...		87 36	
Refund of Assessment on Empty Houses, ...		1,188 50	
Expenses of registering and destroying Dogs, ...		11 70	
			2,485 69
DEBT.			
Interest on Loan, ...		675 00	
Re-payment of Principal, ...		500 00	
			1,175 00
			22,764 91
Balance on 31st December, 1893, ...			1,129 87
		Total, ...	$23,894 78

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT.

1893.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

Twelve Months ended 31st December,

1893.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same.

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the Queen's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony.

3. Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

The Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers, ...	11
Non-commissioned Officers and Men, ...	81
Trumpeter, ...	1
	93

The previous Singapore Volunteer Corps was disbanded in February, 1888, when the present Corps was raised.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILL.

The Corps is called out for Drill at the discretion of the Commandant. There were 155 parades in 1893. A minimum of seven drills at 7″ R. M. L., three Lectures, 4 Maxim Gun Drills and four Commanding Officers' Parades are required to earn Government Grant for efficients. For Recruits, 14 drills 7″ R. M. L., six Lectures, six Squad Drills, six Maxim Gun Drills and two Commanding Officers' Parades.

EXPENDITURE.

For Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, &c.,... ...	$2,394.19
Salary of Staff, ...	2,994.84
TOTAL,...	$5,389.03

Capitation Grant earned, $1,750.

ACT.

The Volunteers' Ordinance, No. VI of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889.

Statement of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ended 31st December, 1893.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling.			Amount in Dollars at 2/7 to the Dollar.	
	£	*s.*	*d.*	$	*c.*
Pay of Troops and General Staff, ...	44,671	0	0	345,840	00
Pay of Chaplains, ...	641	0	0	4,962	58
Provost Sergeants, ...	64	0	0	495	48
Medical Staff, ...	2,192	0	0	16,970	32
Transport—Land and Sea, ...	5,463	0	0	42,294	19
Provisions, Allowances, &c., ...	21,739	0	0	168,301	94
Clothing, ...	2,405	0	0	18,619	35
Warlike Stores, ...	1,041	0	0	8,059	35
Military Works and Establishments, ...	10,729	0	0	83,063	23
Schools and Libraries, ...	348	0	0	2,694	49
Non-effective Service, ...	621	0	0	4,807	74
Total,...	£89,914	0	0	$696,108	67

The above amount is merely the local expenditure; the actual cost of the Troops including Clothing, Arms, Artillery and Ammunition &c. which cannot be supplied locally would come to a very large sum in excess of that given.

No Bills are drawn by the District Paymaster for War Department services specially.

The Treasury Chest at this station is maintained for the use of Imperial services generally, by Bills drawn on the Paymaster-General, Whitehall, or by specie consigned to the Treasury Chest. The gross amount authorized to be drawn from the Treasury Chest on account of War Department services for the year ending 31st March, 1894 is £85,000. It would be about the same for the year ending 31st December 1893.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1893.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.			
Works and Buildings, Civil.			
1. Water Storage Tank, General Hospital, ...	Constructing.	1,200 00	Budget of 1893.
2. Stables for Sisters' Quarters, General Hospital, ...		400 00	
3. European Small-pox Hospital and Enclosure,		4,000 00	
4. Special Services, Lunatic Asylum, ...		1,200 00	
5. Special Services, Government Out-door Dispensary, ...		750 00	
6. Animal Quarantine Station Shed, ...		500 00	
7. Twenty Additional Quarters, People's Park Barracks, ...		5,000 00	
8. Additions to Lock-ups, Kandang Kerbau Police Station, ...		580 00	
9. Special Repairs, Kampong Malacca Police Station, ...	Repairing.	1,050 00	
10. Quarters for Married Sikhs, Sepoy Lines, ...	Constructing.	3,500 00	
11. Completion of Sea Wall, Tanah Merah Magazine, ...		1,000 00	
12. Special Services, Central Police Station, ...		9,500 00 424 70	Warrant No. $\frac{405}{93}$
13. Special Painting where most required, Police Stations, ...		1,000 00	
14. New Telephone Switch Board, Central Police Station, ...		350 00	
15. Special Repairs to Horsburgh and Raffles' Light-houses, ...		1,000 00	
16. Additional Boatmen's Quarters, ...		1,350 00	
17. Clerks' Latrines, Public Offices, ...		1,100 00	
18. Improved Sanitary Accommodation, Public Buildings, ...		1,500 00	Budget of 1893.
19. Special Services, Criminal Prison, ...		1,500 00	
20Extension of Hospital Accommodation, Criminal Prison,...		5,500 00	
21. General Repairs to old Buildings, Government Printing Office, ...	Repairing.	600 00	
22. Steps, North Boat Quay, ...	Constructing.	450 00	
23. Special Repairs to St. Andrew's Cathedral,...	Do.	800 00	
24. Extension of Beach Road Reclamation, ...	Do.	10,000 00	
Carried forward,...		54,254 70	

Military Nature, which have been Undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1893.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1893.	Finished.	1,199 83	...	
	Do.		398 56	...	
	February, 1893.		3,999 98	...	
	January, 1893.		1,199 21	...	
	Do.		749 84	..	
	Do.		499 50	...	
	Do.		4,575 28	...	* $424.70 transferred to vote "Special Services, Central Police Station."
	Do.		579 66	...	
	Do.		1,049 90	...	
	Do.		3,499 65	...	
	Do.		999 89	...	
	Do.		9,924 35	...	
	April, 1893.		281 75 * 708 47	...	
	Do.		350 00	...	
	Do.		998 54	...	
	January, 1893.		1,347 65	...	
	Do.		784 22 * 139 91	...	
	Do.		953 61 * 537 66	...	
	Do.		1,499 90	...	
	Do.		5,236 77 * 262 78	...	
	Do.		599 79	...	
	Do.		449 85	...	
	Do.		799 30	...	
	Do.		9,999 92	...	
			43,347 60	...	

* Paid by Crown Agents up to 30th September, 1893.

Return of all Public

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
	WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*		$	c.	
	Brought forward,...	...	54,254	70	
25.	Completion of Telok Ayer Reclamation (Re-vote), ...	Constructing.	18,000	00	Budget of 1892.
			9,700	00	Budget of 1893.
			1,774	77	Warrant No. 109 of 1893.
			6,300	00	Warrant No. 232 of 1893.
			4,000	00	Warrant No. 351 of 1893.
26.	Special Repairs to Cadets' Bungalow, ...	Repairing.	500	00	Budget of 1893.
27.	Extension of Offices, Botanic Gardens, ...	Constructing.	500	00	Do.
28.	Maintenance of Singapore River, ...		12,000	00	Do.
29.	Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...		3,600	00	Do.
31.	Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows, ...		1,500	00	Do.
32.	Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons, ...		500	00	Do.
33.	Maintenance of Government Telephones, ...		1,500	00	Do.
34.	Maintenance of Electric Light, Government Hill, ...	Maintenance.	2,000	00	Do.
35.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.	1,500	00	Do.
36.	Gas for Exterior of Government House, ...	Do.	1,300	00	Do.
37.	Minor Works and Alterations, ...	Do.	6,000	00	Do.
38.	Current Repairs, ...	Repairing.	22,000	00	Do.
	Special Services, Supreme Court, ...	Do.	800	00	Warrant No. 125 of 1893.
	Purchase of Telephone Lines between Police Stations, ...	Do.	450	00	Warrant No. 181 of 1893.
	Special Services, Raffles Library and Museum, ...	Do.	2,000	00	Warrant No. 248 of 1893.
	Special Repairs and Landing Steps, Rochor Canal, ...	Do.	725	00	Warrant No. 140 of 1893.
	Special Services, Government House, ...	Do.	6,600	00	Warrants Nos. 341 and 427 of 1893.
			750	00	Warrant No. 523 of 1893.
	TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS, ...	...	158,254	47	
	ROADS, STREETS, CANALS, BRIDGES &C.,				
1.	New Iron Bridge, Government Dispensary,	Constructing.	2,000	00	Budget of 1893.
2.	Metalling 1½ miles Bukit Timah Road, from Municipal Limit, ...	Do.	3,200	00	Do.
3.	Metalling 2 miles Changi Road, from 5th to 7th mile, ...	Do.	4,000	00	Do.
	Carried forward,...		9,200	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1893.	Finished.	37,999 85	...	Of this, $16,225.23 were paid in 1892.
	Do.		499 97	...	
	Do.		500 00	...	
	Do.		11,999 93	...	
	Do.		3,598 49	...	
	Do.		860 93 * 281 60	...	
	April, 1893.		496 40	...	
	January, 1893.		1,480 07	...	
	Do.		1,775 88 * 202 30	...	
	April, 1893.		1,439 92	...	
	January, 1893.		996 35	...	
	Do.		5,995 79	...	
	Do.		21,192 41	...	
	April, 1893.		799 22	...	
	Do.		450 00	...	
	July, 1893.		1,993 12	...	
	July, 1893.		605 00	...	
	August, 1893.		7,349 89	...	
			154,142 99		
	February, 1893.		1,999 90	...	
	Do.		3,198 40	...	
	Do.		3,998 90	...	
			9,197 20		

* Paid by Crown Agents up to 30th September, 1893.

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, CANALS, BRIDGES &c.,—*Contd.*		$ c.	
Brought forward,...		9,200 00	
4. New Bridge and Improvements to Approaches, Government House Entrance,	Constructing.	2,800 00	Budget of 1893.
5. Special Services, Bukit Timah Road, ...		4,000 00	Do.
6. Protecting Rails, Changi and Kranji Roads,		1,000 00	Do.
7. Maintenance of Cooly Lines, ...		1,000 00	Do.
8. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...		400 00	Do.
9. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings in Town,...		4,500 00	Do.
10. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands,		1,300 00	Do.
11. Maintenance of Country Roads, ...		18,000 00 1,350 00	Do. Warrant No. 157 of 1893.
Metalling one mile Passir Panjang Road,...		2,000 00	Do.
Metalling one mile, Seranggong Road, ...		2,000 00	Do.
Replacing Timber Culverts with Masonry,		800 00	Do.
Renewing Timber Bridges in Iron, ...		950 00	Do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, CANALS, BRIDGES &c.,...		49,300 00	
SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.			
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	...	1,500 00	Budget of 1893.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	300 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant,	...	1,500 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, ...	...	1,500 00	Do.
Purchase of Drawing Materials, Drawing Paper, &c., ...	...	1,000 00	Do.
Lithographing Maps, S. S., ...	...	1,000 00 396 80	Do. Warrant No. 109 of 1893.
TOTAL SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS,...		7,196 80	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
Water Supply to Public Buildings, ...	...	6,000 00 500 00	Budget of 1893. Warrant No. 342 of 1893.
Cost of Invalid Convicts (recoverable), ...	..	2,000 00 150 00	Budget of 1893. Warrant No. 517 of 1893.
Expenses for Suppression of Rabies, ...	...	3,750 00	Budget of 1893.
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,...		12,400 00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.		
			9,197 20		
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1893.	Finished.	2,798 70		
	Do.		3,989 62		
	Do.		593 13 * 395 25		
	January, 1893.		999 20		
	July, 1893.		400 00		
	January, 1893.		4,499 83		
	Do.		1,299 45		
	Do.		18,986 85 * 354 01		
	April, 1893.		1,998 95		
	Do.		1,999 22		
	May, 1893.		797 12		
	Do.		950 00		
			49,258 53		
	January, 1893.		85 48 *1,025 95		
	Do.		59 21 * 145 21		
	Do.		1,499 87		
	Do.		133 19		
	Do.		0 86 * 885 19		
	Do.		* 4 13		
			3,839 09		
	Do.		6,497 71		
	Do.		2,149 17		
	Do.		1,386 36		
			10,033 24		

* Paid by Crown Agents up to 30th September, 1893.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1893.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.			
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.		$ c.	
1. Remodelling Quarters, Hutton Lane Station, ...		2,500 00	Budget of 1893.
2. Extension of Telephone Service to Bukit Penara, ...		800 00	Do.
3. Stabling and Coach-house at Bayan Lepas,...		550 00	Do.
4. Improved Sanitary Accommodation in Public Buildings, ...		2,000 00	Do.
5. Completion of Iron Railings, Fort Cornwallis,		1,000 00	Do.
6. Special Services, Butterworth Hospital, ...		4,500 00	Do.
7. Special Services, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, ...		5,000 00	Do.
8. Special Services, Pauper Hospital, ...		4,000 00	Do.
9. Special Services, General Hospital, ...		1,100 00	Do.
10. Re-construction of Sungei Bakap Hospital,...	Constructing.	6,875 00	Budgets of 1892 & 1893.
11. New Court at Penaga, ...		1,500 00	Budget of 1893.
12. Construction of Bund at Sungei Acheh, ...		1,400 00	Do.
13. Extension of Office Accommodation at Nibong Tebal, ...		500 00	Do.
14. Special Services, Bukit Mertajam, ...		670 00	Do.
15. Temporary Improvements to Supreme Court,		2,900 00	Do.
16. Special Services at St. George's Church, ...		700 00	Do.
17. Enlarging Kampong Jawa, Telok Ayer Tawar and Bagan Tuan Kechil Schools, ...		1,900 00	Do.
18. Construction of Teachers' Quarters at Tanjong Tokong, ...		550 00	Do.
19. Re-attapping eight Schools in Penang and four in Province Wellesley, ...	Re-attapping.	1,600 00	Do.
20. Special Repairs to Penang Free School, ...	Repairing.	500 00	Do.
21. Special Repairs to Jetty Sheds, ...	Do.	300 00	Do.
22. Special Services at Muka Head, ...	Constructing.	500 00	Do.
23. Sluice Gate at Pinang Tunggal, ...	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
24. Renewing Telegraph Wires to Bukit Mertajam and Government Hill, ...	Renewing.	1,200 00	Do.
Carried forward, ...		44,045 00	

Military Nature, which have been Undertaken at Penang, during the Year 1893.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1893.	Finished.	2,393 75	...	
	August, 1893.	Unfinished.	...	799 19	Vote was expended in diverting the Muka Head line which was found to be in very bad order. (*See* Penang $^{10}\frac{04}{93}$).
	July, 1893.	Do.	...	205 90	Work stopped and materials at site taken over from contractor, the old stables at the Settlement bungalow being likewise repaired out of the vote. (*See* Land $^{3}\frac{18}{93}^{7}$).
	March, 1893.	Finished.	1,999 85	...	
	April, 1893.	Do.	999 81	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,500 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,998 41	...	
	February, 1893.	Do.	3,996 86	...	
	April, 1893.	Do.	1,079 72	...	
	October, 1892.	Do.	6,874 00	...	Expended in 1892, ... $4,500.00 Do. in 1893, ... 2,374.00 Total,... $6,874.00
	May, 1893.	Do.	1,499 98	...	
	...	Unfinished.	...	...	Work postponed pending further inquiry as to its utility. (*See* P. W. D. $^{4}\frac{87}{93}^{4}$). $1,000 re-voted for sluice gates 1894.
	March, 1893.	Finished.	499 63	...	
	April, 1893.	Do.	669 92	...	
	July, 1893.	Do.	2,899 92	...	
	February, 1893.	Do.	699 87	...	
	April, 1893.	Do.	1,898 79	...	
	Do.	Do.	547 71	...	
	January, 1893.	Do.	1,599 89	...	
	April, 1893.	Do.	498 28	...	
	June, 1893.	Do.	299 90	...	
	May, 1893.	Do.	499 93	...	
	June, 1893.	Do.	1,499 85	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,199 36	...	
			41,155 43	1,005 09	

Return of all Public

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
	WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*		$	c.	
	Brought forward, ...		44,045	00	
25.	Cattle Examination Shed	Constructing.	2,100	00	Budget of 1893.
26.	Special Repairs, Marine Jetty, ...	Repairing.	2,000	00	Do.
27.	New Police Station at Pinang Tunggal, ...	Constructing.	4,300	00	Do.
28.	Extension of Police Quarters at Kulim, ...	Do.	2,000	00	Do.
29.	Quarantine Camp, Jelutong, ...	Do.	7,200	00	Budgets of 1892 and 1893.
30.	Prevention of Muda Floods, ...	Do.	5,000	00	Budget of 1893.
31.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Maintaining.	3,000	00	Do.
32.	Maintenance of Telephones, ...	Do.	3,000	00	Do.
33.	Maintenance of Telegraphs, ...	Do.	2,150	00	Do.
34.	Maintenance of Grounds round Public Buildings, ...	Do.	2,500	00	Do.
35.	Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow Furniture and Grounds, ...	Do.	800	00	Do.
36.	Maintenance of Furniture and Grounds of Government Hill Bungalow and Governor's Quarters, ...	Do.	2,000	00	Do.
37.	Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Grounds, ...	Do.	1,500	00	Do.
38.	Maintenance of Nibong Tebal and Bukit Mertajam Water Supply, ...	Do.	1,750	00	Do.
39.	Minor Works and Alterations, ...	Constructing.	5,900	00	Do.
40.	Current Repairs, ...	Repairing.	18,000	00	Do.
	Maintenance of Furniture of Country Rest Houses, ...	Maintaining.	250	00	Do.
	Extending Water Supply from Nibong Tebal to Telok Ipil, ...	Constructing.	1,600	00	Do.
	Additional Accommodation at Central Police Station, ...	Do.	38,000	00	Budgets of 1891, 1892 & 1893.
	Improved Water Supply, Pulau Jerejak, ...	Do.	5,750	00	Budget of 1893.
	Dindings.				
1.	Drainage and Conservancy, ...	Maintaining.	1,000	00	Do.
2.	Maintenance of Government Grounds, ...	Do.	500	00	Do.
3.	Public Works Department Store and Store Vote, ...	Do.	1,000	00	Do.
4.	School at Sungei Baharu, ...	Constructing.	600	00	Do.
5.	Minor Works and Alterations, ...	Do.	500	00	Do.
6.	Current Repairs, ...	Repairing.	700	00	Do.
	TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		157,145	00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			41,155 43	1,005 09	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1893.	Finished.	2,099 12	...	
	June, 1893.	Do.	1,999 64	...	
	April, 1893.	Do.	4,299 92	...	
	..	Unfinished.	...	...	Work ordered to be held in abeyance. (*See* Penang $\frac{2304}{92}$).
	August, 1892.	Finished.	7,198 06	...	Expended in 1892, ... $4,999.79 Do. in 1893, ... 2,198.27 Total,... $7,198.06
	January, 1893.		4,999 76	..	
	Do.		2,998 47	...	
	Do.		2,985 41	...	
	Do.		1,994 85	...	
	Do.		2,499 97	...	
	Do.		799 87	...	
	Do.		1,998 00	...	
	Do.		1,499 99	...	
	Do.		1,743 51	...	
	Do.		5,898 88	...	
	Do.		17,999 83	...	
	Do.		249 93	...	
	March, 1893.		1,596 06	...	
	August, 1891.		36,778 83	...	Expended in 1892, ... $35,934.90 Do. in 1893, ... 843.93 Total,... $36,778.83
	October, 1893.	Unfinished.	...	3,247 43	
	January, 1893.	Finished.	997 05	...	
	Do.		496 96	...	
	Do.		997 08	...	
	April, 1893.		600 00	...	
	January, 1893.		498 68	...	
	Do.		698 23	...	
			145,083 53	4,252 52	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.		$	c.	
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	Purchasing.	300	00	Budget of 1893.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	Do.	200	00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	Do.	2,000	00	Do.
TOTAL P. W. AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT,...		2,500	00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Penang.				
1. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	Repairing.	5,000	00	Budget of 1893.
2. Replacing decayed Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	Constructing.	2,000	00	Do.
3. Drainage of Hill Roads, ...	Do.	1,500	00	Do.
4. Construction of Drains in Villages, ...	Do.	1,000	00	Do.
5. Clearing Canals, ...	Maintaining.	1,000	00	Do.
6. Maintenance of Hill Roads, ...	Do.	3,500	00	Do.
7. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	Do.	22,250	00	Do.
Erection of Cooly Lines on Government Hill, ...	Constructing.	1,000	00	Budgets of 1892 and 1893.
Metalling Road from Tanjong Tokong to Tanjong Batu, ...	Do.	50,500	00	Budgets of 1890 to 1893.
Province Wellesley.				
1. Metalling Kubang Semang-Ara Kuda Road where most required, ...	Metalling.	6,000	00	Budget of 1893.
2. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	Repairing.	2,500	00	Do.
3. Special Repairs to 2nd Class Roads, ...	Do.	2,500	00	Do.
4. Construction of Drains in Villages, ...	Constructing.	1,000	00	Do.
5. Replacing decayed Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	Do.	2,000	00	Do.
6. Clearing Canals, ...	Maintaining.	2,000	00	Do.
7. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, ...	Do.	1,200	00	Do.
8. Do. of Ferries, ...	Do.	7,000	00	Do.
9. Do. of Muda Bund, ...	Do.	3,000	00	Do.
10. Do. of Boundary Ditch, ...	Do.	240	00	Do.
11. Do. of Roads and Bridges, ...	Do.	40,450	00	Do.
Dindings.				
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths, ...	Do.	4,800	00	Do.
2. Do. of Ferries, ...	Do.	250	00	Do.
3. Metalling Road from Bruas towards Trong and Taipeng, ...	Metalling.	8,000	00	Do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES,...		168,690	00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1893.	Finished.	207 66	...	
	Do.	Do.	189 59	...	
	...	Do.	1,998 86	...	
			2,396 11	...	
	January, 1893.	Finished.	4,999 64	...	
	September, 1893.		1,999 25	...	
	January, 1893.		1,499 40	...	
	July, 1893.		1,000 00	...	
	January, 1893.		999 96	...	
	Do.		3,497 88	...	
	Do.		22,248 60	...	
	September, 1892.		998 26	...	Expended in 1892, ... $288.00 „ in 1893, 710.26 Total, ... $998.26
	September, 1890.	Unfinished.	...	41,610 87	Expended to 1892, ... $36,610.99 „ in 1893, ... 4,999.88 Total, ... $41,610.87
	April, 1893.	Finished.	5,999 69	...	
	Do.		2,499 23	...	
	June, 1893.		2,499 09	...	
	Do.		1,000 00	...	
	September, 1893.		1,999 96	...	
	January, 1893.		1,999 94	...	
	Do.		1,199 82	...	
	Do.		6,996 22	...	
	Do.		2,997 75	...	
	Do.		240 00	...	
	Do.		40,449 91	...	
	Do.		4,799 01	...	
	Do.		249 75	...	
	July, 1893.		7,996 16	...	
			118,169 52	41,610 87	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1893.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.		$ c.	
CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS.			
1. Hospital for Contagious Diseases, ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	Budget of 1893. Mal. $\frac{4}{9}\frac{4}{3}$.
2. Extending Sea Wall at Limbongan, ...	Do.	2,700 00	
3. Special Repairs to District Court and Rest House at Merlimau, ...	Repairing.	350 00	
4. Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings, ...	Do.	500 00	
5. Special Repairs to Screw Pile Light-house, ..	Do.	450 00	
6. Alterations to Schoolmaster's Quarters. ...	Constructing.	1,375 00	
7. Maintenance of Dams, ...	Repairing.	500 00	
8. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.	1,800 00	
9. Maintenance of Government Residences, ...	Do.	1,320 00	
10. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations, ...	Do.	350 00	
11. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	Do.	1,400 00	
12. Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones,	Do.	3,000 00	
13. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	Constructing.	2,500 00	
14. Current Repairs, ...	Repairing.	8,000 00	
New Water-works, ...	Constructing.	249,963 00	.....
Completion of Beringin Dam, ...	Do.	1,900 00	Mal. $\frac{12}{9}\frac{16}{1}$. Warrant No. $\frac{10}{9}\frac{8}{3}$.
Dams, Sluices and Drains, ...	Do.	829 04	Warrant No. 107.
Proposed Addition to Jasin Hospital, ...	Do.	350 00	Mal. $\frac{7}{9}\frac{00}{3}$.
Special Repairs to Malacca Pier, ...	Repairing.	284 00	Warrant No. 316.
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		279,571 04	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.			
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	...	100 00	Budget of 1893.
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	100 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	1,000 00	Do.
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, S. S.,	...	...	Vide C. E. $\frac{7}{9}\frac{70}{3}$.
Purchase of Drawing Materials, Drawing Papers, &c., &c., ...	...	...	Vide C. E. $\frac{1}{9}\frac{11}{2}$.
TOTAL P. W. AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT,...		1,200 00	
GRAND TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		280,771 04	

a Military nature, which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the year 1893.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	14th July, 1893.	Unfinished.	...	3,880 68	
	24th Jan., 1893.	Finished.	2,700 00	...	
	12th June, 1893.	Do.	339 89	...	
	January, 1893.	Do.	499 91	...	
	June, 1893.	Do.	165 16	...	
	28th Jan., 1893.	Do.	1,044 24	...	
	January, 1893.	Do.	383 26	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,788 25	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,316 77	...	
	Do.	Do.	349 77	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,268 17	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,007 81	...	Of this amount, $985.54 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.	Do.	2,283 53	...	
	Do.	Do.	7,607 34	...	
	January, 1890.	Do.	250,083 41	...	LOCAL. / CROWN AGENTS. / TOTAL. 1890, $12,554 16 / 3 20 / 12,557 36 1891, 19,144 59 / 6,906 79 / 26,051 38 1892, 58,709 38 / 117,779 62 / 176,489 00 1893, 24,698 59 / 10,287 08 / 34,985 67 $115,106 72 / 134,976 69 / 250,083 41
	26th Feb., 1892.	Do.	1,872 74	...	Of this amount, $1,187.22 was expended in 1892.
	19th July, 1893.	Do.	372 27	...	
	27th Sept., 1893.	Do.	330 68	...	
	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.	283 87	...	
			275,697 07	3,880 68	
	...	...	...	...	
	8th May, 1893.	...	87 68	...	Of this amount, $57.83 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	21st Jan., 1893.	...	996 25	...	
	24th Aug., 1893.	...	313 40	...	This amount was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	5th Oct., 1893.	...	300 00	...	Do.
			1,697 33	...	
			277,394 40	3,880 68	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.		$	c.	
1. Renewing decayed Timber Culverts with Masonry, ...	Constructing.	2,000	00	Budget of 1893 and Mal. $^{4}\frac{3}{9}\frac{3}{3}$.
2. Re-construction of three Cooly Lines, ...	Do.	600	00	Do.
3. Maintenance of Cooly Stations, ...	Repairing.	1,200	00	Do.
4. Maintenance of Roads, ...	Do.	40,700	00	Budget of 1893 and Warrants Nos. 159 & 215.
5. Maintenance of Bridges, ...	Do.	7,000	00	Budget of 1893, Mal. $^{4}\frac{3}{9}\frac{3}{3}$ and Warrant No. 159.
Re-metalling seven miles of Road between Alor Gajah and Pulau Sebang and two miles Jasin Road,...	Do.	6,850	00	Warrant No. 159.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES, ...		58,350	00	

Works, Malacca,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.
			$ c.	$ c.
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1893.	Finished.	1,993 42	...
	January, 1893.		599 73	...
	Do.		1,199 96	...
	Do.		40,696 76	..
	Do.		6,999 88	...
	15th Sept., 1893.		6,813 60	...
			58,303 35	...

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 5th January, 1894.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, &c. have been provided, from time to time, in the Colonial Estimates for the purpose.

H. E. McCALLUM, Major, R. E.,
Colonial Engineer and
Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, &C.

1893.

135046

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.		Land.	Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House, ...	Two. 50′0″ × 28′3″ 38′0″ × 29′6″	Nine. 38′0″ × 27′6″ 28′3″ × 25′4″ 19′0″ × 17′6″ 19′0″ × 17′6″ 19′0″ × 14′7″ 19′0″ × 15′8″ 19′0″ × 15′8″ 19′0″ × 14′7″ 18′0″ × 13′0″	Ten. 15′0″ × 13′0″ 8/10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (gas) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890. The Governor pays $116 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill, ...	Two. 27′ × 23′ 34′6″ × 26′	Eight. 14′ × 15′ 20′ × 15′ 15′6 × 14′ 20′ × 15′ 21′ × 11′10″ 12′ × 11′10″ 21′ × 11′10″ 24′ × 11′10″	Five. 17′ × 13′ 10′ × 8′	No heating stove. Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve.	A small area laid out with flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Fort Cornwallis, ...	Two. 28′ × 19′ 23′ × 17′	Three. 19′ × 18′ 27′6″ × 15′6″ 17′6″ × 16′	Four. 14′ × 9′ 14′ × 11′ 17′ × 9′	Do.	..	...
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road,	One. 85′9″ × 18′0″	Three. 23′6″ × 19′9″ 19′6″ × 19′9″ 22′8″ × 20′5″	Three. 18′9″ × 20′6″ 9′10″ × 20′6″ 19′6″ × 19′6″	Kerosine table and wall lamps. Passages at expense of Colonial Government.	Half acre of garden land.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling, ...	Two. 46′6″ × 23′0″ 46′6″ × 23′0″	Two. 19′10″ × 19′2″ Two. 19′2″ × 15′2″ Two. 22′3″ × 18′6″	Two.	Do.	Twelve acres & three-quarters, including drives and beach.	...

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
27 gardeners and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
1 carpenter and 5 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 cooly.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 Guardian and 2 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 2 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE.				
TRAMWAY.				
Singapore Tramway Company (Town only), Tanjong Pagar, New Harbour and Johnston's Pier, ...	Private body, ...	4 miles	Metre Gauge.	
TELEPHONES.				
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, ...	... ...	350 miles 238 lines	...	...
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.				
Central Police Station.				
Inspector-General of Police's Office, ...				
Superintendent of Police's Quarters, ..				
Tanjong Pagar, ..				
Marine Police, ..				
Kampong Saigon, ...				
Havelock Road, ..				
New Gaol, ...				
Sepoy Lines Police Station, ...				
Detective Police Station, ...	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company Limited, ...	10 miles		
Rochor Police Station,				
Fort Canning, ...				
Colonial Secretary's Office, ...				
Police Baharu, ...				
Chinese Protectorate,				
Telok Blanga Police Station, ...				
General Hospital, ...				
Orchard Road Police Station, ...				
Rochor Police Station.				
Kandang Kerbau Police Station, ...	Do. do.,	1¼ miles		
Government House.				
Colonial Secretary's Residence, ...				
Government Offices, 2 lines, ...	Do. do.,	5 1/16 miles		
Fort Canning, ...				
Brigade Office, ...				
Fort Canning.				
Pearl's Hill, ...				
Brigade Office.	Military Authorities, ...	2⅞ miles		
Fort Canning, ...				
General Hospital.				
Dr. Hoad's House, ...	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company Limited, ...	¼ mile		
Colonial Engineer's Office, ...	Do. do.,	¼ mile		
S. V. A. Drill Hall,				
ROADS.				
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits, ...	Constructed and maintained by Government, ...	75 miles		
Roads within Municipal Limits, ...	Maintained by Municipality, ...	83 „		

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	5,000 weekly.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE.—*Co'td.*				
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.				
The Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Company Limited. Telegraph Office, Princes St. connected to :—	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy. Ltd.			
Saigon thence to Hongkong, ...	... ...	1,625 miles		
Malacca thence to Penang, two cables,	... ...	397 „	...	...
Penang thence to Deli, one cable, Madras, two cables,	... ...	3,820 „		
Batavia, ...	... ...	545 „		
Banjoewangie thence to Port Darwin } two ca- Roebuck Bay } bles,	... ...	4,080 „		
PENANG.				
TRAMWAY.				
Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam and branch to Waterfall.	Constructed by Messrs. KERR, STUART & Co. Owners New Oriental Bank Corporation Limited. ...	9 miles ...	3 feet 3 inches.	*
TELEGRAPHS.				
1.—Penang to Butterworth, ...	... ...	6 miles		
2.—Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam, ...	... ...	9 „		
3.—Bukit Mertajam to Bukit Tambun, ...	... ...	11 „		
4.—Bukit Tambun *viâ* Sungei Bakap to Nibong Tebal, ...	Government, ...	10 „	...	...
5.—Penang to Parit Buntar (connecting with Perak), ...	... ...	33 „		
6.—Penang to Balik Pulau *viâ* Relau, ...	... ...	12¾ „		
Note:—The above are used as telegraph lines during the day and as telephone lines at night. No. 4 is a telephone line for Sungei Bakap and a telegraph line for Nibong Tebal.				
7.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, and China, &c.),	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.,	1½ „		
TELEPHONES.				
Central Police Station. Butterworth (see Telegraphs).	... ...	...	...	...
8.—Chaurasta Dispensary, ...	Government, Medical Department,	1 „		
9.—Sepoy Lines, ...	Do., Police Department,	3 „		
10.—Pitt Street Police Station, ...	Do., Do., ...	0½ „		
11.—Magazine do.,	Do., Do., ...	1¾ „		
12.—Bayan Lepas, do.,	Do., Do., ...	11⅛ „		

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
*	*	*	*	*	
...	...	...	$3,756.13 for 1893.	$1,994.85	23,619
...	...	...	...	$2,985.41	

* Company objects to give this information.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
PENANG,—*Contd.*				
TELEPHONES,—*Contd.*				
13.—Govt. Hill, ..	Government, Harbour Department,	8 miles		
14.—Muka Head, ...	Do., Do., ...	18 „		
15.—Fort, ...	Do., Do., ..	$\frac{1}{8}$ „		
16.—Residency, ...	Do., Do., ...	$3\frac{3}{8}$ „		
Chaurasta.		$\frac{1}{2}$ „		
17.—General Hospital,	Do., Medical Department,	2 „		
Pitt Street Station.				
18.—Carnarvon and Prangin Stations, ...	Do., Police Department,	$\frac{1}{2}$ „		
19.—Leith Street and Hutton Lane Police Stations, ...	Do., Do., ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „		
Magazine Police Station.				
20.—Jelutong, ...	Do., Do., ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „		
21.—Dato Kramat and Ayer Itam, ...	Do., Do., ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$ „		
22.—Pulau Tikus, ...	Do., Do., ...	2 „		
23.—Detective Station,	Do., Do., ...	$\frac{1}{2}$ „		
24.—Tanjong Tokong,	Do., Do., ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$ „		
25.—Batu Feringgi and Telok Bahang,	Do., Do., ...	$12\frac{3}{8}$ „		
Sepoy Lines.				
26.—Gaol, ...	Do., Gaol, ...	$\frac{1}{2}$ „		
Bayan Lepas.				
27.—Telok Kumbar,	Do., Police Department, ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$ „		
28.—Relau, ...	Do., Do., ...	3 „		
29.—Relau-Glugor, ..	Do., Do., ...	3 „		
Balik Pulau.				
30.—Pulau Betong,...	Do., Do., ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$ „		
31.—Sungei Pinang,	Do., Do., ..	$3\frac{5}{8}$ „		
32.—Post Office to Asst. Postmaster-General's residence,	Do., ...	$\frac{1}{4}$ „		
33.—Telegraph Office to Deputy Colonial Engineer's Office,...	Do., ...	$\frac{1}{8}$ „		
34.—Harbour Master's Office to Boat Shed,	Do., ...	$\frac{1}{8}$ „		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
TELEPHONES.				
Butterworth.				
35.—Penaga, Bukit Mertajam, (*See* Telegraphs),	Government, Police Department,	8 miles		
36.—Maklom and Aur Gading, ...	Do., Do., ...	$6\frac{1}{4}$ „		
Penaga.				
37.—Telok Ayer Tawar, ...	Do., Do., ...	3 „		
38.—Permatang Bendahari, ...	Do., Do., ...	5 „		
39.—Lehar Ikan Mati,	Do., Do., ...	6 „		
Bukit Mertajam.				
40.—Bukit Tengah,...	Do., Do., ...	3 „		
41.—Machang Bubo,	Do., Do., ...	4 „		
42.—Kubang Semang, and Ara Kuda, Bukit Tambun, (*See* Telegraphs).	Do., Do., ...	9 „		
Bukit Tambun.				
43.—Sempang Ampat, and Tasek, Sungei Bakap and Nibong Tebal (*See* Telegraphs).	Do., Do., ...	6 „		

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
PROV. WELL.,—*Ctd*				
TELEPHONES,—*Contd.*				
44.—Batu Kawan, ... *Nibong Tebal.*	Government, Police Department,	2 miles		
45.—Parit Buntar, ...	Do., Do., ...	4 ,,		
46.—Sungei Acheh,...	Do.. Do., ...	4 ,,		
MALACCA.				
Roads, 1st & 2nd class,	Government, ...	205½ miles 1st class 123½ ,, 2nd do.	...	$51,696.75
TELEGRAPHS.				
1.—Malacca to Lubok China, .. *Note:*—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang *vid* Sungei Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor) Pahang, Perak and Province Wellesley. Total length, 360 miles.	Government, ...	36¼ miles	...	...
Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office, Fort Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore and China &c.), ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy.,	1 ,,		
TELEPHONES.				
Central Police Station.				
2.—Tranquerah and Batang Tiga ...	Government, Police Department,	5 ,,		
3.—Resident Councillor's Office to Tanjong Kling, ...	Resident Councillor, ...	7 ,,		
4.—Jasin District Office and Durian Tunggal, ...	Land and Police Departments, ...	22½ ,,	...	$5,798.90
5.—Resident Councillor's Office, ...	Resident Councillor, ...	⅛ ,,	...	$64.20
6.— Do. to Residency, ...	Do., ...	⅛ ,,		
7.—Jelutong, Alor Gajah, District Office Alor Gajah, Pulau Sebang, Sempang Ampat, Brisu, Lubok China, Bukit Beringgin and Pengkalan Balak. ...	Police Department, ...	48⅞ ,,	...	$8,706.53
8.—Spirit Farm, Malacca, ...	Government Spirit Farm, ...	¼ ,,		
9.—Out-door Dispensary and General Hospital, ...	Government, Medical Dept., ...	1⅛ ,,	...	$195.35
10.—Gaol, ...	Government, Prison Department,	1 1/10 ,,	...	$150.87
11.—P. W. D. Office,	Public Works Department, ...	1/16 ,,		
Pulau Sebang.				
12.—Pulau Sebang to Tampin, ...	Negri Sembilan Government, ...	1¼ ,,	...	$107.84
13.—Kesang, ...	Government, ...	4¼ ,,	...	$209.82
14.—Land and Survey Offices, ...	Do., ...	⅛ ,,		
15.—Public Works Department to Ayer Salak, ...	Public Works Department,	8½ ,,	...	$218.16

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	$250.38 in 1893.	...	9,146

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL &C.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY,

DURING THE YEAR

1893.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
16th March, 1893, ...	No. I.—An Ordinance to provide for the Recognition in the Colony of Probates and Letters of Administration granted in the United Kingdom and in British Possessions, ...	25th March, 1893.
23rd March, 1893, ...	No. II.—An Ordinance to amend the law as to Appeals in Civil Matters, ...	27th March, 1893.
23rd March, 1893, ...	No. III.—An Ordinance to consolidate define and amend the Law of Evidence, ...	30th March, 1893.
17th August, 1893, ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance for the Incorporation of the Titular Anglican Bishop of Singapore Labuan and Sarawak, ...	22rd August, 1893.
23rd November. 1893,	No. V.—An Ordinance for making Provision for the Public Service for the year 1894, ...	28th November, 1893.
23rd November, 1893,	No. VI.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1892, ...	27th November, 1893.
23rd November, 1893,	No. VII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Societies Ordinance 1889,"	4th December, 1893.

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council.	
5th January, 1893, ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Prohibiton to bring dogs into Malacca.	
5th January, 1893, ...	Declaration for the acquisition of land, Penang.	
5th January, 1893, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to W. Clarke.	
5th January, 1893, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to J. A. Chanler.	
5th January, 1893, ...	Granting naturalization certificate to S. Behr.	
13th January, 1893,...	Extending the provisions of "The Jinrikisha Ordinance 1892" to Province Wellesley.	
1st February, 1893, ..	Confirming Singapore Municipal By-laws—Jinrikishas.	
3rd February, 1893, ..	"The Petroleum Ordinance 1883."	
6th February, 1893, ...	Granting naturalization certificate to Ho Wai Chéng.	
16th February, 1893,	Exempting Societies from registration.	
16th February, 1893,	Extending Parcel Post to Oil Rivers Protectorate (South Africa).	
16th February, 1893,	Extending Parcel Post to places in Mashonaland.	
16th February, 1893,	Increasing Postage on Parcels to Bechuanaland Protectorate.	
3rd March, 1893, ...	Confirming Penang Municipal By-laws—Jinrikishas.	
4th March, 1893, ...	Authorising Yeoh Chooee Huah to file specifications of inventions.	
4th March, 1893, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to D. Rigole.	
4th March, 1893, ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—"Singapore Dogs Order 1893."	
4th March, 1893, ...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
24th March, 1893, ...	Declaration for the acquisition of land, Penang.	
24th March, 1893, ...	Bringing into operation "The Evidence Ordinance 1893."	
4th April, 1893, ...	Authorising Yeoh Cheng Tek, Lim Boon Un and Yeoh Chooee Lim to file specification of an invention.	
4th April, 1893, ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Respecting dogs in Malacca.	
25th May, 1893, ...	Extending Money Order system to New Zealand.	
25th May, 1893, ...	Extending Parcel Post to Salvador.	
25th May, 1893, ...	Regarding Parcels containing money, &c.	
25th May, 1893, ...	Exempting Societies from registration.	
25th May, 1893, ...	Cancelling naturalization certificate granted to Ho Wai Chéng.	
25th May, 1893, ...	Granting naturalization certificate to Bong Kim Fa.	
25th May, 1893, ...	Fixing fees for inspection, &c. of petroleum.	
25th May, 1893, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to W. Hawkins and T. Hawkins.	
25th May, 1893, ...	Authorising A. H. V. Newton to file specification of an invention.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council,—Continued.	
25th May, 1893, ...	"The Pensions Ordinance 1887."	
25th May, 1893, ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Respecting dogs in Singapore.	
29th May, 1893, ...	Confirming Malacca Municipal By-Laws—Jinrikishas.	
7th June, 1893, ...	"The Steam-vessels Ordinance 1882"—Steam Launches.	
7th June, 1893, ...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
7th June, 1893, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to Yeoh Cheng Tek, Lim Boon Un and Yeoh Chooee Lim.	
7th June, 1893, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to Yeoh Chooee Huah.	
1st July, 1893, ...	"The Pensions Ordinance 1887."	
3rd July, 1893, ...	Authorising H. L. Manton and J. Paterson to file specification of an invention.	
3rd July, 1893, ...	Authorising A. Arnaud to file specification of an invention.	
3rd July, 1893, ...	Applying certain sections of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to South-west District of Penang and Southern District of Province Wellesley.	
3rd July, 1893, ...	Applying section 100 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to places outside the limits of the Municipality of Singapore.	
17th July, 1893, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to H. L. Manton and J. Paterson.	
11th August, 1893,...	Extending Parcel Post to Republic of Liberia.	
11th August, 1893,...	Authorising Low Cheng Geok, Ong Thean Seng and Gwee Cheng Teong to file specification of an invention.	
11th August, 1893,...	Exempting Societies from registration.	
11th August, 1893,...	Granting naturalization certificates to Wee Koon Sim, Ang Choon Phang and Ho Wai Cheng.	
18th August, 1893,...	Declaration for the acquisition of land, Malacca.	
25th August, 1893,...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to A. H. V. Newton.	
25th August, 1893, ..	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to Low Cheng Geok, Ong Thean Seng and Gwee Cheng Teong.	
25th August, 1893,...	"The Pensions Ordinance 1887."	
14th September, 1893,	Declaration for the acquisition of land, Malacca.	
14th September, 1893,	Exempting a Society from registration.	
2nd October, 1893, ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Respecting dogs in Penang.	
23rd October, 1893,...	Fixing fee for certificate of Government Veterinary Surgeon.	
23rd October, 1893,...	"The Harbours Ordinance 1872"—Steam whistle.	
23rd October, 1893,...	Authorising G. A. Macnutt to file specification of an invention.	
24th October, 1893,...	Declaration for the acquisition of land, Malacca.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council,—Continued.
24th October, 1893,	Declaration for the acquisition of land, Malacca.
3rd November, 1893,	"The Pawnbrokers' Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1889"—Fees for Pawnshop Licenses.
3rd November, 1893,	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to G. A. Macnutt.
3rd November, 1893,	Authorising Low Cheng Geok, Ong Thean Seng and Gwee Cheng Teong to file an amended specification of an invention.
17th November, 1893,	Fixing fee for inspection of documents kept in Registries of Joint Stock Companies.
22nd December, 1893,	"The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Equivalents of Centimes.
22nd December, 1893,	Cancelling exemption from postage on local newspapers.
22nd December, 1893,	Fixing new rates of postage.
.....	Approving Singapore Municipal By-laws and Scale of Fees for building plans.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1893.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1893.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1893.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir CHARLES BULLEN HUGH MITCHELL, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, (on leave), ...	20th Oct., 1893.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency WILLIAM EDWARD MAXWELL, C.M.G., Officer Administering the Government, ...	30th Aug., 1893.	„	
His Excellency Sir CHARLES WARREN, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., ...	20th May, 1889.	„	Major-General, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD MAXWELL, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, ...	12th Feb., 1892.	„	
The Hon'ble ARTHUR PHILIP TALBOT, Acting Colonial Secretary,... ...	30th Aug., 1893.	„	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble DUDLEY FRANCIS AMELIUS HERVEY, * C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...	19th Aug., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...	7th Dec., 1893.	„	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER, Attorney-General, ...	7th Nov., 1893.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Colonial Treasurer, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, (on leave), ...	11th Feb., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY ARTHUR O'BRIEN, Acting Auditor-General, ...	27th Sept., 1893.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD MCCALLUM, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	12th Dec., 1884.	„	Major, Royal Engineers.

* Pensioned temporarily from 1st December, 1893.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1893.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, (on leave), ...	20th Oct., 1893.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency William Edward Maxwell, C.M.G., Officer Administering the Government, ...	30th Aug., 1893.	,,	
His Excellency Sir Charles Warren, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., ...	20th May, 1889.	,,	Major-General, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble William Edward Maxwell, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, ...	12th Feb., 1892.	,,	
The Hon'ble Arthur Philip Talbot, Acting Colonial Secretary,... ...	30th Aug., 1893.	,,	
The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang, ..	12th Sept., 1887.	,,	
The Hon'ble Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, * C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...	19th Aug., 1882.	,,	
The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...	7th Dec., 1893.	,,	
The Hon'ble William Robert Collyer, Attorney-General, ...	7th Nov., 1893.	,,	
The Hon'ble Edwin Empson Isemonger, Colonial Treasurer, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	,,	
The Hon'ble Henry Trotter, Auditor-General (on leave), ...	11th Feb., 1882.	,,	
The Hon'ble Henry Arthur O'Brien, Acting Auditor-General, ...	27th Sept., 1893.	,,	
The Hon'ble Henry Edward McCallum, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	12th Dec., 1884.	,,	Major, Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble James Montague Bent Vermont,...	3rd Jan., 1891.	2nd Jan., 1894.	
The Hon'ble Thomas Shelford,† C.M.G	17th June, 1892.	16th June, 1895.	
The Hon'ble George Sheppard Murray,	11th Feb., 1893.	10th Feb., 1896.	
The Hon'ble Tan Jiak Kim, ‡ ...	16th Dec., 1890.	15th Dec., 1893.	
The Hon'ble David Combie, † § ...	4th June, 1891.	3rd June, 1894.	
The Hon'ble Theodoor Cornelis Bogaardt, ...	30th Dec., 1891.	29th Dec., 1894.	
The Hon'ble Alexander Leathes Donaldson, ...	1st Sept., 1892.	31st Aug., 1895.	

* Pensioned temporarily from 1st December, 1893.
† Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.
‡ Resigned 6th November, 1893.
§ Died 15th October, 1893.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMEMTS.

1893.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dolphin*	S.	30
Abdul Ghany	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office,... ..	P.	54
Abdul Khader	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
Abookasir	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Abrams, Jacob	Sergeant, Forest Guards	P.	82
Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang, ...	Visiting Teacher, ...	M.	92
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	64
Aeria, Lewis Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	P.	54
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	72
Aeria, Willibrod Augustus ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Ahin, William	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Ahmad Yar Khan	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Ahmat	Master, *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Alang Mahomed Sidik ...	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Ali Akbar ... ...•	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Ali bin Mohamad	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	94
Alladad Khan	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	P.	54
Allen, Alexander	Superintendent. Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	S.	32
Amir Ali	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Anchant, Alfred	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Anderson, Capt. Francis James, R. E.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	54
Anderson, William	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Andrew, Christopher Bernard ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Andrew, Philip Augustus ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	64
Andrews. Richard Guildford ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	54
Angus, William Reynold ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Ansell, James	Constable of Police	P.	78
Anthonisz, George Edward ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Anthonisz, James Oliver ...	2nd Magistrate	S.	36
Appa Row, James	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Appane, Alexander	Blacksmith, Light-houses	S.	28
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	P.	54
Ashness, James	Surveyor, Public Works Department	P.	56
Atkinson, Henry Surtees ...	Head Master, Cross Street School	S.	38
Augustine, Andrew Michael ...	Clerk, District Office, North	M.	90
Aya Dorai, Peter	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	92
Azizulla Khan	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P	60
Baboo Ishaw Das	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Bacon, Edward	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Bacon, Henry Charles Joseph ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Bacon, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Bakar bin Awang	Mate, *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Baker, Lawrence James ...	Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Baker, William	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	66
Balavendrum, Henry Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Balhetchet, Archibald	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Ballard, Joseph	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Banks, Patrick William ..	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Barnes, Warren Delabere ...	3rd Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	70 & 72
Barter, Beamish St. John ...	Aide-de-Camp	S.	16
Bateman, Harry	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Bateman, Frederick George ...	Inspector Weights and Measures	S.	46
Beattie, George, ...	Constable of Police	S.	46
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Treasury	M.	86
Beins, Loftus	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Beins, Walter Martin	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Bell, Edward Horatio	Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Berry, William	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Bheem, John	Usher, Police Court...	S.	36

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Bhola Singh	Drill Instructor	P.	78
Bicknell, William Alfred ..	Auditor	P.	54
Biggs, Revd. Louis Coutier, M.A. ...	Colonial Chaplain	P.	74
Bint, George Alfred	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Birch, Henry	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Birch, James Kortright ...	1st Magistrate of Police and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	70 & 72
Blackburn, Henry	1st Class Inspector of Police	M.	94
Blagden, Charles Otto	District Officer, South, Malacca	M.	90
Bland, Robert Norman ...	Collector of Land Revenue	S.	24
Boay Siew Num	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	66
Bones, Frederick	Warder, Gaol	S.	50
Borgonah, John	Chief Clerk, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Borland, William	Constable of Police	P.	80
Boswell, Richard Victor ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. D. ...	P.	56
Bott, William Norman ...	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer	S.	42
Boudewyn, Herminigild Edward ...	Inspector, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Boudville, Chrysostom Martin ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Boudville, Jacob Francis ...	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Boudville, Frederick Louis ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	62
Bourne, William	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Bowen, Adderly Frederick ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department	P.	78
Boyle, Alexander George ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	P.	68
Bradbery, Edward	Harbour Master	P.	66
Branson, Edward James Wilson ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	70
Branson, John Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	54
Braun, Edward	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	54
Brennan, Thomas	Constable of Police	S.	44
Brind, James	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Broadrick, Edward George ...	District Officer, Nibong Tebal, P. W.	P.	64
Brockman, Edward Lewis ...	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
Brown, Forbes Scott	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	S.	32
Bruce, James Randel	Apothecary, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	76
Bryant, Alfred Thomas ...	District Officer, Dindings	P.	64
Buckell, Charles Philip ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs	P.	56
Bugden, Edwin	3rd Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Burke, James	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Callcott, John Hope	Superintendent of Works and Surreys	S.	22
Cameron, Robert	Constable of Police	S.	44
Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah	Tamil Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	34
Canavan Jagernatt Raja Kristnen ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court...	S.	36
Capper, Alfred Housten ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S	26
Capper, George Ackland ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Carlos, William Edward ..	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Carnegy, John Fairley... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Carter, William	Cadet	S.	18
Chan Cheng Siew	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	M.	86
Chan Cheow Lye	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Chan Cheng Wan	Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Chan Heang Siew	Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	66
Chan Koon Chiang	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	M.	94
Chan Lye Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Chan Té Hin	Chief Clerk, Post Office	M.	90
Chan Te Hong	Chief Clerk District Office, South	M.	90
Chan Yong Seng	Forest Ranger, District Office, Dindings	P.	64
Chang Eng Choon	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Cheah Eng Ho	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	54
Cheah Eng Keat	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Cheah Seow Boo	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Cheam Cheow Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Chee bin Mahmood	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal, P. W.	P.	64

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chee Kok Foo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Chee Kok Peng	Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	62
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Chellappa	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Cheok Geok Kim	Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol	S.	50
Cheong Boon Swee	Assistant Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Cheong Tam Yam	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Chew Chong Sim	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Chin Ah Lye	Shroff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	62
Chia Ong Tin	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	P.	80
Chiniah, Samuel	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	70
Cho Ann Kok	Warder, General Hospital	S.	42
Choe Kay Swee	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaol	S.	50
Choo Ah Jauh	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Choo Yiap Hee	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	S.	36
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	38
Chow Ah Foo	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Chow Ah Uyen	Chinese Writer and Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	64
Chua Chen Eu	Photographer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Chu Ah Seng	Clerk, Police Court	P.	72
Chua Tek Hok	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Chun Fook Chee	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Clark, George	Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	M.	86
Clarke, William	Registration Clerk, General Post Office	S.	32
Clough, William Adams ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Coelho, Albert Edgar	Assistant Financial Clerk, P. W. D.	M.	86
Collins, John	Constable of Police	S.	44
Collyer, The Hon'ble William Robert	Attorney-General	S.	34
Cooper, Arthur Joseph ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	22
Cooper, John Edmund... ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Corby, William	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	26
Cornelius, Alexander Norman ...	Marine Sorter and Clerk, General Post Office ...	S.	32
Cornelius, Henry Harris ...	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Coveney, Albert Edward George ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Cowie, William Andson ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Cox, The Hon'ble William Henry Lionel	Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	32
Craufurd, Charles Quentin Gregan	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	26
Croucher, Francis	House Surgeon	S.	40
Cruickshanks, John	Constable of Police	S.	46
Cumberledge, William... ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	50
Currier, Charles Chase ...	Forest Ranger, District Office, North	M.	90
Curtis, Charles	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	P.	82
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Dane, Robert	Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	P.	76
Davitt, Patrick	Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	80
D'Almeida, P. D. Peter ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
D'Aranjo, Bennett Edward ...	Clerk for Registration of Shipping	S.	28
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ..	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
D'Conceição, Joseph	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	42
D'Cotta, Adrian	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
D'Cotta, Louis	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
D'Cruz, J. Benjamin Nicholas ..	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
D' Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent ..	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
D' Cruz, Theodosius	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	42
D'Oliveiro, William Frederick Peter	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	70
D'Orville, Henry Sampaio ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
D'Rozario, Dinizio	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	23
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
D'Rozario, Johanis	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
D'Rozario, John Domingos ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	86
D'Rozario, Manuel	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
D'Rozario, Maximilian ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
D'Silva, Anthony Maximilian ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
D'Souza, Avelino Albertos ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
D'Souza, Francis Louis ...	Clerk, Gaol	S.	50
D'Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	24
D'Souza, James Daniel ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
D'Souza, Pedro	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department... ...	M.	88
D'Souza, Simon Cecil	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Da Silva, Claudio Antonio ...	Supt. of Job-printing, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Deane, Thomas Edward ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
De Conceição, Phillip ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
De la Cruz, Raheno	Master, Light-Ship *Ajax*	S.	30
De Oliveiro, George Henry ..	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
De Reis, Stanislaus Anthony ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
De Roza, Peter Bazilio ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
De Rozario, John Felix ...	Clerk, District Office, South	M.	90
De Rozario, Peter Augustine ...	Forest Ranger, District Office, South	M.	90
De Silva, Marcus	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
De Souza, Emil J.	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	56
De Souza, Felicio Joseph ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	38
De Souza, Ferdinand	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	86
De Souza, George	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
De Souza, Joaquim Joseph ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	22
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
De Souza, John Patrick Jacob ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	M.	94
De Souza, Joseph Francis ..	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
De Souza, Samuel A. M. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Dennison, John Charles Richard ...	Senior Boarding & Emigration Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Derry, Robert	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	M.	94
Dexter, Robert Hart	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Dharma Ratne, Benjamin ...	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Dias, Alexander	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	32
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Dias, Robert	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	92
Dias, Frederick William ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	86
Dick, John Norman	Government Engineer Surveyor	P.	68
Dickson, Charles	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Dorasamy, Teeroovangeam Jeganaden John	Temporary Financial Clerk, P. W. D.	P.	56
Do Rozario, Frederic Arthur ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Dragon, John George	Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal, P. W. ..	P.	64
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Leo*	S.	30
Drum, Michael	Chief Inspector	P.	78
Dunkerley, William Herbert Cecil	Colonial Chaplain, ...	M.	92
Eber, Francis William ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	38
Eber, Thomas Henry	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	38
E. Cathircamatamby	Laboratory Steward	S.	42
E. Chong Choon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Edwards, Joseph Rudolph Barnes ..	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	92
E. S. Kader Mustan Sahib ...	Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	P.	70
Egerton, Walter ...	Acting 1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	S.	36
	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of the Treasury	M.	86 & 88
Eid, Fostin	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Elcum, John Bowen	2nd Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	70 & 72
Ellis, William Gilmore	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Elvey, William Feun	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Emuang, Martin Victor ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
Esbran, Daniel	Foreman, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Especkerman, Henry Ignatius ...	Clerk, Treasury	S	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ess, Joseph	Engine Driver, Electric Light, Government House ...	S.	16
Essah	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	68
Evans, Cecil Augustus, ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Evans, Henry	Assistant Indian Immigration Agent	P.	70
Evans, James Richard ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	78
Evans, William	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	66
Felix, Francis	Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth	P.	62
Felsinger, Horse Osmond ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Felsinger, Hugh Percival ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Ferdinands, John William ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Fernando, Warnedepti Romuel ...	Sub-surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Fernandez, Amançio	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Fernandez, Charles	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department... ...	S.	42
Fernandez, Gregory Aloysius ...	Chief Clerk, Education Department	S.	38
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	P.	66
Fernandez, Valentine Aloysius ...	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	38
Fernandis, Joseph Walter ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Fiddes, Robert	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Firmstone, Harold William ...	Cadet	S.	18
Fitzgerald, George Alfred ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	78
Fletcher, Alexander	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Fong Hin Gaing	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings,	P.	64
Forbes, William	Constable of Police	P.	78
Forbes, William	Constable of Police	S.	44
Forrest, Charles	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Foston, Edmund Christopher ...	2nd Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	P.	76
Fox, Fred.	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Fox, Walter	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	50
Francis, John	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Fraser, Alexander	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	88
Fredericks, Francis Kortright ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	94
Fredericks, Thomas Henry ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	92
Freer, Gerald Dudley	Colonial Surgeon	M.	92
Fry, Robert Symonds	Surveyor, Public Works Department	S.	24
Gaffney, Francis Sebastian Burke...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	M.	86
Galstaun, Paul	Engineer, *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Gamble, Walter Ernest ...	Assistant Engineer Surveyor	P.	56
Garrard, Charles Goodricke ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	70
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Gatty, His Honour Stephen Herbert	Senior Puisne Judge	P.	68
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Gibbes, Reginald Prescott ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Gilchrist, Donald	Constable of Police	P.	78
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Goh Lye Quee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Goh Peng Lim	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Goh Song Tian	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Light-houses ...	S.	28
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Gomes, Mariano	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Gomes, Maximilian	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Gomes, Maximilian José ...	Assistant Master, High School	M	92
Gomes, Paul	Assistant Master, High School	M.	92
Gompertz, Henry Hessey Johnston	Cadet	S.	18
Goodenough, James Samuel ...	Overseer of Forests	S.	50
Goon Fook Weng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Gordon, Joseph	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	22

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	S.	32
Govindasamy	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	94
Gow, John William	Chief Engineer, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle* ...	S.	30
Graves, John George	Warder, Gaol	S.	50
Green, James	Guardian of Government House	S.	16
Green, Patrick	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Greenwood, Samuel	European Master, High School	M.	92
Gregory, Norbert A. Richard ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	70
Gregory, Patrick Archibald ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Grosse, Victorino John ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Grosse, Maximillian Aloysius Simon	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Guild, Thomas	Chief Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Haji	Engineer, Steam-launch, Dindings	P.	64
Haji Abdul Majid	Engineer, *Albuquerque*	S.	30
Hale, Alfred	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Hall, Gilbert Amos	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Hallifax, Frederick James ..	Cadet	S.	18
Hamad Nurdin	Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Hamid Ahamed Ismail ...	Tamil & Malay Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	64
Hare, George Thompson ...	Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	66
Harmer, Herbert James ...	Harbour Master	M.	90
Harrington, Daniel	Gaoler	P.	82
Harrington, Thomas Walter Henry	Constable of Police	P.	80
Hartley, Frederick William ...	European Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Harwood, John Augustus ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	70
Hattiangadi, Subba Rau ...	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Haughton, Hancock Thomas ...	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	16
Heard, Henry Arthur ...	Deputy Registrar of Deeds	S.	24
	Assistant Official Assignee	S.	34
Hearn, George William ...	Usher, Police Court	S.	36
Hellier, Maurice	Head Master, Kampong Glam English School ...	S.	38
Hendriks, Francis Overee ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Hennessy, Harriet Agnes ...	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital	S.	42
Hervey, The Hon'ble Dudley Francis Amelius, C. M. G.	Resident Councillor of Malacca...	M.	86
Hill, Andrew	Constable of Police	S.	44
Hill, Edward Charles Hepworth ...	Inspector of Schools, Straits Settlements	S.	38
Hickie, Bertram	Assistant Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Ho A Qui	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	62
Hoad, William	Colonial Surgeon	S.	40
Ho Ah Poy	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Hodge, John William	Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	P.	56
Hodges, George	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Hoeden, Albert	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Hogan, Eugene Durnford ...	Overseer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Hogan, John William	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Hogge, Edward	Superintendent of Police	M.	94
Ho Siak Kuan	Chinese Translator, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Holloway, Henry Norman ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Holmberg, Alexander	Clerk, Treasury	M.	86
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	86
Holmberg, Jacob Sorter Malcolm ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	86
Holmberg, Peter John	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	88
Holmes, Arthur	Sergeant of Police, ...	P.	78
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S.	38
Howell, James	Head Master, High School	M.	92
Howard, Edward Charles Clifford ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Howard, Joseph Albert ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Hubbard, Henry	Clerk and Malay Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Huddle, Robert	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	26
Hudson, Herbert Henry ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ibramsah	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	60
Innes, John Robert	District Officer, North, Malacca	M.	90
Isemonger, The Hon'ble Edwin Empson	Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S. ...	S.	20
Ismail bin Haji Saleh	Engineer, Steam Launch	M.	90
Ismail	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	S.	40
Jackson, Sylvia	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Jacobson, Robert Clerke ...	Superintendent of Education	P.	74
Jalleh, Benedict Peter... ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Jalleh, Joseph Martin ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Jalleh, Jacob	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Jalleh, Paul Peter	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	62
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	62
Jambu, Abel Gabriel ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	70
Jambu, John Joseph	Chief Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	P.	70
Jansen, Alfred Ernest ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	56
Jarrett, John Henry Hughes ...	European Master, High School,..	M.	92
Jayasekara, Peter	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Jell, Joseph Philip	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Jennings, Frederick Kersay ...	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Jeremiah, John Edvin Victor ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
Jeremiah, John Joseph ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	70
Jeremiah, Lawrence Francis ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Jeremiah, Wanbert Dunsthan ...	Usher, Police Court	P.	72
Jidil bin Abdulrahim	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	64
Johnston, Lewis Audley Marsh ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Jong Neuk Siong	Interpreter and Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Joo Sip San	Telegraph Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Jordon, Peter	Constable of Police	S.	46
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Joseph, Solomon	Tamil Interpreter, Indian Immigration Agent's Department	P.	70
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	72
Kadir bin Mahmoud	Assistant Forest Ranger and Bailiff, D. O., Butterworth	P.	62
Kam Boon Poh	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	20
Kana Mona Supayen	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Kanaroo Naraina Samy ...	Assistant Photographer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Kechot bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	88
Kelly, Frederick William ...	Superintendent, Revenue Survey	P.	58
Kerr, Thomas Sharp	Colonial Surgeon	P.	74
Kershaw, Thomas Herbert ...	Registrar of Deeds and Official Assignee	S.	24 & 34
Kesslar, Alexander William ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Kesslar, John Frederick ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Khoo Beng Hock	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	54
Khoo Chhiok Ngo	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	66
Khoo Kim Lee	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	S.	46
Khu An Chu	Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital	P.	76
Kim Soon	Engineer, Police Steam-launch *Mata-Mata* ...	S.	46
Kindersley, John Molesworth ...	Cadet	S.	18
King, John	Chief Clerk, Official Assignee's Department... ...	S.	34
King, Joseph Leeman ...	European Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Kinnings, John Alexander Campbell	Constable of Police	S.	44
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Klyne, Francis Christian ..	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	90
Knight, Arthur ...	Assistant Auditor-General	S.	20
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	18
Koch, Johann Godfrey ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Kraal, Robert	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Krishnasamy Mudely	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Kung Kim Cheng	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Kung Thean Sung	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kydd, James	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Kynnersley, Charles Walter Sneyd	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	S.	36
	Acting Resident Councillor of Malacca	M.	86
Kyshe, James William Norton ...	Sheriff	S.	38
Laporte, Mark William ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Lam Su	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	70
Law, Reginald Alfred... ...	Superintendent of Mails	S.	32
Lawrence, Stephen	Assistant Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Lay, William John	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, North, Malacca ...	M	90
Lazaroo, Ferdinand Chrysostom ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	M.	90
Lazaroo, Leopold Silvester ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Lawrie, James William ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	S.	30
Leach, George William ...	Apothecary, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	76
Lean Chong Hin	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	64
Leask, John Thomas	Colonial Surgeon	P.	74
Lee Ah Heng	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office	S.	24
Lee Cheng Kiat	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Lee Chong You	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Department ...	S.	46
Lee Guan Hock	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Lee Pan Hock	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Lee, John	Assistant Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Leicester, Andrew Adam Benjamin	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Leicester, Reginald Barnaby ...	Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps ...	P.	54
Leicester, Stephen	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	72
Lemercier, John Claude ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Lemon, Arthur Henry ...	Cadet	S.	18
Lesslar, Theophilus Joseph ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	76
Letchmanen	Zincographer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Lew Kim Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Lee Ah Sik	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Lim Cheng Wee ...	Cashier and Collector, Police Department	S.	46
Lim Hin Yew	Clerk, P. W. D.	P.	56
Lim Kim Lin	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	32
Lim Kim Seng	Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Lim Kok Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	70
Lim Pang Kiah	Interpreter, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Lim Qui Lan	Clerk, Police Court	S	36
Lim Tai Lee	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
Lincoln, John Henry	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Ling, Thomas	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Litton, George John Letablere ...	Cadet	S.	18
Logan, Daniel	Solicitor-General	P.	70
Loh Kim Chiang	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Lo Kwan Yi	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Loh E. Yang	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Dept.	S.	34
Loh Nee Jean	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	S.	34
Longue, Alex. Michael Christopher	Assistant Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Longue, John	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Louttet, Malcobson	Constable of Police	S.	44
MacGregor, Alexander Murray ...	Indian Immigration Agent	P.	70
Mackay, George	Constable of Police	S	44
MacKenzie, William Henry ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Mackie, Alexander	Constable of Police	P.	80
Mahalingum, Jana Nana ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Mahmood bin Ahamat... ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal, P. W.... ...	P.	64
Mahomed Ariff Patail	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Mahomed Babjee	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mahomed Haniff	Overseer, Waterfall Garden	P.	82
Mahomed Kassim	Record-keeper, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	60
Mahomed Lebbye ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	64
Mahomed Sah	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Mahomed Sheriff	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	54
Mahoney, Patrick George ...	Medical Officer	P.	74
Maksud Ali	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Mangur Ali ...	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Marcus, Edmund	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Marsh, William	Clerk, District Office, North	M.	90
Martin, John	Constable of Police	S.	46
Martin, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Mass, Jehan	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	62
Mat Hashim	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Mat Jusop...	Serang, Steam-Launch *Sea Bird*	P.	68
Mathias, Reginald	Assistant Engineer, *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Mathieu, J.	Engineer, Steam Launch *Gweneth*	S.	30
Mathieson, Mathew	Constable of Police	S.	46
Maxwell, Charleton Neville ...	Private Secretary	S.	16
Maxwell, Robert Walter ...	Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	S.	42
Maxwell, William	3rd Class Inspector of Police	M.	94
Maxwell, The Hon'ble William Edward, C. M. G.	Colonial Secretary	S.	16
McBreen, James	Usher, Police Court...	S.	36
McCallum, The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward, R.E., C.M.G. ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	S.	22
McCleland, E. C.	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
McClosky, Dominick Hugh ...	Medical Officer, Dindings	P.	64
McClosky, Arthur James ...	House Surgeon	S.	40
McCrakett, James Sanderson ...	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	P.	66
McCuish, Donald	Constable of Police	S.	44
McCully, James	Gaoler	M.	94
McDonald, Angus	Constable of Police	P.	80
McFarlane, James Ruthven ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	P.	80
McGee, Samuel	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
McGowan, Frederick Edward ...	Assistant Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
McGregor, Alexander... ...	1st Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
McIntosh, Roderick	Constable of Police	S.	46
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Accountant, Audit Office	S.	20
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	72
McKay, James	Constable of Police	P.	78
McLaggan, Andrew	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
McLennan, Alexander... ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
McMurray, James	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Merewether, Edward Marsh ...	Superintendent and Inspector of Prisons	S.	48
Merican, Orthman Nina ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Michell, Walter Cecil	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	64
Mitchell, His Excellency Sir Charles Bullen Hugh, K.C.M.G. ...	Governor, Straits Settlements	S.	16
Miller, Walter	Head Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Minjoot, Adolph Albert ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Minjoot, Theophilus Jacob ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	38
Mitchell, Samuel	Engineer, Steam-launch *Sea Bird*	P.	68
Mitchell, Thomas	Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Moffat, Robert	Sergeant of Police	P.	78
Mohamed Ariff	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Mohamed Aripen	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Mohamed Assan	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Mohamed Hassan	Assistant Zincographer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Police Department	P.	80
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Police Department	P.	80
Mohamad Jafar	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office... ...	M.	86
Mohamad Kasim	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	60
Mohammad Said bin Baker ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	S.	30

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed Zein Pawanchi ...	Malay Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	72
Monis, Charles Francis ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Monteiro, Cornelius Peter ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	72
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Monteiro, Emanuel William ...	Printer, Post Office	S.	32
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Monteiro, John Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Monteiro, Henry	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Monteiro, Maximilian John ...	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	20
Morgan, Richard Henry ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Morton, Oliver	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Morris, George	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Morris, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Moy Fa Chang	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	90
Mosbergen, Charles Henry ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Mugliston, Thomas Crighton	Coroner	S.	38
	Colonial Surgeon	S.	40
Muhammad Hashim	Clerk, Education Department	P.	74
Muhammad Hitam, ...	Visiting Teacher	P.	74
Muir, Henry	Second Engineer, *Sea Belle*	S.	30
Muniandy, Subbramani ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	94
Murphy, Peter Murray ...	Chief Officer, *Sea Belle*	S.	30
Muttu, Alfred Kadir Kamar Saravuna...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	76
Nam Cheng Ho	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	62
Nasurdin, M.	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	76
Nathanael, David	Chief Draftsman, P. W. D.	S.	22
Navena Ravena Namasevayam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	38
Neal, William	Armourer, Police Department	S.	44
Nelligan, Robert Richard ...	Clerk, Gaol	P.	82
Neubronner, Andrew David ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Neubronner, Edwin	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	90
Neubronner, Nelson	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Newland, Harry Osman ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Newman, George	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Ng Lean Haing	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	72
Niaz Ahmad Khan	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Niaz Mahamed Khan	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Nicholas	Mate, Light-ship *Ajax*	S.	30
Nicholas, Francis	Forest Ranger & Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth, P.W.	P.	62
Nicholson, William David ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	28
Nicholson, Andrew	Sergeant of Police	P.	78
Nonis, Benjamin	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Nonis, John Joseph	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Nonis, Patrick Henry ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Nonis, Richard	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Nonis, Willian Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	94
Noor Mamat	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	S.	46
Noronha, Henrique Delfino ...	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Noronha, Henrique Lourenço ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Norris, Harry Hugh	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	70
Norris, Lawrence Adolphus ..	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Norris, Richard Clarence ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	86
Norris, William Walwin ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Norris, Walter Whish Wilson ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	38
Nunis, Floriano	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	92
Nunis, Briziano Maximiano ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	M.	90
Nunis, Simon Joaquim ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Num Watt	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Nutter Babu	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74

LIST OF OFFICERS

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
O'Brien, Henry Arthur ...	Postmaster-General, S. S.	S.	32
Ogley, William	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
O'Keeffe, Alfred Joseph ...	Overseer, Government Hill Gardens	P.	82
O'Keefe, Samuel Arthur ...	Apothecary, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	76
O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete...	Collector of Land Revenue	P.	60
Ognian, Francis	Dresser, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	P.	76
Oliveiro, Francis Alexander ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	22
Ong Boon Swi	Apprentice 1st Class, Public Works Department ...	M.	86
Ong Cheng Swee	Tracer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Ong Chin Tai	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Ong Kim Swee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Ong Thean Lye	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Oosman	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Othman	Visiting Teacher, P. W.	P.	74
Othman Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Outram, David	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Palmer, Frank Arthur... ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	54
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Palmer, Robert Jack Duncan ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Pang, Charles	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Parry, William James	European Master, High School...	M.	92
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	62
Pasqual, Stanislaus Frank ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	72
Patterson, James	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Pattison, John Charles ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Paulo, Joseph	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	86
Paulus, Frederick Theophilus ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Pemberton, Henry Lawrence ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Penegar, William	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	86
Penney, Frederick Gordon ...	Senior District Officer, Butterworth	P.	62
Peralta, Saverio Maria ...	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	94
Pereira, Bernard Paul ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	72
Pereira, Charles Johanis ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Pereira, Domingos Joanico ...	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	S.	20
Pereira, Francisco Salino ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Pereira, Faustino	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Pereira, Gonzalo Julian ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Pereira, Jacob ...	Clerk, Treasury Office	P.	54
Pereira, Jovita John	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Pereira, John Persens Percy ...	Assistant Master, English School	S.	40
Perham, Venerable Archdeacon John	Colonial Chaplain	S.	38
Perreau, Alexander Montague ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	20
Perreau, Charles Alexander ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Pestana, Edward Francis ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	S.	34
Pestana, Joseph Castel ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Pastana, Joseph Vitalis ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Pestana, Paul Oliviano ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Peters, Paul Agabeg	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Phillips, Charles	Inspector, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Phipps, Alexander	Assistant Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Phipps, James Henry	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	54
Pillay, Armugam Shumoagum ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Pillay, Anthony Arputham ...	Superintendent of Telephones	M.	86
Pillay, Arumugam Veerappa ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Pillay, C. Vadivalu	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	P.	76
Pillay, P. Chandrasegre ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Pillay, David Paul Benjamin ...	Assistant Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Pillay, Francis Adiseyam ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal, P. W.... ...	P.	64
Pillay, John Adikalamaden ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Pillay, John Peter Canusamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	70
Pillay, Muthusamy Comarasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaol...	S.	50

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Plilay, Narayanasawmy ...	Sub-Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Pillay, R. Appow	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Pillay, S. Candasawmy ...	Clerk, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	76
Pillay, Thiruvanjean Adisayem Shathanantham	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	72
Pillay, Sanniasy	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Pittsfrude, James Henry ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Poh Kim Tiong	Assistant Master, High School	M.	92
Poo Ah Kee	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Poonoosamy	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Porteous, William	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	44
Potts, Andrew	Constable of Police	P.	80
Pringle, Alfred Ernest ...	European Master, High School	M.	92
Pundit Dowlat Ram	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Puteh bin Allum	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Quin, James	1st Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Rackley, James Stephen ...	Warder, Gaol	M.	94
Ramasamy Mudely	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Ranganadam	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaol	S.	50
Rappa, Ferdinand Edward ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Rappa, George Meyer	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	92
Raymond, Frank	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Rayna Sopaya	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Read, Andrew	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Reardon, John Alexis	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Reid, William	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Reutens, Alfred Arthur ..	Clerk, Police Court	P.	72
Reutens, George Stephen ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Reutens, Joseph Philip ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Rex, Thomas	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	66
Riccard, Herbert Jackson Harmer ...	Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Ridley, Henry Nicholas ...	Director of Gardens and Forests	S.	50
Riley, Edward Green	Warder, Gaol	S.	50
Robless, Edward Nelson ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	P.	80
Robless, Robert Richard ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Rodesse, Maurice	Private Secretary to Chief Justice	S.	32
Rodrigo, Lawrence Charles ...	Assistant Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Rodrigues, Alfred Henry ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	88
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Rodrigues, Benjamin	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Rodrigues, Frank Patrick ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Rodrigues, Francis Thomas ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Rodrigues, Gregory Edward ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Rodrigues, Libanio James Henry ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	88
Rodriguez, Eugene Albert ...	Boarding Officer, Indian Immigration Department ...	S.	34
Roper, David	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Rose, Frank Bagley	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Rose, William	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Rostados, Emanuel	Laboratory Assistant	S.	42
Rowe, Almond	Government Marine Surveyor	S.	30
Rozells, Benjamin Bernard James ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court and Police Court ..	M.	90 & 92
Rufus, Robert Henry	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	94
Ryan, Richard	Inspector, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	66
Ryan, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
R. Poonashathana Naidoo ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Sabaratne, Swaminader Mootatambi	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Salmon, James William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Sana Sopaien	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Saunders, Charles James ...	Cadet	S.	18
Savarimuthoo Asirvadam ...	Chief Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	P.	70
Scharenguivel, James C. ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	92
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	74
Scully, Conrad Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Scully, Ernest Ramsay ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Scully, Peter Francis	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	64
Scully, Samuel Duncan ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Seaton, William Alexander ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	74
See Chong Yeng	Chinese Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	34
Seow Ban Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, D. O., South ...	M.	90
Seow Kye Swee	Chinese Interpreter & Bailiff, District Office, North ...	M.	90
Shaik Abas bin Alfoo	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	42
Shaik Ahamad Meah	Clerk, and Interpreter, Government Engineer Surveyor's Office	P.	68
Shaik Ahmed Ally	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Shaik Latip	Clerk and Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal, P. W. ...	P.	64
Sharnhorst, George Charles ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	38
Shellcock, Frederick	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Shepherdson, Robert John ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	92
Short, Charles	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Shuat, Henry Ritchie... ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Sidamparanad Saravana Mutu ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	86
Sim, George	Constable of Police	P.	80
Simon, Maximilian Frank ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer	S.	40
Simpson, Henry	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Simpson, James	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Sinclair, William Henry ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Skinner, The Hon'ble Allan Maclean, C. M. G. ...	Resident Councillor of Penang, British Consul for the Siamese States	P.	54
Sledge, Benjamin Henry ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	64
Smith, Arthur	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Smith, Finlay	Constable of Police	S.	46
Smith, Thomas	Warder, Gaol	S.	50
Soodin	Engineer, Steam-launch *Rosebud*	P.	68
Soon Seow Kee	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Sooppun Kylahsum	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Southwood, Thomas Horace ...	3rd Class Inspector of Police	M.	94
Spinks, Edward	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Spry, Franklin	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
St. Appoline, Sister	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	76
St. Clothilde, Sister	Matron, General Hospital	S.	42
St. Francis, Sister	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	76
Sta. Maria, Arnold John ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
St. Maria, John	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
St. Maria, John Simon... ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	94
Stanley, Frederick	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Stevens, Thomas Hamilton ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department	S.	44
Stewart, Allen Lindsay ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Stewart, Frederick Mathieu ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Stonehouse, Mary	Matron, Gaol	S.	50
Strachan, Alexander	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Strugnell, Robert	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	28
Stuart, Alexander	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Stubbs, Robert Samuel ...	Overseer, P. W. D.	M.	86
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	20
Sullivan, Denis	Constable of Police	S.	44
Supramaniam Tambayah ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Surian Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Surin, Arthur Henry	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	P.	80

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Suter, William Charles ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Sutherland, Angus	Instructor, Survey School	S.	24
Swain, James	Drill Instructor	S.	44
Symons, Gifford Norman ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Symons, James Alexander ...	Senior Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	76
Symonds, James D'Arcy ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Symonds, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Talbot, Arthur Philip	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	16
Tamby	Engine-driver, Steam Cutter	P.	68
Tan Ah Wong	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	P.	80
Tan Beng Teck	Cashier, Post Office	S.	32
Tan Cheang Pow	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Tan Hee Keat	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ..	P.	80
Tan Hock Beng	Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	P.	72
Tanjore Edulla Sahib Babji Sahib...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Tan Pong Guan ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Tan Seng Joe	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	66
Tan Tiang Siong	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	38
Tan Choo Beng ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaol	P.	82
Taylor, Frederick Charles Lawrence	Clerk, Police Court	P.	72
Teoh Hean Eng	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Teoh Keat Hoon	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	60
Teh bin Mahmoud	Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	62
Teow Khay Pong	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Thassim Salay Layu	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P	58
Theruvangada Raju	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	86
Theseira, Peter Maximille ...	Clerk, Police Department	M.	94
Thexeira, Edward	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Thexeira, Louis ...	Clerk, Police Department	M.	94
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	72
Thomas, James Augustus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Thomas, George Ernest Venning ...	Foreman, Electric Light, Government House ...	S.	16
Thomas, William	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Thornton, Swinford Leslie ...	Registrar, Supreme Court, Magistrate of Police and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	M.	90 & 92
Thornett, Herbert	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Thorpe, Charles Beaufort S. Wells...	Commander, *Sea Belle*	S.	30
Toh Soon Hup	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	20
Tovell, John William	Warder, Gaol	P.	82
Trichy Anantram Subbiah ...	Chief Clerk, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Trotter, The Hon'ble Henry ...	Auditor-General, Straits Settlements	S.	20
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt	Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	68
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	22
Van Cuylenburg, Cadwallader Morgan	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Van Cuylenburg, John ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	16
Vellapillay Muttoo	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	34
Vickers, Fred	Head Master, Malay College	S.	38
Vierra, Martin	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Vuilleumier, Alexis Louis ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	66
Waller, Albert Christopher ..	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Watcham, Stanly Denely ...	Constable of Police	P.	80
Watkins, James	Usher, Police Court	P.	72
Watt, John	Constable of Police	S.	46
Wee Boon Tek	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Wee Daap Lang	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Wells, William	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	66
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Westerhout, Josiah B	Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D.	M.	86
Westerhout, Josiah Edwin ...	Sheriff	M.	92
Westwood, Albert Charles ...	First Clerk, Gaol	P.	82
Wilkinson, Richard James ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Williams, Charles Joseph ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Bt. Mertajam	P.	62
Williams, Richard	Constable of Police	S.	46
Wills, Edwin George	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	68
Wilson, William Walter Wilbert ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Wilson, George M.	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Wilson, George H.	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Wilson, Harry Beaufort ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Wong Chak Chow	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Wong Choo Choon	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Wong Sz Chon	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Woodford, Frank Osman ...	Warder, Gaol	S.	48
Woodward, Lionel Mabbott ...	3rd Magistrate & Assistant Indian Immigration Agent..	S.	36
Wray, Norman Albert... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	92
Wray, George Crofton... ...	Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Yap Soon Guan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	M.	94
Yong Chu Sen	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	76
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	S.	24
Yow Hong Yow	Assistant Translator, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Yzelman, Ernest Theodore ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Yzelman, Charles Humphrey ...	Clerk, Gaol	S.	50
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	38
Yzelman, William John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Zerner, Marcus	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1893.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief, ...	His Excellency Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, K.C.M.G., ...	20th Oct., 1893.	The Queen under the Great Seal.
	His Excellency William Edward Maxwell, C.M.G., (*Acting*), ...	30th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Aide-de-Camp, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
	Beamish St. John Barter, Captain Lincolnshire Regiment, (*Acting*), ...	30th Aug., 1893.	Governor.
Private Secretary,	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
	Charleton Neville Maxwell, (*Acting*), ...	11th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Clerk, Government House, ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek,... ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Guardian of Government House,	James Green, ...	31st Jan., 1891.	Do.
STAFF FOR ELECTRIC LIGHT.			
Foreman, ...	George Ernest Venning Thomas, ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Engine Driver, ...	Joseph Ess, ...	27th Dec., 1889.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary, ...	The Hon'ble William Edward Maxwell, C.M.G.,	12th Feb., 1892.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, ...	Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	18th Nov., 1882.	Do.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary, ...	Hancock Thomas Haughton, ...	9th July, 1892.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Charles Suter, ...	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Second Clerk, ...	William Philip Hale, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	Henry Norman Holloway, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard, ...	10th July, 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Charles Alexander Perreau, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Samuel de Souza, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Jovita John Pereira, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Charles Henry Mosbergen, ...	1st Oct., 1893.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	George De Souza, ...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Andrew David Neubronner, ...	Do.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Alang Mahomed Sidik, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Chinese Translator, ...	Ho Siak Kuan, ...	1st June, 1884.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
... 1st Jan., 1865.	* 38,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Govt. House.	High Commissioner for Borneo. Governor of Cocos-Keeling, and Christmas Island. No emoluments in regard to the above appointments.		
... 30th Aug., 1893.	3,000 00		Do.			
... 11th Sept., 1893.	1,800 00		Do.			
21st Sept., 1871.	1,500 00		...			
31st Jan., 1891.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Mar., 1893.	1,200 00		Rent allowance of $240 p. a.			
27th Dec., 1889.	420 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1865.	10,800 00		Free House.			12th Apr. to 1st Aug
13th April, 1874.	6,000 00					
2nd Nov., 1881.	3,600 00					
31st Dec., 1884.	2,100 00					
9th Sept., 1872.	1,500 00					
9th March, 1883.	900 00					
8th Mar., 1883.	780 00					
21st Oct., 1885.	780 00					
1st Oct., 1887.	660 00					
1st July, 1889.	540 00					
18th Aug., 1890.	420 00					
5th June, 1890.	420 00					
11th Nov., 1890.	360 00					
2nd Feb., 1872.	720 00		House Rent, $180 p. a.			
23rd Feb, 1884.	1,200 00					

* Of this amount, $5,000 is an Entertainment Allowance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Cadets.			
Passed Cadet, ...	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, ...	1st Oct., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Gilbert Amos Hall, ...	25th Apr., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, ...	3rd July, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard James Wilkinson, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Reginald Prescott Gibbes, ...	9th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Charles Clifford Howard, ...	Do.	Do.
Cadet, ...	Arthur Henry Lemon, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Harold William Firmstone, ...	30th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Hessey Johnston Gompertz, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Carter, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	George John Letablere Litton, ...	29th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles James Saunders, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John Molesworth Kindersley, ...	5th Feb., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick James Hallifax, ...	9th Feb., 1893.	Do.
Councils Branch.			
Short-hand Reporter, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	1st April, 1869.	Governor.
Printing Office.			
Superintendent, ...	Henrique Lourenço Noronha, ...	2nd Sept., 1879.	Governor.
Proof-reader, ...	Henrique Delfino Noronha, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Charles Francis Monis, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Mahomed Ariff Patail, ...	4th Oct., 1892.	Do.
Clerk in charge of Stores, ...	Ali Akbar, ...	16th June, 1891.	Do.
Superintendent of Job-printing,	Claudio Antonio da Silva, ...	16th July, 1892.	Do.
Foreman Compositor, ...	Daniel Esbran, ...	10th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Ho Ah Poy, ...	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
1st Nov., 1888.	1,800 00					
Do.	1,800 00					
31st Oct., 1889.	1,800 00					4th Sept. to 31st Dec.
Do.	1,800 00					
14th Nov., 1889.	1,800 00					
30th Oct., 1890.	1,800 00					
1st Nov., 1888.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.			
30th Oct., 1890.	1,500 00		Do.			
Do.	1,500 00		Do.			
Do.	1,500 00		Do.			
29th Oct., 1891.	1,500 00		Do.			
Do.	1,500 00		Do.			
5th Feb., 1893.	1,500 00		$300 p. a.			
9th Feb., 1893.	1,500 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1869.	1,200 00			Assistant Auditor-General, $3,600.	Secretary of Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, $420 per annum.	
2nd Sept., 1879.	3,000 00					
28th July, 1883.	1,200 00					
1st Dec., 1885.	540 00					
19th Feb., 1891.	300 00					
1st July, 1889.	420 00					
16th July, 1892.	1,500 00					
27th Mar., 1871.	780 00					
1st Nov., 1881.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY.			
Colonial Treasurer, and Collector of Stamps, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble Edwin Empson Isemonger, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, ...	John Edmund Cooper, ...	1st Nov., 1890.	Governor.
Second Clerk, ...	Henry Ignatius Especkerman, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Third do., ...	Arnold John Sta. Maria, ...	17th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Edward Augustus Rodrigues, ...	18th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Edward Marquard Perreau, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Wee Haap Lang, ...	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Alexander Montague Perreau, ...	10th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Thomas William Stubbs, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office, ...	Kam Boon Poh, ...	7th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Toh Soon Hup, ...	20th Jan., 1892.	Do
Head Pressman, ...	Maximillian John Monteiro, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Domingos Joanico Pereira, ...	1st July, 1885.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble Henry Trotter, ...	10th Feb., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Auditor-General, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	21st Oct., 1873.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Martin Vierra, ...	7th April, 1886.	Governor.
Accountant, ...	George Duncan McIntyre, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Amançio Fernandez, ...	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Arthur Smith, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Alfred Joseph D'Conceição, ...	2nd April, 1890.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	George Edward Anthonisz, ...	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	William Charles Philip Keun, ...	1st July, 1889.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Adrian D'Cotta, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	James William Salmon, ...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Harry Beaufort Wilson, ...	24th July, 1893.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	James Daniel D'Souza, ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
4th Sept., 1867.	7,800 00			Accountant-General of the Supreme Court, no emolument.	Acted as auditor of the Municipal accounts in 1893 and received remuneration at the rate of $50 p.m.	28th Mar. to 31st Dec.
1st April, 1873.	1,800 00					
10th April, 1879.	1,200 00					
5th May, 1871.	900 00					
11th July, 1885.	660 00					
12th Sept., 1889.	420 00					
15th Mar., 1887.	540 00					
1st May, 1868.	1,800 00					
20th Feb., 1888.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	720 00					
20th Jan., 1892.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1890.	360 00					
13th Oct., 1872.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.			Draws Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1871.	7,800 00				Auditor of Singapore Municipal accounts, $600 per annum. *	27th Sept. to 31st Dec.
1st April, 1869.	3,600 00			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,200 per annum		
7th July, 1875.	1,500 00				Secretary to the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Committee, $420 per annum.	
10th Sept., 1880.	1,200 00					
14th Aug., 1883.	900 00					
1st Nov., 1882.	900 00					
2nd April, 1890.	900 00					
1st May, 1890.	900 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	780 00					
21st July, 1882.	780 00					
24th May, 1884.	780 00					
25th Nov., 1884.	780 00					
24th April, 1893.	540 00					
13th Jan., 1890.	480 00					

* Drawn by the Hon'ble H. TROTTER $546.67, and by Mr. KNIGHT $53.33.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE,—*Continued.*			
Twelfth Clerk, ...	Charles William Angel Valberg, ...	24th July, 1893.	Governor.
Thirteenth do., ...	Francis Alexander Oliveiro, ...	1st Sept., 1891.	Do.
Fourteenth do., ...	Arthur Joseph Cooper, ...	Do.	Do.
Additional do., ...	George Wallace Gostelow, ...	24th April, 1893.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S., ...	The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward McCallum, R.E., C.M.G., ...	2nd Feb., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	John Hope Callcott, ...	20th April, 1879.	Governor.
Store-keeper, ...	Joaquim Joseph De Souza, ...	1st Sept., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Store-keeper, ...	Alex. Michael Christopher Longue, ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Francis Overee Hendriks, ...	8th June, 1881.	Do.
Second do., ...	Maximilian Aloysius Simon Grosse, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Peter Bazilio de Roza, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Frederic Arthur do Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Marcus Zerner, ...	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Engineer Surveyor, ...	Lawrence James Baker, ...	5th Mar., 1883.	Secretary of State.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, ...	James Scharenguivel, ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
Do., 2nd Grade, ...	Adolph Albert Minjoot, ...	1st July, 1882.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Cadwallader Morgan Van Cuylenberg, ...	10th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade, ...	Charles Fernandez, ...	22nd Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Eugene Durnford Hogan, ...	14th July, 1890.	Do.
Chief Draftsman, ...	David Nathanael, ...	29th July, 1891.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	William Rose, ...	17th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Photozincographic Branch.			
Photographer, ...	Chua Chen Eu, ...	1st Jan., 1878.	Governor.
Assistant Photographer, ...	Kanaroo Naraina Samy, ...	1st May, 1886.	Do.
Zincographer, ...	Letchmanen, ...	26th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Zincographer, ...	Mohamed Hassan, ...	5th Feb., 1890.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
15th May, 1890.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	360 00					
1st Sept., 1891.	300 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	780 00					
3rd Aug., 1880.	7,800 00			Comptroller of Convicts, without emoluments.	Horse Allowance, $432 p.a.	5th Oct. to 30th Nov.
1st May, 1865.	4,800 00				Do., $648 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1887.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
Do.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1866.	1,200 00			$120 p. a. as Clerk, Convict Department; $120 p.a. as Clerk, S.V.A.		
1st July, 1873.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.				
21st April, 1882.	780 00					
24th Mar., 1886.	660 00					
7th Jan., 1890.	420 00					
5th Mar., 1883.	3,600 00					
12th June, 1884.	2,100 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
17th Dec., 1873.	1,800 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
14th Oct., 1882.	1,500 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1885.	1,200 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1885.	720 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
29th July, 1891.	1,200 00					
17th Nov., 1888.	600 00					
1st Jan, 1878.	720 00					
1st May, 1886.	480 00					
1st May, 1888.	720 00					
5th Feb., 1890.	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Survey Branch.			
Surveyor, 1st Grade, ...	Robert Heyden Young, ...	12th July, 1888.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Robert Symonds Fry, ...	22nd Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Mohamed Ariff, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do. do., .. .	Chia Ong Tin, ...	Do.	Do.
Do do., ...	John Van Cuylenberg, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do.,... ...	Albert Edward George Coveney, ...	9th Mar., 1889.	Do.
Do. 4th Grade, ...	Charles O. Forrest,...	14th Feb., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., ...	George A. Hodges,...	18th Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., ...	John Francis, ...	1st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do. do.,.	Robert Kraal, ...	9th Aug., 1883.	Do.
Instructor, Survey School, ...	Angus Sutherland, ...	8th Aug., 1890.	Secretary of State.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Robert Norman Bland, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues, ...	5th Sept., 1893.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Chew Chong Sim.	23rd June, 1888.	Do.
Third do..	Francis Thomas Rodrigues.	4th Oct., 1892.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	John Joseph Nonis, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	. .
Do., ...	Ferdinand Edward Rappa, ...	23rd Aug., 1890.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	George Remedios de Souza, ...	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, ...	Lee Ah Heng, ...	20th Sept., 1873.	Do.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds, ...	Thomas Herbert Kershaw, ...	1st June, 1887.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar of Deeds, ...	Henry Arthur Heard, ...	7th Oct., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Borgonah, ...	1st July, 1887.	Governor.
Second Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lee Guan Hock, ...	6th Dec., 1890.	Do.
Third Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, ...	Sooppun Kylahsum, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth Clerk and Malay Interpreter, ...	Henry Hubbard, ...	1st Sept., 1892.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
5th Feb., 1878.	2,400 00				Horse Allowance $216 p. a.	
18th July, 1885.	1,800 00				Draws a fixed Allowance of $240 for travelling.	
1st Feb., 1873.	1,080 00					
1st May, 1881.	1,080 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	1,080 00					
11th July, 1883.	1,080 00					
12th June, 1888.	720 00					
1st June, 1888.	600 00					
1st Jan., 1885.	540 00					
9th Aug., 1883.	480 00					
8th Aug., 1890.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.			
18th Oct., 1882.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.			Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p. a.	
21st Sept., 1872.	1,200 00					
17th Jan., 1885.	660 00					
4th Oct., 1892.	360 00					
4th Feb., 1889.	720 00				Do., $300 p.a.	
...	...					
23rd Aug., 1889.	540 00				Do., $300 p.a.	
16th Feb., 1887.	660 00				Do., $300 p.a.	
20th Sept., 1873.	480 00				Do., $96 p.a.	
1st June, 1887.	...			Official Assignee, $4,800 p.a.		
7th Oct., 1890.	2,400 00			Assistant Official Assignee, no emolument.		
29th Mar., 1884.	780 00					
13th Aug., 1888.	540 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	480 00					
13th Sept., 1889.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Protector of Chinese, S. S., ...	George Crofton Wray, ...	6th July, 1893.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	Alfred Housten Capper, ...	22nd June, 1893.	Do.
Registration Officer, ...	Fred. Fox, ...	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Lee Cheng Kiat, ...	1st Mar., 1892.	Do.
Second do., ...	Lo Kwan Yi, ...	11th July, 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Wong Chak Chow,...	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Chan Cheow Lye, ...	8th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Wong Sz Chon, ...	11th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Cheong Tam Yam, ...	25th May, 1893.	Do.
Inspector, ...	Charles Phillips, ...	2nd Sept., 1872.	Do.
Do., ...	Herminigild Edward Boudewyn, ...	18th May, 1892.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, ...	Jong Neuk Siong, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter and Clerk,	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Javanese Interpreter & Clerk,	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Assistant Translator, ...	Yow Hong Yow, ...	5th Dec., 1891.	Do.
Boarding Officer,... ...	Benjamin Rodrigues, ...	16th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Stephen Lawrence,...	10th Oct., 1890.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Charles Quentin Gregan Craufurd, ...	7th June, 1888.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Master Attendant, ...	Robert Huddle, ...	18th Mar., 1887.	Governor.
Engineer, ...	William Corby, ...	3rd Sept., 1890.	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, ...	John Charles Richard Dennison, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Edmund Marcus, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Victorino John Grosse, ...	4th Sept., 1886.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					25th Feb. to 2nd May. 27th May to 22nd June. 1st Aug. to 26th Nov.
2nd Nov., 1881.	6,000 00				Horse Allowance $240 per annum.	
1st Nov., 1883.	3,600 00				Pony Allowance, $216 per annum.	1st Jan. to 29th Sept.
6th Aug., 1884.	1,800 00				Do., do.	
1st Mar., 1892.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1885.	660 00					
22nd Dec., 1884.	540 00					
8th Sept., 1890.	480 00					
11th Dec., 1893.	360 00					
25th May, 1893.	300 00					
4th April, 1866.	1,080 00	Colonial Revenue.			Superintendent of Sailors' Home, $1,200 p.a. Free Quarters.	
21st Feb., 1887.	840 00		House Rent, $168 per annum.			
1st Nov., 1880.	600 00					
...	360 00					
...	360 00					
5th Dec., 1891.	420 00					
26th Mar., 1888.	660 00					
10th Oct., 1890.	420 00				Pony Allowance, $216 per annum.	
7th June, 1888.	4,800 00				S.-A.	
16th Mar., 1876.	2,400 00				S.-B.	1st May to 31st Dec.
3rd Sept., 1890.	1,800 00		House Rent, $240 per annum.			
13th April, 1889.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.			
16th Aug., 1880.	600 00		House Rent, $144 per annum.		Each draws an Allowance of $60 per annum for transit of mails from "Postal Services."	
1st Dec., 1883.	540 00		Free Quarters.			
4th Sept., 1886.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.* HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*			
Signal Sergeant, ...	Robert Strugnell, ...	1st May, 1867.	Governor.
Do. ...	William David Nicholson, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Assistant Signal Sergeant, ...	John Lee, ...	13th July, 1891.	Do.
Registrar of Imports and Exports, ...	Alexander Stuart, ...	1st Oct., 1890.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	George Stephen Reutens, ...	12th Aug., 1859.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruz, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Jocelyn Francis de Souza, ...	5th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Alexander William Kesslar, ...	16th Dec., 1890.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	John Longue, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Patrick Henry Nonis, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Mariano Gomes, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Dinizio D'Rozario, ...	1st Sept., 1892.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Wee Soon Chye, ...	10th July, 1891.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	Nelson Neubronner, ...	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do., ...	Cecil Augustus Evans.	23rd July, 1893.	Do.
Clerk for Registration of Shipping, ...	Bennett Edward D'Aranjo, ...	18th Aug., 1890.	Do.
Usher, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Light-keeper, ...	Henry Gomes, ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Avelino Albertos D'Souza, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	William Edward Carlos, ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Dias, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Maximilian Gomes,...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	William Berry, ...	23rd July, 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	William John Yzelman, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Blacksmith, ...	Alexander Appane,...	5th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, ...	Goh Song Tian, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
1st May, 1867.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Oct., 1881.	720 00					
13th July, 1891.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1890.	1,800 00					
25th Aug., 1857.	1,200 00				S. C.	
9th May, 1882.	900 00					
18th Aug., 1887.	600 00					
16th April, 1885.	540 00					
14th July, 1886.	540 00					
1st Oct., 1887.	540 00					
16th July, 1888.	420 00					
5th Aug., 1891.	300 00					
16st Dec., 1890.	300 00					
11th Feb., 1891.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1891.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Aug., 1878.	1,200 00					
...	600 00					
15th Sept., 1879.	660 00					
25th Aug., 1883.	660 00					
1st April, 1880.	660 00					
1st Feb., 1890.	540 00					
1st July, 1890.	540 00				Rations.	
1st Sept., 1890.	540 00					
1st Dec., 1880.	540 00					
1st Jan., 1892.	480 00					
5th Jan., 1891.	420 00					
1st Jan, 1881.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.,—*Continued.*			
Government Vessels.			
Steamer "Sea Belle."			
Commander, ...	Charles Beaufort Suckling Wells Thorpe,...	18th Mar., 1887.	Governor.
Chief Officer, ...	Peter Murray Murphy, ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Engineer, ...	John William Gow, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	Henry Muir, ...	11th May, 1892.	Do.
Light-House Steam Tender. "*Horsburgh.*"			
Master, ...	Ahmat, ...	19th June, 1892.	Governor
Mate, ...	Bakar bin Awang, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Engineer, ...	Paul Galstaun, ...	1st April, 1890.	Do
Assistant Engineer, ...	Reginald Mathias, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Ajax Shoal Light-ship.			
Master, ...	Raheno de la Cruz, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Governor.
Mate, ...	Nicholas, ...	Do.	Do.
Steam-Launch "Dolphin."			
Engineer, ...	Abdoo, ...	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Leo."			
Engineer, ...	Drahman, ...	5th Feb., 1883.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Gwenoth."			
Engineer, ...	J. Mathieu, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Albuquerque."			
Engineer, ...	Haji Abdul Majid, ...	25th July, 1889.	Governor.
Govt. Marine Surveyor.			
Govt. Marine Surveyor, ...	Almond Rowe, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Governor
Assistant do., ...	James William Lawrie, ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Mohammad Said bin Baker, ...	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
22nd Sept., 1880.	2,400 00					1st Aug. to 31st Dec.
5th Nov., 1885.	1,500 00					
10th Oct. 1883.	1,860 00					
11th May, 1892.	1,440 00					
19th June, 1892.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.			Rations.	
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
1st April, 1890.	1,440 00					
1st Nov., 1887.	420 00				Rations.	
22nd Sept., 1882.	600 00				Rations.	
1st Jan., 1873.	360 00					
15th Sept., 1881.	360 00				Rice Allowance of $12 each per annum.	
5th Feb., 1883.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	360 00					
...	360 00					
13th Dec., 1880.	3,600 00				Horse Allowance, $240 per annum.	15th to 24th May.
26th Sept., 1887.	2,400 00				Do.	21st June to 31st Dec.
11th Jan., 1884.	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, S. S., ...	Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	6th Jan., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Superintendent Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, ...	Alexander Allan, ...	11th June, 1892.	Do.
Superintendent of Mails, ...	Reginald Alfred Law, ...	1st April, 1892.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb, ...	13th Oct., 1883.	Do.
Marine Sorter and Clerk, ...	Alexander Norman Cornelius, ...	1st Dec., 1889.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	12th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	E. Chong Choon, ...	1st Sept., 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Alexander Fletcher, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Registration Clerk, ...	William Clarke, ...	17th Feb., 1893.	Do.
Fifth Clerk, ...	Eward Popham Holloway, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	William Walwin Norris, ...	1st Jan,, 1892.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	William Walter Wilbert Wilson, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis, ...	1st Oct., 1892.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Wee Boon Tek, ...	23rd May, 1888.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Gonzalo Julian Pereira, ...	11th Nov., 1891.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	Henry D'Rozario, ...	5th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Twelfth do., ...	Ong Kim Swi, ...	17th Oct., 1892.	Do.
Thirteenth do., ...	Kana Mona Supayen, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, ...	Lim Kim Lin, ...	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.
Mail Officer, ...	Alexander Dias, ...	7th Oct., 1889.	Do.
Cashier, ...	Tan Beng Tek, ...	21st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Printer, ...	Emanuel William Monteiro, ...	1st July, 1891.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Chief Justice, ...	The Hon'ble William Henry Lionel Cox, ...	8th Nov., 1893.	H. M. the Queen.
Puisne Judge, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	..
Private Secretary to Chief Justice, ...	Maurice Rodesse, ...	...	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge, ...	Forbes Scott Brown, ...	...	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 52.	
17th Feb., 1875.	4,800 00				S.-D.	30th June to 8th July.
11th June, 1892.	2,400 00					
1st April, 1892.	2,400 00					
11th Oct., 1880.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.		S.-E.	
1st July, 1869.	1,200 00					
18th July, 1875.	1,200 00				S.-F. Overtime duty and Jinrikisha Allowance, $68.70.	
20th Mar., 1876.	900 00				Do., $132.51	
20th Jan., 1880.	900 00				Do., 19.35	
1st June, 1879.	900 00				Do., 82.60	
12th Feb., 1886.	780 00				Do., 118.87	
18th July, 1878.	780 00				Do., 90.23	
18th June, 1887.	660 00				Do., 116.45	
4th Dec. 1886.	660 00	Colonial Revenue.			Do., 68.37	
1st Jan., 1876.	540 00				Do., 64.51	
15th June, 1888.	540 00				Do., 105.06	
5th July, 1887.	540 00				Do., 28.47	
1st Aug., 1890.	480 00				Do., 78.98	
1st Jan., 1893.	420 00				Do., 42.27	
3rd Jan., 1889.	660 00				Do., 23.27	
7th Oct., 1889.	240 00				Do., 73.04	
5th May, 1884.	900 00				Do., 94.90	
1st Jan., 1891.	420 00					
February, 1880.	12,000 00			Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court. Amount of fees, nil.		
...	8,400 00					
20th May, 1889.	1,368 00					
6th Aug. 1892.	1,200 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT,—*Contd.*			
REGISTRY.			
Registrar, ...	Charles Eugene Velge, ...	4th May, 1875.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar, ...	Herbert Henry Hudson, ...	1st Dec., 1888.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Anderson, ...	14th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	James Walter Dias, ...	5th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Third do., ...	Louis D'Cotta, ...	24th Apr., 1893.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Charles John Monteiro, ...	2nd Mar., 1892.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Rayna Sopaya, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Walter Martin Beins, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Peter Stephen Joseph, ...	4th Mar., 1892.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Henry Lincoln, ...	21st Feb., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Tamil Interpreter,...	David Paul Benjamin Pillay, ...	17th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Gifford Norman Symons, ...	6th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Assistant Malay Interpreter,...	Alexander Phipps, ...	19th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Choo Ah Jauh, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Assistant Chinese Interpreter,	Cheong Boon Swee, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble William Robert Collyer, ...	7th Nov., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Manuel D'Rozario, ...	13th Sept., 1889.	Governor.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Official Assignee, ...	Thomas Herbert Kershaw, ...	17th Oct., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Official Assignee, ...	Henry Arthur Heard, ...	7th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John King, ...	17th Dec., 1888.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Loh Nee Jean, ...	11th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Edward Francis Pestana, ...	1st Oct., 1893.	Do.
Chinese Translator, ...	See Chong Yeng, ...	1st Mar., 1892.	Do.
Translator of Chinese Accounts,	Loh E. Yang, ...	22nd June, 1893.	Do.
Tamil Translator, ...	Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah, ...	14th Nov., 1891.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT.			
Boarding Officer, ...	Eugene Albert Rodriguez.	1st July, 1886.	Governor.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 52.	
8th Nov., 1871.	4,800 00			Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court. Fees $452.93. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. Fees received, nil.	S.-G.	31st Jan., to 31st Dec.
1st Dec., 1888.	3,000 00					
9th June, 1875.	1,500 00					
11th June, 1883.	780 00					
10th April, 1889.	540 00					
5th May, 1888.	420 00					
10th Sept., 1890.	360 00					
5th March, 1891.	300 00					
4th Mar., 1892.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1877.	1,800 00	Colonial Revenue.			Sometimes employed as Interpreter by Commissioner above named. Fees received, $10.	
4th May, 1886.	720 00					
15th Aug., 1883.	1.200 00					
19th Aug., 1891.	600 00					
2nd Sept., 1872.	1,500 00					
1st May, 1877.	420 00					
Nov., 1881.	7,800 00			Legal Adviser to H. M.'s Legation, Siam, £150 per annum. Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees. Fees for 1893, nil.	Is allowed private practice as a Barrister.	
1st June, 1879.	900 00					
1st June, 1887.	4,800 00			Registrar of Deeds. No emolument. Deputy Registrar of Deeds, $2,400 per annum.		4th Feb. to 31st Dec.
7th Oct., 1890.	...					
10th May, 1879.	1,500 00					
11th Dec., 1888.	480 00					
1st Sept., 1892.	300 00					
1st March, 1892.	600 00					
22nd June., 1893.	600 00					
20th May, 1889.	720 00					
1st Dec., 1883.	780 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate,	Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State
	Walter Egerton, (*Acting*), ...	7th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Second do., ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	17th Oct., 1892.	Do.
Third do., ...	Lionel Mabbott Woodward, ...	10th Nov., 1892.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Joseph Castel Pestana, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Philip de Conceição, ...	12th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Joseph Philip Reutens, ...	1st Sept., 1892.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Marcus D'Silva, ...	19th Nov., 1891.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Lo Kim Chiang, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	William Andson Cowie, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Lim Qui Lan, ...	5th Mar., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Choo Yiap Hee, ...	29th Apr., 1886.	Do.
Usher	George William Hearn, ...	15th June, 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	James McBreen, ...	20th May, 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	John Bheem, ...	23rd May, 1892.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	William Henry Sinclair, ...	12th Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Shaik Ahmed Ally, ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Canavan Jagernatt Raja Kristnen, ...	1st Dec., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	Jana Nana Mahalingum, ...	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.
Hindustani Interpreter, ...	Baboo Ishaw Das, ...	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
First Chinese do., ...	Lee A Sik, ...	26th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Second do. do., ...	Goh Nee Kiam, ...	12th Nov., 1885.	Do.
Third do. do., ...	Tan Pong Guan, ...	23rd Mar., 1888.	Do.
Fourth do. do., ...	Goh Lye Quee, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Fifth do. do., ...	Lew Kim Seng, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do. do., ...	Goh Peng Lim, ...	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Seventh do. do., ...	Ong Chin Tai, ...	20th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Eighth do. do., ...	Chee Nian Hee, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do. do., ...	Thomas Ling, ...	1st Aug., 1893.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
20th June, 1878. 10th Nov., 1880.	6,000 00	Colonial Revenue.		Commissioner, Court of Requests, and Marriage Registrar, without any emoluments.		
2nd Oct., 1883.	3,600 00			Commissioner, Court of Requests, without any emoluments.		
1st Nov., 1888.	2,400 00			Commissioner, Court of Requests, without any emoluments, and Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, $300 per annum.		
* April, 1861.	1,800 00					
7th July, 1875.	900 00					
15th Mar., 1881.	780 00					
17th July, 1887.	660 00					
1st Sept., 1887.	540 00					
14th Jan., 1889.	420 00					
3rd April, 1890.	360 00					
5th Mar., 1891.	300 00					
29th April, 1886.	780 00					
6th Dec., 1887.	900 00					
11th Aug., 1890.	720 00					
23rd May, 1892.	480 00					
12th Aug., 1889.	720 00					
4th Jan., 1887.	600 00					
13th Feb., 1890.	720 00					
12th Jan., 1882.	480 00					
1st Nov., 1893.	600 00					
26th March, 1890.	1,200 00					
1st July, 1883.	540 00					
8th Mar., 1886.	540 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	420 00					
13th Oct., 1888.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1890.	420 00					
1st April, 1890.	420 00					
† 1st Jan., 1890.	420 00					
21st Dec., 1892.	420 00					

* Joined the Service in 1861, retired in 1865 and re-joined in 1869.
† Joined the Service in 1890, retired in 1891 and re-joined in November, 1891.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Theophilus Jacob Minjoot, ...	26th Oct., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis William Eber, ...	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Thomas Henry Eber, ...	20th Apr., 1891.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Felicio Joseph de Souza, ...	20th Nov., 1883.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff,... ...	Valentine Aloysius Fernandez, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Tan Tiang Siong, ...	14th July, 1887.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Navena Ravena Namasevayam,... ...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	James William Norton Kyshe,... ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Secretary of State.
Senior Bailiff, ...	George Charles Sharnhorst, ...	1st Mar., 1892	Governor.
Distress Bailiff, ...	Walter Whish Wilson Norris, ...	16th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Walter William Chopard, ...	15th May, 1890.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, ...	28th Apr., 1883.	Governor.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop, ...	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.,	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Venerable Archdeacon John Perham, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools, S. S., ..	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	16th Feb., 1883.	Secretary of State
Chief Clerk, ...	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez, ...	10th July, 1891.	Governor.
Headmaster, Malay College,...	Fred Vickers, ...	1st May., 1889.	Do.
Headmaster, Kampong Glam English School, ...	Maurice Hellier, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Headmaster, Cross Street School, ...	Henry Surtees Atkinson, ...	25th Nov., 1888.	Do.
European Master, Government English School,... ...	Joseph Leeman King, ...	10th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Asst. Master, English School,	Ernest Theodore Yzelman, ...	2nd July, 1879.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Harry Bateman, ...	1st July, 1877.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman, ...	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Paul Oliviano Pestana, ...	3rd May, 1880.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Lawrence Francis Jeremiah, ...	4th July, 1881.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 52.	
1st Sept., 1872.	1,200 00					
12th Aug., 1880.	780 00					
20th April, 1891.	300 00					
1st June, 1879.	660 00				Draws a fixed Allowance of $180 p. a. for Transport.	
1st Jan., 1883.	360 00				Do. $96 p.a. do.	
1st Sept., 1885.	540 00					
1st Aug., 1877.	960 00					
21st Feb., 1871.	3,900 00					
1st Mar., 1892.	720 00					
16th Sept., 1890.	540 00				Draws a fixed Travelling Allowance of $180 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1886.	540 00					
28th April, 1883.	Paid by fees.	Colonial Revenue.		Colonial Surgeon, $2,400 p. a.	S.-H. Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
Nov., 1867.	£100 00					
23rd Jan., 1889.	4,800 00				S.-I.	
31st Mar., 1875.	4,800 00				Horse Allowance $240 p.a.	
11th Mar., 1882.	900 00					
16th Feb., 1885.	1,680 00		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a. Charge Allowance, $240 p.a.	
25th Dec., 1887.	1,440 00		Rent Allowance, $180 p. a.		Draws a Transport Allowance of $84 p.a.	
25th Aug., 1888.	1,440 00		Free Quarters.		Charge Allowance, $240 p.a.	
10th Dec., 1889.	1,440 00		Rent Allowance, $180 p. a.			
2nd July, 1879.	960 00					
1st July, 1877.	720 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
3rd May, 1880.	600 00		Do.			
4th July, 1881.	600 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION,——*Continued.*			
Asst. Master, English School,	Faustino Pereira, ...	1st April, 1884.	Governor.
Do., do., ...	Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz, ...	2nd Aug., 1885.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Alfred Anchant, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Swaminader Mootatambi Sabaratne, ...	1st Jan. 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ..	William Ahin, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	John Frederick Kesslar, ...	13th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Robert Jack Duncan Palmer, ...	7th Oct,, 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Joseph Philip Jell, ...	16th Apr., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Simon Cecil D'Souza, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Do., do., ...	John Persens Percy Pereira, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, ...	Ismail, ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	Maximilian Frank Simon, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	William Hoad, ...	21st Feb., 1893.	Do.
Colonial Surgeon, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, ...	16th July, 1888.	Do.
House Surgeon, ...	Arthur James McClosky, ...	11th Mar., 1893.	Governor.
Do., ...	Francis Croucher, ...	15th Oct., 1893.	Do.
Apothecary, ...	Mark William Laporte, ...	7th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Adam Benjamin Leicester, ...	27th Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Reynold Angus, ...	1st Sept., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John Alexis Reardon, ...	9th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, ...	4th May, 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Willibrod Augustus Aeria, ...	25th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Hale, ...	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Vitalis Pestana, ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.
Senior Dresser, ...	Charles Pang, ...	20th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., ...	James Sebastian Klass, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Albert Hoeden, ...	1st Apr., 1890.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
1st April, 1884.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.				
2nd Aug., 1885.	600 00					
1st Aug., 1887.	600 00					
1st Jan., 1888.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1888.	600 00					
13th Aug., 1888.	600 00					
7th Oct., 1889.	600 00					
16th April, 1890.	540 00		Do.			
1st June, 1891.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1892.	420 00					
19th June, 1889.	480 00				Draws Pony Allowance, $216 p. a.	
17th Mar., 1871.	6,000 00		House Allowance, $780 p.a.	Is Registrar-General of Births and Deaths, and of Mohammedan Marriages, no emoluments.	S.-J.	31st Jan. to 31st Dec.
Nov., 1881.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.		S.-K.	
3rd June, 1886.	2,400 00			Is a Coroner for the Settlement, paid by fees.	S.-L.	
11th Mar., 1893.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.			
15th Oct., 1893.	1,800 00					
30th June, 1873.	2,400 00				S.-M.	
15th Aug., 1873.	2,400 00			Apothecary, Lock Hospital, $180 p. a.; Meteorological Observer, $180 p. a.		
25th July, 1874.	2,400 00					
1st July, 1879.	1,680 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
30th June, 1881.	1,320 00					
25th Aug., 1886.	1,080 00					
27th Aug., 1886.	1,080 00					
1st July, 1893.	660 00					
1st April, 1874.	660 00		Rent Allowance, $60 p. a.		Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
17th Mar., 1875.	660 00		Free Quarters.			
16th June, 1876.	660 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1880.	540 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*			
First Grade Dresser, ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Poo Ah Kee, ...	16th May, 1889.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Simon Joaquim Nunis, ...	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Second Grade Dresser, ...	Francisco Salino Pereira, ...	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Henry Monteiro, ...	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Third Grade Dresser, ...	Benjamin Nonis, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	George M. Wilson, ...	1st Mar., 1889.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Theodosius D'Cruz, ...	16th Aug., 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Shaik Abas bin Alfoo, ...	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph D'Conceição, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Warder, ...	Cho Ann Kok, ...	16th Oct., 1892.	Governor.
Matron, ...	Sister St. Clothilde, ...	17th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Nurses, ...	Five at $360 and five at $240, ...	...	Do.
Lunatic Asylum.			
Medical Officer, ...	William Gilmore Ellis, M. D., ...	11th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Matron, ...	Sylvia Jackson, ...	18th Aug., 1893.	Governor.
Steward, ...	Num Watt, ...	1st April, 1891.	Do.
Interpreter, ...	Lim Pang Kiah, ...	17th April, 1891.	Do.
Maternity Hospital.			
Midwife and Matron, ...	Harriet Agnes Hennessy, ...	10th Oct., 1890.	Governor.
Government Analyst's Branch.			
Government Analyst and Science Lecturer, ...	William Norman Bott, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Laboratory Assistant, ...	Emanuel Rostados, ...	24th June, 1892.	Governor.
Laboratory Steward, ...	E. Cathircamatamby, ...	13th July, 1891.	Do.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General, S. S., ...	Robert Walter Maxwell, ...	3rd Sept., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Daniel Michael Fernandez, ...	20th Nov., 1891.	Governor.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
20th July, 1876.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1881.	480 00		Do.			
10th July, 1883.	480 00		Rent Allowance, $60 p. a.			
1st Oct., 1884.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
15th Oct., 1883.	360 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1888.	300 00		Do.			
1st Mar., 1889.	300 00		Do.			
1st June, 1881.	900 00					
1st May, 1875.	480 00					
3rd June, 1890.	360 00					
16th Oct., 1892.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
17th Sept., 1890.	360 00		Do.			
...	3,000 00		Do.		Head Nurse draws Carriage Allowance of $180 p. a., and Nurses draw Diet Allowance of $120 p.a. each.	
11th Sept., 1888.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.			
18th Aug., 1893.	480 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1888.	420 00		Do.			
17th April, 1891.	360 00		Do.			
10th Oct., 1890.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1891.	3,600 00			Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance. Draws one-half of the fees paid. Amount received in 1893, $757.50.	Allowed private practice. Draws one-half of the fees therefrom. Amount received in 1893, $747.15.	
24th June, 1892	1,200 00					
13th July, 1891.	360 00					
1st June, 1867.	6,000 00		House Rent $780 p. a.		Transport Allowance, $240 p. a.	12th Nov. to 31st Dec.
18th Mar., 1884.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Superintendent of Police, ...	Edward Horatio Bell, ...	3rd Sept., 1890.	Secretary of State
Assistant Superintendent, ...	Harry Osman Newland, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Do. ..	Allan Lindsay Stewart, ...	31st Dec., 1890.	Governor.
Financial Assistant, ...	Thomas Hamilton Stevens, ...	8th Dec., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Chief Inspector	William Porteous, ...	1st Sept., 1892.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class, ...	James Quin, ...	1st Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander McGregor, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	James Patterson, ...	1st Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	George Morris, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., 3rd Class, ...	Edwin Bugden, ...	1st Aug., 1892.	Do.
Armourer, ...	William Neal, ...	22nd June, 1889.	Do.
Drill Instructor, ...	James Swain, ...	20th May, 1891.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	Oliver Morton, ...	1st April, 1891.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Edward Spinks, ...	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	James McMurray, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Dickson, ...	1st Oct., 1891.	Do.
Constable, ...	Denis Sullivan, ...	11th April, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Malcobson Louttet, ...	8th Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Cameron, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John Collins, ...	11th April, 1890.	Governor.
Do., ...	Thomas Brennan, ...	Do.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Alexander McLennan, ...	29th Aug., 1891.	Do
Do., ...	Donald McCuish, ...	Do.	Do,
Do., ...	George Mackay, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Hill, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John Alexander Campbell Kinnings, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Forbes, ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
23rd Mar., 1876.	4,050 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Rent, $540 p. a.		Horse Allowance, $456 p.a.	1st Jan. to 4th April.
12th Feb., 1878.	2,700 00		Free Quarters.		Do, $216 p a.	
31st Dec., 1890.	2,100 00		House Rent, $300 per annum.		Do..	
21st Mar. 1873.	2,100 00		Do, $432 p. a.		Transport Allowance, $180 p. a.	1st Aug. to 31st Dec.
16th Feb., 1881.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
Do.	1,200 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
Do.	1,200 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
27th April, 1884.	960 00				Horse allowance $216 & $180 Detective allowance p. a. Ration allowance $60 per annum.	
14th June, 1884.	960 00				Do., $396 p.a.	
17th April, 1886.	720 00				Ration Allowance, $60 p. a.	
22nd June, 1889.	1,200 00		House Rent, $216 p. a.		Ration Allowance, $120 p. a.	
20th May, 1891.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
9th May, 1884.	600 00		Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
4th Jan., 1888.	600 00				$120 p.a. in charge Gambling Suppression.	
8th Jan., 1890.	600 00					
Do.	600 00					
11th April, 1890.	480 00					
8th Jan., 1890.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
11th April, 1890.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
29th Aug., 1891.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
European Contingent,—*Ctd.*			
Constable, ...	Roderick McIntosh, ...	29th Aug., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	John Cruickshanks, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Matthew Mathieson, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Peter Jordon, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Williams, ...	29th Dec., 1892.	Governor.
Do., ...	John Martin, ...	29th Aug., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Finlay Smith, ...	8th June, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	George Beattie, ...	9th May, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	John Watt, ...	8th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Sikhs.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Surian Singh, ...	11th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Abookasir, ...	1st Jan., 1885.	Governor.
Do., ...	Mohamed Aripen, ...	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Mohamed Assan, ...	1st Mar., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Puteh bin Allum, ...	1st July, 1892.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Benjamin Bernard James Rozells, ...	10th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter,	Lee Pan Hock, ...	1st Aug., 1888.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Chua Tek Hok, ...	8th July, 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Sana Sopaien, ...	1st Oct., 1892.	Do.
Cashier and Collector, ...	Lim Cheng Wee, ...	14th Jan., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter & Clerk,	Lee Chong You, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	Joseph Albert Howard, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, ...	Noor Mamat, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Do.
Inspector, Weights & Measures,	Frederick George Bateman, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Clerk, do. do., ...	Khoo Kim Lee, ...	11th July, 1890.	Do.
Police Steam-Launch. "*Mata Mata.*"			
Engineer, ...	Kim Soon, ...	1st Feb., 1883.	Governor.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
29th Aug., 1891.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
29th Dec., 1892.	480 00					
29th Aug., 1891.	480 00					
8th June, 1890.	480 00					
9th May, 1884.	480 00					
8th Nov., 1889.	480 00					
2nd Feb., 1881.	360 00					
2nd Sept., 1862.	360 00					
18th Jan., 1864.	360 00					
29th Sept., 1868.	300 00					
28th May, 1881.	300 00					
1st May, 1871.	1,500 00					
1st Mar., 1881.	420 00					
8th July, 1891.	300 00					
1st Oct., 1892.	300 00					
14th Jan., 1886.	660 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	540 00					
1st Dec., 1887.	720 00		Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations $120 p. a.	
1st June, 1868.	660 00					
17th Feb. 1877.	1,200 00		House Rent, $180 p. a.		Transport Allowance, $144 p. a.	
29th Dec., 1881.	360 00				Do., $36 p. a.	
1st July, 1878.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons, Inspector of Prisons, S. S.,	Edward Marsh Merewether, ...	20th Nov., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Chief Warder, ...	Thomas Guild, ...	1st Feb., 1891.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	Robert Hart Dexter, ...	25th Nov., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Henry Birch, ...	20th Dec., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	David Roper, ...	15th Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Do., ...	William Martin, ...	29th May, 1883.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	George Newman, ...	13th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	William Feun Elvey, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Stanley, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Albert Christopher Waller, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Symonds, ...	13th Feb., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Cornelius John William Burt, ...	13th Mar. 1870.	Do.
Do., ...	William John Lay,..	24th April, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Osman Woodford, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James Henry Pittsfrude, ...	13th Oct., 1882.	Governor.
Do., ...	Franklin Spry, ...	9th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Green, ...	19th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Bacon, ...	22nd Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	William Morris, ...	19th Oct., 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel McGee, ...	25th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	James Brind, ...	6th April, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Edward Deane, ...	11th Mar., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	David Outram, ...	21st May, 1891.	Do
Do., ...	Frederick Shellcock, ...	7th Nov., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	John Charles Pattison, ...	8th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles Short, ...	21st Oct., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	William Thomas	25th Oct., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick William Banks, ...	1st May, 1893.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. *See* Note at page L 52.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
10th Nov., 1880.	5,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			1st Jan. to 30th June.
7th Dec., 1879.	1,296 00					
25th Nov., 1891.	1,200 00					
20th Dec., 1884.	1,152 00					
15th Dec., 1884.	1,056 00					
29th May, 1883.	1,200 00					
13th Mar., 1890.	864 00					
Do.	864 00					
Do.	864 00					
Do.	864 00					
13th Feb., 1885.	1,104 00					
13th Mar., 1890.	864 00					
24th April, 1891.	816 00					
Do.	816 00				S.-N.	
13th Oct., 1882.	768 00					
9th Feb., 1888.	768 00					
19th Oct., 1888.	720 00					
22nd Dec., 1888.	720 00					
19th Oct., 1876.	840 00					
25th Sept., 1889.	720 00					
6th April, 1891.	720 00					
11th Mar., 1891.	720 00					
21st May, 1891.	720 00					
7th Nov., 1891.	720 00					
8th Sept., 1892.	720 00					
21st Oct., 1892.	720 00					
25th Oct., 1892.	720 00					
1st May, 1893.	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
GAOLS,—*Continued.*			
European Warder, ...	William Cumberledge, ...	17th July, 1893.	Governor.
Do., ...	Frederick Bones, ...	14th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Smith, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	John George Graves, ...	6th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Green Riley, ...	13th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Native Warder and Clerk, ...	Muthusamy Comarasamy Pillay, ...	4th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Matron, ...	Mary Stonehouse, ...	5th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Choe Kay Swee, ...	1st Jan., 1872.	Do.
Second do., ...	Cheok Geok Kim, ...	3rd Feb., 1885.	Do.
First Clerk, ...	Charles Humphrey Yzelman, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Second do., ...	Francis Louis D'Souza, ...	10th July, 1891.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer, ...	Libanio Rangel, ...	26th June, 1882.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Director of Gardens & Forests,	Henry Nicholas Ridley, ...	25th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, ...	Walter Fox, ...	16th June, 1879.	Do.
Overseer of Forests, ...	James Samuel Goodenough, ...	27th Nov., 1888.	Governor.

SINGAPORE,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government; or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
17th July, 1893.	720 00	Colonial Revenue	Free Quarters.			
14th Aug., 1893.	720 00		Do.			
Do.	720 00		Do.			
6th Nov., 1893.	720 00		Do.			
13th Nov., 1893.	720 00		Do.			
2nd Sept., 1879.	360 00				S.-N.	
5th Nov., 1886.	360 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1872.	840 00		Do.			
3nd Feb., 1885.	420 00					
22nd June, 1886.	660 00					
20th Dec., 1889.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1879.	600 00		Do.			
25th Sept., 1888.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
16th June, 1879.	1,800 00		Do.			17th Apr. to 10th May.
21st July, 1887.	840 00		Do.		Do.	

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

	Page.	*Note.*	
1	L 27.	S-A.	The Master Attendant draws $240 per annum as a Travelling Allowance for visiting and inspecting Rivers within Harbour Limits and for inspecting Signal Stations. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1893 was $568.44. The fees received in 1893 by the Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates amounted to $42.50.
2	L 27.	S-B.	The Deputy Master Attendant draws an Allowance of $300 per annum as Passenger and Shipwright Surveyor. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1893 was $454.74. The fees received in 1893 by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates amounted to $117.50.
3	L 29.	S-C.	The Second Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1893 was $454.74.
4	L 33.	S-D.	The Postmaster-General receives $240 a year from the Dutch Post Office, for looking after the Dutch Agencies.
5	L 33.	S-E.	The Chief Clerk, General Post Office, receives a Colonial Allowance of $250 per annum for supervising the landing and shipping of mails, and $120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office.
6	L 33.	S-F.	The Second Clerk, General Post Office, receives an allowance of $120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office.
7	L 35.	S-G.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties the Registrar or Deputy Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. The sum received from this source by the Registrar of the Supreme Court, Singapore, during 1893 amounted to $36.25. The Registrar is also sometimes appointed Commissioner to take evidence and the fees received in 1893 amounted to $91.
8	L 39.	S-H.	The Coroner is paid by fees—$5 for each Inquest. Amount received in 1893, $1,835.
9	L 39	S-I.	The Colonial Chaplain is entitled to the following fees:— Marriage by License, ... $5 Do. by Banns, ... 3 Certified Extracts from the Registers, 1 The total received in 1893 amounted to $94.
10	L 39.	S-J.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer draws Horse Allowance, $240 per annum, and is allowed Consultation practice.
11	L 41.	S-K.	The Colonial Surgeon Resident draws Horse Allowance, $216 per annum, and is allowed Consultation practice.
12	L 41.	S-L.	The Colonial Surgeon draws Horse Allowance, $216 per annum, and is allowed private practice.
13	L 41.	S-M.	Apothecary LAPORTE draws an Allowance of $240 from the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital funds.
14	L 49.	S-N.	The European and Native Warders of the Criminal and Civil Prisons, and the Matron are supplied with Uniform Clothing. The Native Warders of the Civil and Criminal Prisons and the Matron also draw money allowance in lieu of rations.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1893.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor, ...	The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner, C.M.G.,	12th Sept. 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Simon Frederick Aeria, ...	1st June, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	John Elvin Victor Jeremiah, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	Lim Kean Thuan, ...	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Martin Victor Emuang, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Abdul Ghany, ...	4th July, 1893.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Asst. Collector of Stamps, ...	Reginald Barnaby Leicester, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, ...	John Edward Branson, ...	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Lewis Stanislaus Aeria, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Third do., do., ..	Jacob Pereira, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Fourth do., do., ...	Cheah Eng Ho, ...	11th June, 1890.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, do., ...	Mahomed Sheriff, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Frank Arthur Palmer, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Shroff, do., ...	Khoo Beng Hock, ...	12th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court,	Armoogam Nagalingam, ...	1st Apr., 1891.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Alladad Khan, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor, ...	William Alfred Bicknell, ...	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
First Clerk, ...	James Henry Phipps, ...	1st Jan. 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Thomas Aloysius Angus, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	Francis James Anderson, Captain, R.E., ...	7th Apr., 1892.	Secretary of State.
Store-keeper, ...	Edward Braun, ...	1st June, 1893.	Governor.
Assistant Store-keeper, ...	Lawrence Charles Rodrigo, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
24th Nov., 1868.	9,600 00		Furnished quarters.	British Consul for the Siamese-Malay States. Allowance of $60 per annum for supervising Governor's Quarters, Fort Cornwallis.	Consolidated Transport Allowance, $600 p. a.	
25th May, 1873.	1,800 00					
7th Nov., 1874.	1,200 00					
2nd Nov., 1885.	420 00					
2nd Feb., 1890.	300 00					
4th Aug., 1891.	480 00					
21st Jan., 1868.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.		Secretary of the Government Savings Bank, for which he received an Allowance, for 1893, of $200. Deputy Accountant-General of the Supreme Court without extra emolument.	An Honorarium of $600 p.a. for auditing the Municipal accounts.	
20th May, 1878.	1,200 00					
22nd June, 1880.	900 00					
21st Feb., 1881.	660 00					
1st June, 1887.	420 00					
7th Aug., 1873.	540 00					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,500 00					
12th Jan., 1891.	360 00					
10th Feb., 1886.	600 00					
7th Oct., 1872.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1885.	2,400 00					
5th Dec., 1886.	660 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	360 00					
7th April, 1892.	4,800 00				Horse Allowance, $456 p.a.	
14th May, 1891.	840 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1891.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
General Branch,—Continued.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Ong Thean Lye, ...	9th July, 1889.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Joseph Martin Jalleh, ...	1st April, 1892.	Do.
Third do., ...	Benedict Peter Jalleh, ...	1st May, 1892.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Lim Hin Yew, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Temporary Financial Clerk, ...	Teeroovangeam Jeganaden John Dorasamy,...	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Extra Clerk, ...	Cheah Seow Boo, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	Richard Victor Boswell, ...	6th June, 1885.	Governor.
Assistant Engineer Surveyor,...	Walter Ernest Gamble, ...	17th July, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, ...	William Reid, ...	1st July, 1883.	Governor.
Do., 2nd Grade, ...	John William Hodge, ...	22nd Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Henry Charles Joseph Bacon, ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade, ...	Soon Seow Kee, ...	18th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade, ...	George H. Wilson,..	14th July, 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Arthur Gottleib Westerhout, ...	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	E. C. McCleland, ...	29th April, 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Ernest Ramsay Scully, ...	7th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Do., 4th Grade, ...	Richard Guildford Andrews, ...	1st Mar, 1893.	Do.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, ...	Emil J. de Souza, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Alfred Ernest Jansen, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs,	Charles Philip Buckell, ...	23rd Dec., 1892.	Do.
Telegraph Clerk, ...	Joo Sip San, ...	1st June, 1893.	Do.
Chief Draftsman, ...	Pundit Dowlat Ram, ...	6th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	Vellapillay Muttoo, ...	3rd Oct., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	R. Poonashathana Naidoo, ...	1st Mar., 1889.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, ...	James Ashness, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Governor.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
7th Nov., 1874.	900 00					
12th Feb., 1887.	540 00		Free Quarters.		Allowance as Store Custodian, Butterworth, 30 cents per diem.	
1st April, 1888.	420 00					
27th July, 1885.	360 00					
10th Aug., 1881.	900 00					
Oct., 1884.	480 00					
9th Oct., 1870.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.			Horse Allowance, $432 p.a.	
17th July, 1890.	2,400 00					
31st May, 1883.	2,100 00				Do., $432 p a.	
6th Mar., 1880.	1,800 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
5th Oct., 1876.	1,500 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
18th May, 1886.*	1,080 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
8th July, 1889.	960 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $432 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1881.	960 00		Do.		Do., $432 p.a.	
29th Apr., 1890.	720 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
10th Aug., 1888.	600 00		Do.		Do. $432 p. a.	
20th Feb., 1889.	480 00		House Allowance, $120 p. a.		Do. $432 p. a.	
1st July, 1880.	1,200 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
10th May, 1881.	1,200 00					
23rd Dec., 1892.	2,100 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
1st June, 1893.	600 00		Do.			
6th Oct., 1891.	1,080 00					
3rd Oct., 1889.	600 00					
21st Mar., 1888.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1878.	1,200 00					

* Served from 1st December 1873 to 1st March 1883 when he resigned.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT, *Continued.*			
Revenue Survey.			
Superintendent, Revenue Survey, ...	Frederick William Kelly, ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Surveyor, ...	Henry Lawrence Pemberton, ...	6th April, 1891.	Governor.
Do., .. .	Paul Agabeg Peters, ...	10th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Henry Morgan, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Henry Mackenzie, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Johann Godfrey Koch, ...	Do.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor, ...	Bertram Hickie, ...	16th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Edward McGowan, ...	30th Mar., 1892.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor, ...	Warnedepti Romuel Fernando, ...	18th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Lawrence Adolphus Norris, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Narayanasawmy Pillay, ...	18th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Chellappa, ...	1st May, 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Niaz Mahomed Khan, ...	8th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Amir Ali, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Niaz Ahmad Khan, ...	4th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Ahmad Yar Khan, ...	8th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Trichy Anantram Subbiah, ...	16th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Draftsman, ...	Benjamin Dharma Ratne, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Thassim Salay Layu, ...	1st June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Horse Osmond Felsinger, ...	23rd Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	John William Ferdinands, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Hugh Percival Felsinger, ...	29th June, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Loftus Beins, ...	1st June, 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Kung Thean Sung, ...	18th Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Sanniasy Pillay, ...	28th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Krishnasamy Mudely, ...	30th Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Ramasamy Mudely, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Theruvangada Raju, ...	13th Jan., 1885.	Do.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
4th Dec., 1854.	6,000 00	Colonial Revenue.	Fixed Consolidated Allowance when in the Field.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
20th April, 1880.	3,000 00					
30th Oct., 1885.	2,833 32					1st May to 31st Dec.
1st Jan., 1881.	2,400 00					1st Jan. to 5th July.
Do.	2,400 00					
Do.	2,400 00					
16th Jan., 1891.	960 00					
30th Mar., 1892.	900 00					
30th Oct., 1885.	600 00					
1st Jan., 1892.	480 00					
30th Oct., 1885.	480 00					
1st May, 1892.	480 00					
8th Jan., 1891.	480 00					
Do.	420 00					
4th Sept., 1890.	360 00					
8th Jan., 1891.	336 00					
16th Oct., 1890.	600 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	960 00					
1st June, 1884.	840 00					
23rd Mar., 1890.	720 00					
Do.	660 00					
29th June, 1890.	576 00					
1st June, 1892.	480 00					
2nd May, 1883.	480 00					
28th Jan., 1885.	420 00					
30th Aug., 1889.	420 00					
Do.	360 00					
13th Jan., 1885.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Revenue Survey,—*Ctd.*			
Draftsman, ...	Maksud Ali, ...	19th Apr., 1892.	Governor.
Do., ...	Azizulla Khan, ...	6th Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Mangur Ali, ...	1st July, 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Mahomed Babjee, ...	7th May, 1889.	Do.
Computer, ...	Hattiangadi Subba Rau, ...	13th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Ranganadam, ...	1st Oct. 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Harris Cornelius, ...	16th Apr., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Jacob Francis Boudville, ...	30th Oct., 1887	Do.
Do., ...	Kung Kim Cheng, ...	3rd Oct., 1887.	Do.
Do., ...	Teow Khay Pong, ...	16th July, 1888.	Do.
Tracer, ...	Ong Cheng Swee, ...	16th Apr., 1888.	Do.
Record Keeper, ...	Mahomed Kassim, ...	1st Jan., 1886.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Teoh Hean Eng, ...	9th July, 1889.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Hamad Nurdin, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Thomas Mitchell, ...	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Arumugam Veerappa Pillay, ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff, ...	Ibramsah, ...	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Mohamad Kasim, ...	14th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Teoh Keat Hoon, ...	6th Aug., 1889.	Do.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ *c.*					
19th Apr., 1892.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.				
6th Jan., 1892.	360 00					
1st July, 1892.	300 00					
7th May, 1889.	300 00					
13th Jan., 1885.	840 00					
1st Oct., 1890.	300 00					
16th April, 1888.	288 00					
30th Oct., 1887.	288 00					
3rd Oct., 1887.	264 00					
16th July, 1888.	264 00					
16th April, 1888.	264 00					
2nd Jan., 1857.	360 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	3,600 00				Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1878.	900 00					
1st June, 1883.	660 00					
18th Aug., 1889.	300 00					
1st July, 1890.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1863.	360 00					
14th Sept., 1891.	540 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
6th Aug., 1889.	420 00				Fixed Travelling Allowance, $60 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, andun der what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES.			
Butterworth, P. W.			
Senior District Officer, ...	Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Chee Kok Peng, ...	8th July, 1891.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Paul Peter Jalleh, ...	21st July, 1891.	Do.
Third do., ...	Norbert Oliver Pasqual, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Maas Jehan, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Frederick Louis Boudville, ...	10th May, 1891.	Do
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Francis Nicholas, ...	1st July, 1874.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Kadir bin Mahmoud, ...	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Tanjore Edulla Sahib Babji Sahib, ...	11th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Chow Ah Foo, ...	1st Aug., 1893.	Do.
Malay, do., ...	Teh bin Mahmoud,...	1st April, 1882.	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	Francis Felix, ...	15th June, 1867.	Do.
Shroff, ...	Chin Ah Lye, ...	1st Aug., 1893.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.			
District Officer, ...	Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Peter Martin Jalleh, ...	1st June, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	George Henry de Oliveiro, ...	15th Feb., 1891.	Do.
Third do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Ho A Qui, ...	17th May, 1889.	Governor.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Abdul Khader, ...	1st Oct., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Nam Cheng Ho, ...	2nd Feb., 1893.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Charles Joseph Williams, ...	1st Sept., 1891.	Do.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
31st Aug., 1876.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Furnished Quarters.		FixedTravelling Allowance, $420 p. a.	6th to 25th Oct.
1st Dec., 1883.	900 00		Free Quarters.			
20th Aug., 1883.	660 00		Do.			
1st May, 1886.	420 00		Do.			
3rd Mar., 1885.	360 00					
21st Jan., 1889.	360 00		Rent Allowance of $48 p. a.			
1st Feb., 1874.	720 00		Do., $96 p. a.		Do., $300 p.a.	
1st Feb., 1880.	300 00				Do., $180 p.a.	
7th Dec., 1889.	540 00					
8th Jan, 1891.	780 00					
15th Oct., 1877.	300 00					
16th Sept., 1861.	480 00					
18th Dec., 1889.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
29th Oct., 1886.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $420 p.a.	
15th Mar., 1877.	900 00		Do.			
10th Oct., 1880.	420 00		Do.			
...	360 00					
5th Dec., 1886.	420 00		Do.			
1st Dec., 1871.	360 00					
2nd Feb., 1893.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	720 00		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
Balik Pulau, Penang.			
District Officer, ...	Walter Cecil Michell, ...	1st April, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Reginald Septimus Scully, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Adolphus Aeria, ...	15th May, 1893.	Do.
Third do., ...	Jidil bin Abdulrahim, ...	3rd Aug., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lean Chong Hin, ...	1st Oct., 1893.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter,	Mahomed Lebbye, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Writer and Shroff, ..	Chow Ah Uyen, ...	1st Dec., 1892.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Benjamin Henry Sledge, ...	12th July, 1889.	Do.
Nibong Tebal, P. W.			
District Officer,... ...	Edward George Broadrick, ...	6th Aug., 1889.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	John George Dragon, ...	14th July, 1891.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis Adiseyam Pillay, ...	18th Feb., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Mahmood bin Ahamat, *	1st July, 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Chang Eng Choon, †	7th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter,	Hamid Ahamed Ismail, ...	2nd Oct., 1893.	Do.
Clerk and Shroff, ...	Shaik Latip, ...	10th Jan., 1888.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Chee bin Mahmood, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Dindings.			
District Officer, ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Philip Augustus Andrew, ...	1st June, 1889.	Governor.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Fong Hin Gaing, ...	1st Aug., 1893.	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter,...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Forest Ranger, ...	Chan Yong Seng, ...	1st May, 1889.	Do.
Hospital.			
Medical Officer, ...	Dominick Hugh McClosky, ...	22nd Dec., 1890.	Do.
Steam Launch.			
Engineer, ...	Haji, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.

* Paid from an open vote at $1.25 per working day
† Temporary.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
18th Oct., 1887.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $480 p. a.	
1st Jan., 1880.	780 00		Do.			
28th Apr., 1890.	420 00		Do.			
8th April, 1885.	360 00		Do.			
1st Oct., 1893.	300 00					
4th Aug., 1886.	360 00					
1st May, 1889.	300 00					
4th Oct., 1887.	540 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
18th Oct., 1887.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $420 p.a.	
1st May, 1886.	780 00		Do.			
30th Oct., 1881.	420 00		Do.			
15th Jan., 1890.	...					
7th Nov., 1893.	360 00					
17th Jan., 1890.	600 00					
10th Jan., 1888.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1875.	540 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
23rd Oct., 1883.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $240 p.a.	
1st June, 1889.	720 00		Do.			
8th Oct., 1892.	420 00		Do.			
...	360 00					
1st June, 1885.	720 00		Do.		Do., $120 p.a.	
22nd Dec., 1890.	1,800 00		Do.			
May, 1884.	540 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	William Evans, ...	22nd June, 1893.	Secretary of State.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese, ...	George Thompson Hare, ...	20th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Registration Officer, ...	James Sanderson McCrakett, ...	25th June, 1889.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Boay Siew Num, ...	22nd Sept., 1891.	Do.
Second do., ...	Tan Seng Joe, ...	1st March, 1883.	Do.
Third do., ...	Khoo Chhiok Ngo,...	13th Dec.. 1889.	Do.
Inspector, ...	Richard Ryan, ...	16th June, 1889.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, ...	Chan Heang Siew, ...	1st Oct., 1893.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez, ...	9th Mar., 1886.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master,... ...	Edward Bradbery, ...	21st July, 1886.	Governor.
Boarding Officer, ...	Thomas Rex, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexis Louis Vuilleumier, ...	15th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	William Wells, ...	12th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	William Baker, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Patrick Archibald Gregory, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	James Augustus Thomas, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	Robert Richard Robless, ...	1st Aug., 1889.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Joseph Monteiro, ...	14th July, 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Cheah Eng Keat, ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Peter Francis Scully, ...	16th Oct., 1890.	Do
Seventh do., ...	Conrad Joseph Scully, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Tang Cheang Pow, ...	13th July, 1891.	Do.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
					See Note at page L 84.	
	$ c.					
2nd Nov., 1881.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Registering Officer and Registrar of Societies without extra emolument.	Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	1st Jan. to 3rd March.
17th Dec., 1884.	2,400 00					21st to 31st Dec.
25th June, 1889.*	1,440 00					
22nd Sept., 1891.	600 00					
1st Mar., 1883.	480 00					
13th Dec., 1889.	300 00					
16th June, 1889.	1,080 00		House Rent, $240 p. a.			
1st Oct., 1893.	300 00					
2nd Mar., 1883.	960 00					
23rd Dec., 1864.	3,000 00		Personal Allowance $600, p. a. Free Quarters.	Shipwright Surveyor, $300 p.a.	P-A. Horse Allowance $216 p.a.	
1st June, 1884.	900 00		Do.			
15th Aug., 1891.	600 00		Do.			
12th Jan., 1889.	720 00		Do.			
1st April, 1890.	720 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1869.	1,200 00				P-B.	
1st Jan., 1877.	900 00					
15th April, 1875.	780 00					
1st Mar., 1877.	660 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	420 00					
18th Sept., 1888.	420 00					
10th Oct., 1888.	360 00					
13th Mar., 1889.	300 00					

* Was employed in the Public Works Department from 22nd September 1879 to February 1889 when he resigned.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
STEAM-LAUNCHES.			
"Sea Bird."			
Engineer, ...	Samuel Mitchell, ...	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
Serang, ...	Mat Jusop, ...	10th Mar., 1893.	Do.
"Rosebud."			
Engineer, ...	Soodin, ...	4th Mar., 1892.	Do.
Steam Cutter.			
Engine-driver, ...	Tamby, ...	Do.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Muka Head.			
Light-keeper, ...	Edwin George Wills, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Pulau Remo.			
Light-keeper, ...	Essah, ...	16th Dec., 1884.	Do.
GOVERNMENT ENGINEER-SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Engineer-Surveyor, ...	John Norman Dick, ...	15th May, 1888.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Shaik Ahamad Meah, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Assistant Postmaster-General,	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, ...	14th Feb., 1884.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Stanislaus Anthony De Reis, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Edward Bacon, ...	15th May, 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Chee Kok Foo, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Gregory Edward Rodrigues, ...	1st April, 1892.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Henry Thomas Balavendrum, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Armugum Shumoogum Pillay, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Samuel Duncan Scully, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Tenth do., ...	Archibald Balhetchet, ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
JUDGES.			
Senior Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Stephen Herbert Gatty, ...	22nd Aug., 1892.	Secretary of State.
Private Secretary, ...	Alexander George Boyle, ...	2nd June, 1893.	Governor.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 84.	
5th April, 1866.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.				
10th Mar., 1893.	300 00					
1st Feb., 1890.	360 00					
4th Mar., 1892.	300 00					
21st Oct., 1867.	660 00		Free Quarters.		Rations.	
1st April, 1867.	360 00		Do.		Do.	
22nd Aug., 1883.	2,700 00				Engineer to Fire Department, $300 p. a. Horse Allowance, $240 p. a. Fees received in 1893 as Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping, $64.	
29th June, 1889.	360 00					
24th Jan., 1877.	3,000 00		House Allowance, $600 p. a.		P-C.	1st Jan. to 4th March.
1st Jan., 1874.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		P-D.	
26th Mar., 1888.	900 00				Overtime duty & Jinriksha Allowance, $69.45.	
1st Dec., 1884.	780 00				Do., $72.08.	
6th Sept., 1885.	780 00				Do., $68.27.	
15th Nov., 1883.	660 00				Do., $52.18.	
1st Feb., 1885.	540 00				Do., $61.05.	
1st May, 1886.	540 00				Do., $75.49.	
1st Oct., 1886.	540 00				Do., $50.89.	
...	420 00					
9th Feb., 1889.	360 00				Do., $41.84.	
June, 1883.	8,400 00		House Allowance, $800 p. a.			
2nd June, 1893.	1,200 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT,—*Contd.*			
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	John Augustus Harwood, ...	17th Aug., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Registrar, ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard, ...	23rd Jan., 1892.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Joseph Jambu, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Edward James Wilson Branson, ...	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Abel Gabriel Jambu, ...	18th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Joseph Jeremiah, ...	30th July, 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory, ...	28th April, 1890.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	William Frederick Peter D'Oliveiro, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Peter Canusamy Pillay, ...	27th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Chiniah, ...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	Harry Hugh Norris, ...	2nd Oct., 1893.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lam Su, ...	3rd July, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Lim Kok Cheng, ...	4th July, 1882.	Do.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General, ...	Daniel Logan, ...	19th Aug., 1867.	Governor.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Indian Immigration Agent, S.S.,	Alexander Murray MacGregor, ...	16th Jan., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, ...	Henry Evans, ...	30th Oct., 1879.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Savarimuthoo Asirvadam, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan Sahib, ...	11th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Solomon Joseph, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
First Magistrate, ...	James Kortright Birch, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	John Bowen Elcum, ...	22nd Nov., 1893.	Do.
Third do., ...	Warren Delabere Barnes, ...	22nd June, 1893.	Do.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
					See Note at page L 84.	
	$ c.					
2nd April, 1877.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Deputy Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court, fees received in 1893, Nil. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.	P-E.	
23rd Jan., 1892.	3,000 00					
1st Aug., 1875.	1,500 00					
10th July, 1876.	780 00					
10th July, 1878.	540 00					
29th Oct., 1888.	420 00					
15th Aug., 1887.	360 00					
18th July, 1889,	300 00					
1st Jan., 1879.	1,440 00					
18th June, 1887.	720 00					
...	1,200 00					
2nd Oct., 1893.	600 00					
3rd July, 1884.	1,500 00					
20th Feb., 1880.	900 00					
1st May, 1865.	5,400 00				Private practice.	
5th May, 1865.	3,600 00			Indian Immigration Agent for Perak, Selangor, Sungei Ujong and Johor. Salary, $1,800 p. a.		
30th Oct., 1879.	2,100 00					
9th Oct. 1885.	720 00					
11th Nov., 1888.	420 00					
27th July, 1885.	900 00					
19th May, 1872.	6,000 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Superintendent of Prisons without extra emolument.	P-F.	17th Mar. to 16th June.
2nd Oct., 1884.	3,600 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests without extra emolument.		1st Jan. to 17th June.
1st Nov., 1888.	2,400 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT,—*Continued.*			
Chief Clerk, ...	Stephen Leicester, ...	27th July, 1868.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Charles Thomas, ...	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Cornelius Peter Monteiro, ...	28th April, 1890.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Alfred Arthur Reutens, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Stanislaus William McIntyre, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Chu Ah Seng, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Frederick Charles Lawrence Taylor, ...	10th June, 1893.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Tan Hock Beng, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do
Usher, ...	James Watkins, ...	24th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Wanbert Dunsthan Jeremiah, ...	6th April, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Henry Sampaio D'Orville, ...	6th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Michael Maxwell Scully, ...	1st Sept., 1884.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	John Adikalamaden Pillay, ...	11th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Do. do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Chinese do, ...	Goon Fook Weng, ...	16th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Cheam Cheow Heng, ...	28th Mar., 1888.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Chan Lye Seng, ...	1st Jan., 1875.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
First Commissioner, ...	James Kortright Birch ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	John Bowen Elcum, ...	22nd Nov., 1893.	Do.
Third do., ...	Warren Delabere Barnes, ...	22nd June, 1893.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Walston Leonard Aeria, ...	1st July, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Kader Ismail, ...	1st Sept., 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Stanislaus Frank Pasqual, ...	1st May, 1892.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Ng Lean Haing, ...	5th July, 1889.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Thiruvanjean Adisayen Sathanantham Pillay,	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Malay Translator, ...	Mohamed Zein Pawanchi, ...	10th June, 1890.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Bernard Paul Pereira, ...	1st Sept., 1886.	Do.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
2nd May, 1857.	1,800 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st June, 1875.	780 00					
19th Nov., 1878.	540 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	540 00					
4th Mar., 1885.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1888.	360 00					
10th July, 1891.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1890.	420 00					
3rd April, 1875.	720 00					
6th April, 1886.	600 00					
6th Nov., 1889.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1884.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1877.	720 00					
...	480 00					
16th Mar., 1881.	900 00					
22nd Sept., 1885.	780 00					
Sept., 1869.	720 00					
19th May, 1872.	...			First Magistrate and Superintendent of Prisons.		17th Mar. to 16th June.
2nd Oct., 1884.	...			Second Magistrate.		1st Jan. to 17th June.
1st Nov., 1888.	...			Third Magistrate.		
15th Sept., 1873.	1,200 00					
28th Dec., 1875.	540 00					
21st Jan., 1889.	360 00					
1st April, 1883.	780 00					
6th June, 1889.	720 00					
10th June, 1890.	360 00					
1st Apr., 1882.	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Bailiff, ...	William Alexander Seaton, ...	8th April, 1884.	Governor.
Do., ...	Alfred Clarke Scully, ...	5th Nov., 1888.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Revd. Louis Coutier Biggs, M. A., ...	1st Mar., 1885.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Superintendent of Education,...	Robert Clerke Jacobson, ...	7th June, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Muhammad Hashim, ...	1st May, 1890.	Governor.
Head Master, Govt. English School, ...	Walter Miller, ...	29th July, 1888.	Do.
European Master, ...	Frederick William Hartley, ...	6th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Assistant Master, ...	Wong Choo Choon, ...	1st Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Nutter Babu, ...	1st April, 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Chun Fook Chee, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Mathieu Stewart, ...	8th June, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Poonoosamy, ...	1st Nov., 1889.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, Penang, ...	Muhammad Hitam, ...	1st Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do., P. W. ...	Othman, ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon. ...	Thomas Sharp Kerr, M. B., ...	5th April, 1893.	Secretary of State
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	John Thomas Leask, M. B., ...	Do.	Do.
Apothecary, ...	Charles Vincent Norris, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Do., ...	John Fairley Carnegy, ...	25th Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	John William Hogan, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Patrick Rodrigues, ...	Do.	Do.
Medical Officer, ...	Patrick George Mahoney, ...	21st Feb., 1893.	Do.
Apothecary, ...	Clement Theophilus de Souza, ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 1st Grade,	Chrysostom Martin Boudville, ...	21st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Edward Thexeira, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted. Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 84.	
...	3,000 00					
1st Aug., 1881.	720 00					
5th Nov., 1888.	540 00					
21st Mar., 1874.	4,800 00			Acting Military Chaplain at £100 a year.	P-G.	
1st Oct., 1881.	2,400 00				Fixed Travelling Allowance, $900 p. a.	
1st May, 1890.	360 00					
29th July, 1888.	1,440 00		Rent Allowance, $180 p. a.		Charge allowance as Head Master, $240 p. a.	
6th Dec., 1889.	1,440 00		Do., $180 p.a.			
1st Sept., 1883.	600 00					
1st June, 1884.	600 00					
1st Jan., 1884.	600 00					
8th June, 1891.	420 00					
1st Nov., 1889.	480 00					
1st Feb., 1882.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $432 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1879.	480 00				Do., $648 p.a.	
19th Dec., 1883.	4,200 00			Inspector under Ordinance XII of 1883; receives $10 fee for each testing of Petroleum.*	P-H. Pony Allowance $216 p. a.	
27th Nov., 1890.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $216 p.a.	
30th Aug., 1879.	1,680 00		Do.		Draws Allowance of $120 p. a. as Apothecary Lock Hospital.	
25th Aug., 1881.	1,440 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1883.	1,440 00		Do.			
Do.	1,320 00		Do.		Fixed Transport Allowance of $276 p. a.	
21st Feb., 1893.	1,320 00		Do.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st July, 1893.	660 00		Do.			
21st Jan., 1885.	480 00		House Rent, $60 p. a.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
13th April, 1881.	480 00		Free Quarters.			

* The total amount of fees received during 1893 was $559.10, of which sum, $56.60 were drawn by Dr. KERR and $502.50 by Dr. O'SULLIVAN.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, —*Continued.*			
Dresser & Vaccinator, 2nd Grade,	Lim Tai Lee, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Governor
Do. do., do., ...	Michael Aloysius Gasper, ...	20th July, 1888.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Yong Chu Sen, ...	16th May, 1889.	Do.
Do. do., do., ..	Anthony Maximilian D'Silva, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., 3rd Grade,	Peter Jayasekara, ...	1st June, 1890.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	James Appa Row, ...	8th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Do do., do., ...	Joseph Francis de Souza, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Combalingam Vadivalu Pillay, ...	9th July, 1889.	Do.
Second do., ...	Theophilus Joseph Lesslar, ...	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	M. Nasurdin, ...	4th July, 1893.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Nurse, ...	Sister St. Francis, ...	19th Dec., 1887.	Governor.
Do., ...	Sister St. Appoline, ...	Do.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Khu An Chu, ...	1st Mar., 1890.	Do.
Province Wellesley.			
Colonial Surgeon, P. W., ...	Robert Dane, ...	11th Mar., 1893.	Secretary of State.
2nd Colonial Surgeon, P. W.,	Edmund Christopher Foston, ...	21st Oct., 1891.	Governor.
Apothecary, ...	Samuel Arthur O'Keeffe, ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	George William Leach, ...	7th July, 1879.	Do.
Senior Dresser & Vaccinator,	James Alexander Symons, ...	15th Sept., 1877.	Do.
Dresser, 3rd Grade, ...	Alfred Kadir Kamar Saravuna Muttu, ...	1st June, 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Sivasawmy Candasawmy Pillay, ...	16th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Leper Asylum.			
Pulau Jerejak.			
Apothecary, ...	James Randel Bruce, ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Governor.
Dresser, First Grade, ...	Francis Ognian, ...	3rd April, 1879.	Do.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted. Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
10th July, 1883.	360 00		Rent Allowance, $60 p. a.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1884.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1885.	360 00		Do.			
25th Oct., 1885.	360 00		Do.			
21st Jan., 1889.	300 00		Do.			
1st April, 1889.	300 00		Rent Allowance, $72 p. a.			
16th May, 1889.	300 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1885.	540 00					
10th April, 1888.	420 00					
4th July, 1893.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.				
19th Dec., 1887.	360 00		Free Quarters.		Gharry Allowance, $180 p. a. Ration Allowance $96 each p. a.	
Do.	360 00		Do.			
1st Mar., 1890.	360 00		Do.			
5th June, 1890.	2,400 00		House.	Health Officer and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination.	Pony Allowance, $648 p.a.	
21st Oct., 1891.	2,400 00		Do.		Do., $432 p.a.	
16th Sept., 1878.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $216 p.a.	
7th July, 1879.	1,740 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
15th Sept., 1877.	720 00		House Rent, $60 p. a.			
26th Sept., 1888.	300 00		Free Quarters.			
16th Oct., 1890.	300 00				Draws an Allowance from Perak Government $120 p.a.	
16th Sept. 1878.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.		Draws special Allowance as Apothecary at Leper Asylum, $240 p.a., as Superintendent, $240 p.a., and as Apothecary to Perak Leper Wards, $300 p. a.	
3rd Apr., 1879.	480 00		Do.		Draws an Allowance of $60 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent, ...	William Andrew Cuscaden, ...	15th Oct., 1883.	Do.
Do. do., ...	James D'Arcy Symonds, ...	23rd May, 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Financial Assistant, ...	Adderly Frederick Bowen, ...	4th April, 1890.	Do.
Chief Inspector, ...	Michael Drum, ...	3rd Sept., 1890.	Do.
1st Class Inspector, ...	Frederick Kersay Jennings, ...	30th Mar., 1889.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Robert Fiddes, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Do. do., ...	Joseph Gordon, ...	1st Sept., 1892.	Do.
2nd Class Inspector, ...	Joseph Ballard, ...	1st May, 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	William Bourne, ...	1st Aug., 1892	Do.
Do. do., ...	Herbert Thornett, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Andrew McLaggan, ...	1st Sept., 1892.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Joseph Albert Howard, ...	1st Dec., 1893.	Do.
3rd Class do., ...	Frank Bagley Rose, ...	21st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Alexander Strachan, ...	1st May, 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Henry Simpson, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Drill Instructor, ...	Bhola Singh, ...	11th Sept., 1893.	Governor.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	Andrew Nicholson, ...	29th July, 1892.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Robert Moffat, ...	24th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	George Alfred Fitzgerald, ...	1st Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Holmes, ...	1st Dec., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	James Richard Evans, ...	1st Mar., 1891.	Do.
Constable, ...	James Ansell, ...	28th July, 1886.	Governor.
Do., ...	Donald Gilchrist, ...	8th Nov., 1889.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	James McKay, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Forbes, ...	Do.	Do.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
21st June, 1878.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Rent Allowance, $540 p. a.	Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	Horse Allowance, $456 p.a.	1st June to 31st Dec.
1st May, 1883.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $456 p.a.	
23rd May, 1891.	2,100 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
...	2,100 00		Rent Allowance, $420 p. a.		Do.	
4th Apr., 1890.	2,100 00		Do.		Transport Allowance, $180 p. a.	
16th Feb., 1881.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
25th Mar., 1879.	1,200 00					
16th Feb., 1881.	1,200 00				Draws $180 p.a. as Detective Inspector, and Horse Allowance $216, p. a.	
30th Aug., 1882.	1,200 00				Horse Allowance $216, p. a.	
8th Sept., 1885.	960 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p. a. and Rations, $60 p. a.	
17th April, 1886.	960 00					
5th May, 1886.	960 00					
1st Mar., 1884.	960 00					
1st Dec., 1887.	960 00					
17th April, 1886.	720 00				Horse Allowance $216, p.a. and Ration Allowance $120 p. a.	
1st May, 1886.	720 00					
15th Mar., 1881.	720 00					
11th Sept,, 1893.	360 00					
27th April, 1884.	600 00				Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
4th June, 1884.	600 00					
25th Nov., 1887.	600 00					
11th April, 1890.	600 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	600 00					
28th July, 1886.	480 00					
8th Nov., 1889.	480 00			Detective Constable, $120 p.a.		
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name,	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Constable, ...	George Sim, ...	13th Aug., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Alexander Mackie, ...	14th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Angus McDonald, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Potts, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	William Borland, ...	29th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Stanly Denely Watcham, ...	26th Jan., 1892.	Governor.
Do., ...	Thomas Walter Henry Harrington, ...	4th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	R. Appow Pillay, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Do., ...	Mahomed Sah, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Mat Hashim, ...	1st July, 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Oosman, ...	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Edward Nelson Robless, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Mohamed Ismail, ...	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Mohamed Ismail, ...	15th Mar., 1879.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Christopher Bernard Andrew, ...	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Henry Ritchie Shuat, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Jacob Jalleh, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Othman Nina Merican, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Cashier and Collector, ...	Tang Ah Wong, ...	20th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk,	Tan Hee Keat, ...	15th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	Patrick Davitt, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance,	Arthur Henry Surin, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Governor.
Inspector, Weights and Measures Ordinance, ...	James Ruthven McFarlane, ...	1st July, 1889.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Chin Kim Fook, ...	Do.	Do.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
13th Aug., 1891.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 p. a.	
14th Aug., 1891.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
Do.	480 00					
29th Aug., 1891.	480 00					
26th Jan., 1892.	480 00					
4th Sept., 1892.	480 00					
6th Mar., 1873.	360 00					
11th Mar., 1871.	360 00					
3rd Aug., 1869.	300 00					
14th Sept., 1869.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1878.	1,200 00					
16th Jan., 1886.	660 00					
15th Mar., 1879.	540 00					
27th Aug., 1884.	540 00				$24 p. a. as Tindal to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
1st July, 1888.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1889.	360 00					
5th Jan., 1889.	300 00				$60 p. a. as Clerk to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
20th Mar., 1890.	660 00					
15th Sept., 1892.	300 00					
13th June, 1884.	720 00		Rent Allowance, $180 p.a. and Rations Allowance, $120 p. a.			
14th Dec., 1888.	360 00					
10th Oct, 1886.	1,200 00		Rent Allowance, $240 p.a.		Consolidated Travelling Allowance, $216 p.a.	
7th April, 1889.	360 00				*Do.*, $60 p. a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler, ...	Daniel Harrington, ...	1st Feb., 1891.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	William Penegar, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	James Burke, ...	22nd Dec., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	James Simpson, ...	1st Sept., 1883.	Governor.
Do., ...	Thomas Ryan, ...	19th May, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Fostin Eid, ...	21st Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John William Tovell, ...	28th Feb., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Raymond, ...	4th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	George Alfred Bint, ...	1st Nov., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	James Kydd, ...	16th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	William Ogley, ...	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Tan Choo Beng, ...	23rd Apr., 1889.	Do.
First Clerk, ...	Albert Charles Westwood, ...	11th June, 1890.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Robert Richard Nelligan, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Assistant Supt. of Forests, ...	Charles Curtis, ...	June, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Overseer, Waterfall Garden,	Mahomad Haniff, ...	1st July, 1893.	Governor.
Overseer, Govt. Hill Garden,	Alfred Joseph O'Keeffe, ...	1st Aug., 1889.	Do.
Sergeant of Forest Guards, ...	Jacob Abrams, ...	Aug., 1888.	Do.

PENANG,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1893.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 84.	
3rd Mar., 1876.	1,632 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		£44 13*s.* 8*d.* p. a. from the Imperial Government Convict Establishment, Western Australia.	1st Jan. to 30th June.
3rd Apr., 1875.	1,200 00					
7th Dec., 1879.	1,200 00					
1st Sept., 1883.	960 00					
19th May, 1888.	816 00					
21st Aug., 1888.	816 00				P-I.	
28th Feb., 1890.	720 00					
20th July, 1889.	720 00					20th Oct. to 31st Dec.
1st Nov., 1892.	600 00				£41 2*s.* 0*d.* p. a. Military Pension.	
3rd April, 1891.	720 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	720 00					
1st Dec., 1884.	600 00					
8th May, 1886.	540 00					
1st July, 1890.	300 00					
June, 1884.	1,800 00		Rent Allowance, $360 p. a.		Received $240 during the year from Municipal Funds for supervision of Municipal Garden and shade trees.	
11th June, 1890.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1889.	600 00					
Aug., 1888.	360 00					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.* :—
"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

PENANG.

Page.	*Note*	
L 67.	P-A.	The Harbour Master receives 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Penang for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1893 was $69.42. He is also Surveyor to Lloyd's Register, fees received in 1893, $48.
L 67.	P-B.	The Chief Clerk, Marine Department, is entitled to a fee for superintending the weighing of Salt imported from India. The amount received from this source in 1893 was $40.
L 69.	P-C.	The Assistant Postmaster-General receives $180 from the Netherlands India Post Office, for assistance rendered.
L 69.	P-D.	The Chief Clerk in the Post Office receives $60 from the Netherlands India Post Office, for assistance rendered.
L 71.	P-E.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases, is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1893, the amount received by the Registrar from this source was $195.53. The Registrar also sometimes executes Commissions from the Courts in India; amount received in 1893, $10 (paid from Colonial Revenue).
L 71.	P-F.	The first Magistrate draws an allowance of $4 per day during the absence of the Resident Councillor from the Settlement on duty. The amount received in 1893 was $152.
L 75.	P-G.	The Colonial Chaplain, Penang, is entitled to the following Fees :— Fees for Marriages by License $5 each, by Banns $3, for Burials $3, Certified Extracts from Church Registers $1 each, half fees as Surrogate for issuing Marriage License $12.50. Total amount of fees received during 1893, $186.50.
L 75.	P-H.	The Colonial Surgeon at Penang is also Registrar of Births and Deaths and of Mahommedan Marriages and Divorces; Health Officer; Sanitary Inspector of Brothels and Depôts; Medical Inspector of Seamen; and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination, but receives no emolument. He is allowed private practice.
L 83.	P-I.	The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Native Warders and the Matron receive money allowance in lieu of rations, viz., $5\frac{3}{4}$ cents each per working day.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1893.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor,	The Hon'ble Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, C.M.G. *		
	The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, (*Acting*), ...	7th Dec., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ferdinand de Souza, ...	1st June, 1883.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Guilerme Theseira, ...	26th Feb., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Paulo, ...	16th June, 1890.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mohamad Jafar, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Officer in charge of Treasury,...	Walter Egerton, ...	7th Dec., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jeronimo Beins, ...	4th June, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Holmberg.	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Chan Cheng Siew, ...	25th Jan., 1888.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	Francis Sebastian Burke Gaffney, ...	1st Oct., 1892.	Secretary of State.
Store-keeper, ...	Frederick William Dias, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Domingos D'Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Second do., ...	Jacob Sorter Malcolm Holmberg, ...	4th Mar., 1892.	Do.
Assistant Financial Clerk, ...	Albert Edgar Coelho, ...	5th May, 1892.	Do.
Clerk of Works, ...	George Clark, ...	11th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade, ...	Richard Clarence Norris, ...	14th July, 1890.	Do.
Do., 2nd do., ...	Francis Xavier Holmberg, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., 3rd do., ..	Robert Samuel Stubbs, ...	5th Jan., 1893.	Do.
Do., 4th do., ...	Sidamparanad Saravana Mutu, ...	21st July, 1890.	Do.
Surveyor, 3rd Grade, ...	Albert Edward George Coveney, ...	9th Mar., 1889.	Do.
Apprentice, 1st Class, ...	Ong Boon Swee, ...	9th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs,	Anthony Arputham Pillay, ...	20th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	Josiah B. Westerhout, ...	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Grade, ...	John Pyne Pennefather, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.

* Temporarily pensioned from 20th November, 1893.

MALACCA,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
25th April, 1872.	7,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Furnished Quarters subject to percentage on furniture.		Travelling Allowance, $600 p. a.	
17th Sept., 1867.	1,800 00			$450 p. a. as Acting Officer in charge of the Post Office.	$180 p. a. from the Negri Sembilan Government as Agent.	
23rd Oct., 1883.	540 00					
2nd Aug., 1888.	360 00					
1st Sept., 1882.	360 00					
10th Nov., 1880.	1,200 00			Collector of Land Revenue, $3,600.		
2nd Feb., 1880.	900 00					
1st Oct., 1889.	360 00					
25th Jan., 1888.	360 00					
10th June, 1890.	3,000 00				Horse Allowance, $648 p. a.	
12th April, 1882.	420 00		Free Quarters.			
9th Feb., 1865.	900 00					
1st Sept., 1882.	660 00					
5th May, 1892.	660 00					
11th Jan., 1889.	1,500 00				Horse Allowance, $132 p. a. Pony Allowance, $420 p. a.	
6th Nov., 1888.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.			
17th July, 1883.	960 00		Do.		Do., $420 p.a.	
7th Feb., 1889.	600 00		Do.		Do., $420 p.a.	
29th April, 1890.	600 00		Do.		Do., $420 p.a.	
11th July, 1883.	1,080 00					
9th Jan., 1891.	240 00					
28th Mar., 1882.	840 00					
1st Jan., 1889.	600 00			Vestry Clerk, $120 p. a.		
1st Jan., 1875.	2,400 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Surveyor, 3rd Grade, ...	Alexander Fraser, ...	10th Nov., 1890.	Governor.
Do., do., ...	John Claude Lemercier, ...	1st June, 1890.	Do.
Do., 4th Grade, ...	George Ackland Capper, ...	4th May, 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Joseph Walter Fernandis, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Supramaniam Tambayah, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Charles Johanis Pereira, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Frederick Theophilus Paulus, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Maximilian D'Rozario, ...	15th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Johanis D'Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., do., ...	P. Chandrasegre Pillay, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Palleyasalage Don Peter D'Almeida, ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	William Adams Clough, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Andrew Read, ...	4th July, 1892.	Do.
Do., 5th Grade, ...	John Sta. Maria, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Libanio James Henry Rodrigues, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Plan Custodian, ...	Pedro D'Souza, ...	8th Feb., 1890.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Walter Egerton, ...	7th Dec., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Richard Nonis, ...	16th Sept., 1893.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Chan Cheng Wan, ...	16th June, 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Emanuel Sta. Maria, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Leopold Silvester Lazaroo, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Lim Kim Seng, ...	24th Aug., 1892.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Peter John Holmberg, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Henry Rodrigues, ...	14th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Kechot bin Ali, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.

MALACCA,—1893.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
	$ c.					
17th Mar., 1886.	960 00					
Feb., 1885.	960 00					
4th May, 1880.	720 00					
17th July, 1883.	720 00					
12th Jan., 1889.	540 00					
17th July, 1883.	720 00					
14th Feb., 1886.	720 00					
13th July, 1887.	540 00					
1st June, 1885.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.				
18th Oct., 1889.	540 00					
2nd Dec., 1888.	600 00					
Nov., 1889.	540 00					
16th Oct., 1890.	480 00					
Do.	360 00					
1st Mar., 1885.	480 00					
8th Feb., 1890.	360 00					
10th Nov., 1880.	3,000 00			Officer in charge of Treasury $1,200 p. a.	Draws a Consolidated Allowance of $420 p. a. for travelling. Draws a Personal Allowance of $4 per day for being in charge of the Settlement during the absence of the Resident Councillor on duty. The amount so drawn in 1893 was $20.	
1st Dec., 1878.	900 00					
20th July, 1882.	660 00					
18th Mar., 1886.	540 00					
17th June, 1889.	360 00					
4th July, 1890.	300 00					
1st April, 1860.	960 00				Draws a Consolidated Travelling Allowance of $600 p. a.	
17th July, 1883.	540 00				Do. $240 p. a.	
1st April, 1867.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE, NORTH.			
District Officer, ...	John Robert Innes, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Andrew Michael Augustine, ...	1st June, 1892.	Do.
Third do., ...	William Marsh, ...	19th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Charles Chase Currier, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Bailiff,	Seow Kye Swee, ...	12th Oct., 1890.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, SOUTH.			
District Officer, ...	Charles Otto Blagden, ...	22nd June, 1893.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Chan Tê Hong, ...	1st July, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	John Felix de Rozario, ...	24th Aug., 1892.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Peter Augustine de Rozario, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, ...	Seow Ban Seng, ...	19th Mar., 1890.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master,... ...	Herbert James Harmer, ...	21st April, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Boarding Officer, ...	Briziano Maximiano Nunis, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ferdinand Chrysostom Lazaroo, ...	1st Oct., 1893.	Do.
Steam Launch.			
Engineer, ...	Ismail bin Haji Saleh, ...	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
POST OFFICE.*			
Chief Clerk, ...	Chan Té Hin, ...	1st Oct., 1889.	Governor.
SUPREME COURT.			
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	Swinford Leslie Thornton, ...	6th June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells, ...	1st Mar., 1880.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis Christian Klyne, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Edwin Neubronner, ...	3rd May, 1887.	Do.
Chinese Do., ...	Moy Fa Chang, †	1st April, 1886.	Do.

* The Post Office is under the charge of the Harbour Master.
† Was Clerk and Interpreter under the Selangor Government from 1st January, 1885 to 31st March, 1886.

MALACCA,—1893.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
					See Note at page L 96.	
	$ c.					
18th Nov., 1886.	2,400 00		Free furnished Quarters.		Consolidated Allowance, of $540 p. a. for Travelling.	
20th Dec., 1886.	660 00		Free Quarters.			
16th June, 1890.	420 00		Do.			
21st Feb., 1891.	360 00		Do.			
22nd Jan., 1883.	720 00				Do., $120 p.a.	
12th Oct., 1890.	360 00					
1st Nov., 1888.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of $540 p.a., for Travelling.	
17th June, 1886.	780 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1889.	360 00		Do.			
24th Feb., 1886.	660 00		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
19th May, 1887.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.	Do.			
21st April, 1884.	1,800 00			Is also in charge of Post Office.		
1st Jan., 1883.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1893.	540 00					
18th Jan., 1887.	420 00					
20th June, 1885.	660 00		Free Quarters.			
6th June, 1887.	3,600 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests. Draws $1,200 p. a. as Police Magistrate.	M-A.	24th Apr. to 31st Dec.
6th July, 1878.	900 00			Is also Chief Clerk, Police Court, and Court of Requests without additional emolument.		
17th Dec., 1870.	540 00					
3rd May, 1887.	900 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court.	Received a fee of $2, in 1893 for special services in interpreting evidence taken on Commission.	
1st April, 1886.	1,800 00			Do. do.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate, ...	Swinford Leslie Thornton, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells, ...	Do.	Governor.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Peter Aya Dorai, ...	22nd Feb., 1883.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner, ...	Swinford Leslie Thornton, ...	6th June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Josiah Edwin Westerhout, ...	21st Mar., 1867.	Governor
Bailiff, ...	Robert John Shepherdson, ...	1st Oct., 1859.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	William Herbert Cecil Dunkerley, M. A. ...	26th June, 1891.	Secretary of State
EDUCATION.			
Superintendent of Education,	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Head Master, High School, ..	James Howell, ...	17th Nov., 1893.	Governor.
European Master, ..	Alfred Ernest Pringle, ...	22nd Oct., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	John Henry Hughes Jarrett, ...	5th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	William James Parry, ...	23rd Apr., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Greenwood, ...	12th Mar., 1893.	Do.
Assistant Master, ...	Maximilian José Gomes, ...	1st Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Henry Fredericks, ...	29th Oct., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Poh Kim Tiong, ...	12th May, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Paul Gomes, ...	24th Nov., 1890	Do.
Visiting Teacher, ...	Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang, ...	1st May, 1893.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon ..	Gerald Dudley Freer, ...	21st Feb., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary, ...	Michael Edwin Scriven, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Do., ...	Norman Albert Wray, ...	13th Feb., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	George Meyer Rappa, ...	15th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Senior Dresser & Vaccinator,	Floriano Nunis, ...	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 1st Grade,	Samuel Joseph Dias, ...	11th April, 1883.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade,...	Joseph Rudolph Barnes Edwards, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.

MALACCA,—1893.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1893.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 96.	
6th June, 1887.	1,200 00			Registrar, Supreme Court, and Commissioner of the Court of Requests, $3,600 p. a.		
6th July, 1878.	...			Chief Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court and Court of Requests, $900 p. a.		
22nd Feb., 1883.	720 00					
6th June, 1887.	...			Registrar, Supreme Court, and Magistrate of Police, $4,800 p.a.		
21st Mar., 1867.	1,200 00			The office is held in conjunction with the appointment of District Collector of Taxes on Carts and Private Carriages, for which a commission of 7½ per cent. is allowed on the former and 10 per cent. on the latter.	M.-B.	
1st Oct., 1859.	420 00					
26th June, 1891.	3,600 00				M.-C.	
...	1,920 00	Colonial Revenue.			Fixed Pony Allowance, $432 p. a. Receives an Honorarium of $180 p. a. from the Municipality for auditing their accounts.	1st Jan. to 28th April. 1st May to 31st Dec.
1st Aug., 1884.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.			
22nd Oct., 1885.	1,680 00					
5th Aug., 1888.	1,440 00					
23rd April, 1891.	1,200 00					
12th March, 1893.	1,200 00					
1st April, 1881.	600 00					
29th Oct., 1889.	600 00					
12th May, 1890.	540 00					
24th Nov., 1890.	480 00					
13th Dec., 1886.	480 00					
19th July, 1890.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.	Is Health Officer to the Port, a Coroner and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination.	M.-D.	
30th Aug., 1879.	1,680 00					
1st Feb., 1891.	1,680 00					
8th Sept., 1887.	1,020 00					
7th March, 1874.	540 00					
10th Jan., 1880.	480 00					
3rd Sept., 1887.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Dresser & Vaccinator 2nd Grade,	Francis Kortright Fredericks, ...	1st Apr., 1890.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Muniandy Subbramani, ...	1st Mar., 1892.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade, ...	Robert Henry Rufus, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., ...	John Simon Sta. Maria, ...	1st Apr., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Patrick Jacob De Souza, ...	24th Aug., 1892.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Edward Hogge, ...	3rd Sept., 1890.	Governor.
Chief Inspector, ...	Saverio Maria Peralta, ...	3rd Apr., 1889.	Do.
1st Class Inspector, ...	Henry Blackburn, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
3rd do. do., ...	William Maxwell, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Thomas Horace Southwood, ...	1st May, 1891.	Do.
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, ..	Govindasamy, ...	1st Aug., 1892.	Governor.
Do., No. 2, ...	Ali bin Mohamad, ...	1st July, 1892.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Henry Nonis, ...	1st Mar., 1889.	Do.
Second Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Yap Soon Guan, ...	1st Feb., 1877.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Peter Maximille Theseira, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Louis Texeira, ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
GAOL.			
Gaoler, ...	James McCully, ...	1st Dec., 1887.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	James Stephen Rackley, ...	5th Aug., 1882.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Chan Koon Chiang, ...	19th Mar., 1890.	Do.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Supt. of Gardens and Forests, ...	Robert Derry, ...	19th June, 1886.	Secretary of State.

MALACCA,—1893.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1893.
					See Note at page L 97.	
	$ c.					
1st Nov., 1887.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1887.	360 00		Do.			
25th April, 1888.	300 00		Do.			
15th Aug., 1888.	300 00		Do.			
21st Jan., 1887.	420 00					
17th Aug., 1871.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Is a Coroner, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Deputy Comptroller of Convicts, Registrar of Societies, Registrar under the Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance and Superintendent of Fire Brigade without emolument. Acting Harbour Master, $150 p. a.	Pony Allowance, $648 p.a.	
8th Feb., 1877.	1,500 00		Do.	Inspector under the Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance. Draws an Allowance of $180 p. a.	Do., $216 p.a.	
9th May, 1884.	1,200 00		Do.	Inspector of Weights and Measures without emolument.	Do.	
16th June, 1881.	720 00		Do.	Do.	Pony Allowance, $216 p. a. and Ration Allowance, $120 p. a.	
4th Jan., 1888.	720 00		Do.	Do.	Do.	
18th May, 1875.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
24th Mar., 1881.	300 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1881.	780 00			$60 p. a. as Clerk to the Conviet Department.		
1st Feb., 1877.	540 00			$1 for each Inquest as Chinese Interpreter.		
8th Apr., 1889.	360 00					
27th July, 1889.	300 00					
16th Mar., 1877.	1,380 00		Free Quarters.		M.E.	
5th Aug., 1882.	720 00		Do.			
23rd Mar., 1889.	420 00					
17th Nov., 1883.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.			19th June to 31st Dec.

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

MALACCA.

L 91. M-A. In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1893, nothing was received by the Registrar from this source. The Registrar is also allowed a fee for executing commissions but the holder of the substantive appointment received no such fee during 1893; the Acting Registrar, Mr. KYSHE, received $5.

L 93. M-B. The Sheriff of Malacca receives a commission of 5 per cent. on $500 and 2½ per cent. over and above that sum on the sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the High Court; amount received in 1893, $70.75. The total amount received by the Sheriff as District Collector of Taxes on account of 1893 was $789.18.

L 93. M-C. The following fees are received by the Colonial Chaplain:—

(*a*)—Marriage fees—by Banns, $3; by Special License, $5.
(*b*)—Surrogate's fees—for Special License, $12.50, (the remaining $12.50 being paid to the Ecclesiastical Registrar).
(*c*)—Fee for copy of Certificate from the Register, $1.
(*d*)—Fee for searching the Records, $1.

Total amount of fees received in 1893 under (*a*) and (*b*) nil, under (*c*) and (*d*) $14.

L 93. M-D. The Colonial Surgeon receives $300 per annum from the Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality and is allowed private practice.

L 95. M-E. The European and Native Officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing, and the Native Officers also draw money allowance in lieu of rations. The Gaoler also draws a Gharry Allowance not exceeding $15 per mensem for the conveyance of his children to school.

[illegible]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1893.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 31st December, 1893.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
1.—Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, C.M.G.,* ..	24th May, 1867.	1st Jan., 1869.	Resident Councillor.	Malacca.	7,800†
2.—Allan Maclean Skinner, C.M.G.	24th Nov., 1868.	18th Nov., 1870.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	9,600‡
3.—Frank Athelstane Swettenham, C.M.G., ...	21st July, 1870.	8th July, 1872.	British Resident.	Perak.	9,600§
4.—James Kortright Birch, ...	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	1st Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests, and Supt. of Prisons.	Penang.	6,000‖
5.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	1st Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Acting Resident Councillor.	Singapore. Malacca.	6,000
6.—Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	13th April, 1874.	14th June, 1877.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils and Acting Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	6,000
7.—Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	17th Feb., 1875.	2nd Nov., 1878.	Postmaster-General, S. S. and Acting Auditor-General.	Singapore.	4,800
8.—Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ..	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Inspector of Schools, S. S.	Singapore.	4,800
9.—Frederick Gordon Penney, ..	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	Senior District Officer.	Province Wellesley.	4,800
10.—Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	31st Aug., 1878.¶	17th Aug., 1880.	Secretary to Government.	Perak.	6,000
11.—Edward Marsh Merewether,	10th Nov., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	Inspector of Prisons.	Singapore.	5,400
12.—Walter Egerton ...	Do.	Do.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury and Acting 1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Malacca. Singapore.	4,800
13.—Hancock Thomas Haughton,	2nd Nov., 1881.	3rd March, 1883.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary and Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	3,600
14.—George Crofton Wray, ...	Do.	27th Jan., 1885.	Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	6,000
15.—Robert Norman Bland, ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Singapore.	3,600
16.—William Evans, ...	16th Nov., 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	4,800
17.—Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	District Officer, Dindings.	Penang.	3,600†
18.—Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	Do.	25th March, 1885.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	3,600
19.—James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	Do.	16th Feb., 1886.	2nd Magistrate of Police.	Singapore.	3,600

* Pensioned temporarily from 1st December, 1893.
† And free quarters.
‡ And furnished house.
§ Free quarters, and $1,200 per annum Entertainment Allowance.
‖ Including $600 per annum as Superintendent of Prisons.
¶ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 31st December, 1893,—*Continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
20.—Alfred Houston Capper, ...	1st Nov., 1883.	2nd Sept., 1886.	Assistant Protector of Chinese and Acting 2nd Magistrate of Police.	Singapore. Penang.	3,600
21.—Reginald George Watson, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	18th March, 1887.	Protector of Chinese.	Perak.	3,600
22.—James Bowen Elcum, ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	2nd Magistrate of Police and Acting Sheriff and Collector of Land Revenue	Penang. Singapore.	3,600
23.—George Thompson Hare, ...	17th Dec., 1884.	26th April, 1888.	2nd Asst. Protector of Chinese and Acting Asst. Protector of Chinese.	Penang. Singapore.	2,400
24.—Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	16th Dec., 1886.	4th May, 1888.	District Officer.	Penang.	2,400*
25.—John Robert Innes, ...	18th Nov., 1886.	25th Mar.,1889.	District Officer.	Malacca.	2,400*
26.—Edward George Broadrick,	12st Dec., 1887.	15th July, 1889.	Do.	Penang.	2,400*
27.—Walter Cecil Michell, ...	Do.	1st Sept., 1889.	District Officer, Balik Pulau.	Do.	2,400*
28.—Charles Otto Blagden, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	24th Feb., 1890.	District Officer and Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury.	Malacca.	2,400*
29.—Lionel Mabbott Woodward,	Do.	21st July, 1890.	3rd Magistrate of Police.	Singapore.	2,400†
30.—Warren Delabere Barnes, ...	Do.	25th Nov., 1891.	3rd Magistrate of Police.	Penang.	2,400
31.—Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1890.	Passed Cadet (Malay), and Acting District Officer.	Malacca.	1,800
32.—Gilbert Amos Hall, ...	Do.	25th April, 1891.	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Penang.	1,800
33.—Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, ...	31st Oct., 1889.	Do.	Do.	Do.	1,800
34.—Richard James Wilkinson,...	Do.	Do.	Passed Cadet and Acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	1,800
35.—Reginald Prescott Gibbes,...	14th Nov., 1889.	21st Jan., 1892.	Passed Cadet (Tamil).	Penang.	1,800
36.—Arthur Henry Lemon, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Malacca.	1,500*
37.—Harold William Firmstone,	30th Oct., 1890.	6th Dec., 1893.	Cadet (Chinese.‡)	Singapore.	1,500*
38.—Henry Hessy Johnston Gompertz, ...	30th Oct., 1890.	Do.,	Do. ‡	Do.	1,500*
39.—Edward Charles Clifford Howard, ...	Do.	1st Dec., 1892.	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Penang.	1,800
40.—William Carter, ...	Do.	Do.	Cadet (Malay.§)	Do.	1,500*
41.—George John Letablere Litton.	29th Oct., 1891.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	China.	1,500*
42.—Charles John Saunders, ...	Do.	...	Do.	Do.	1,500*
43.—John Molesworth Kindersley,	5th Feb., 1893.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	1,500*
44.—Frederick James Hallifax, ...	9th Feb., 1893.	...	Do.	Do.	1,500*

* And free quarters.
† And $300 per annum as Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, Singapore.
‡ Passed in Chinese, but not in legal subjects.
§ Passed in Malay, but not in legal subjects.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1893.

RETURN of OFFI ERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
The Hon'ble E. E. Isemonger, ...	Colonial Treasurer, Commissioner of Stamps, and Accountant-General, Supreme Court, ...	Personal Bond. Do.
R. N. Bland, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. H. Callcott, ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	Do.
Capt. C. Q. G. Craufurd, R. N., ...	Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Personal Bond.
R. Huddle, ...	Deputy Master Attendant,	Personal Bond and T. P. Dock Co.'s Debenture Bond.
C. B. S. W. Thorpe, ...	Commander, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	Personal Bond.
A. Rowe, ...	Government Marine Surveyor, ...	Do. and Deposit Receipt.
J. W. Lawrie, ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor, ...	Personal Bond.
H. A. O'Brien, ...	Postmaster-General, S. S., Acting Auditor-General, ...	Do.
A. Allan, ...	Supt. of M. O. Branch and Savings Bank, ...	Guarantee Bond.
T. H. Kershaw, ...	Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds,	Personal Bond and Deposit Note in name of Colonial Treasurer.
H. A. Heard, ...	Assistant Official Assignee, ...	Personal Bond.
Do, ...	Acting Official Assignee, ...	Do.
C. W. S. Kynnersley,... ...	First Magistrate, ...	Guarantee Bond.
W. Egerton, ...	Acting First Magistrate, Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca, ...	Personal Bond.
J. W. N. Kyshe, ...	Sheriff, Acting Registrar, Malacca, ...	Do.
J. B. Elcum, ...	Acting Sheriff, Sheriff of Penang, ...	Do.
E. C. H. Hill, ...	Inspector of Schools, S. S., ...	Guarantee Bond.
W. Hoad, ...	Resident Colonial Surgeon, ...	Do.
W. Bott, ...	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
P. S. Falshaw, ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon, ...	Personal Bond.
E. H. Bell, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Do.
T. H. Stevens, ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department, ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. D. Saunders, ...	Acting Financial Assistant, Police Department,	Do.
H. N. Ridley, ...	Director of Botanic Gardens and Forests, S. S.	Personal Bond.
H. L. Noronha, ...	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office, ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general clause rendering them applicable to any Office to which the Officer may be appointed.			
			$
F. R. O. Maxwell, Sarawak.	Colonial Treasurer and Accountant-General, Supreme Court.	April, 1893.	10,000
D. Logan, Solicitor-General, Penang, and J. Fraser, Broker, &c., &c., Singapore.	Do.	19th May, 1893.	10,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Collector of Land Revenue.	27th April, 1892.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys.	1st October, 1891.	*1,000
J. G. Williams and H. R. G. Craufurd, Esquires, of Tring, Herts.	Master Attendant.	21st September, 1888.	1,500
Nil.	.....	5th January, 1892.	*1,000
R. Huddle, Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore.	Acting Commander, *Sea Belle*.	12th May, 1884.	*500
Nil.	.....	21st April, 1893.	*250
J. M. Lyon, Mechanical Engineer, and W. F. Lawson, Watchmaker, both of Singapore.	Assistant Government Engineer Surveyor.	20th January, 1888.	250
J. A. Harwood, Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, and the Hon'ble Major H. E. McCallum, R.E., C.M.G., Colonial Engineer, S. S.	Postmaster-General., S. S.	13th April, 1888.	3,000
The Guarantee Society.	Superintendent M. O. Branch and Savings Bank.	1st July, 1892.	*3,000
Nil.	Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds.	28th October, 1890.	3,000
Henry Heard, Solicitor, and P. Rhys Griffiths, M.D., both of Cardiff.	.....	9th February, 1891.	*1,000
Henry Heard, Solicitor, and Ll. Dadds, Gentleman, both of Cardiff.	Acting Official Assignee.	20th November, 1893.	*2,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Senior Magistrate.	1st January, 1892.	*1,500
E. W. Presgrave, Advocate and Solicitor, Penang, and J. K. Birch, First Magistrate, Penang.	.....	21st July, 1890.	*1,500
J. P. Joaquim, Advocate and Solicitor, Singapore, and J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, Malacca.	Sheriff of Singapore.	28th February, 1893.	*10,000
L. M. Woodward, Magistrate of Police, Singapore, and H. W. Elcum, Solicitor, Bedford Row, London.	.. ..	15th November, 1893.	*7,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Inspector of Schools.	26th March, 1892.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Resident Colonial Surgeon.	29th September, 1893	*1,000
Nil.	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer.	9th April, 1892.	*500
H. Abrams, Horse Repository, and A. S. Murray, Secretary Straits Insurance Company, both of S'pore.	Government Veterinary Surgeon.	15th August, 1893.	*500
J. H. McClosky, F.R.C.S., Penang, and F. K. Hampshire, M.B., Europe.	Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, Province Wellesley.	17th July, 1880.	*2,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Financial Assistant, Police Department.	25th March, 1893.	*4,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Do.	23rd October, 1893.	*4,000
Revd. O. M. Ridley, Bishopstone Rectory, Herefordshire, and R. T. Cocks, 43, Charing Cross, London, Banker.	Superintendent of the Botanical Gardens, Singapore.	25th August, 1888.	500
D. Noronha, Government Printer, Hongkong, and J. W. Benskin, Schoolmaster, Singapore.	Supt. of the Govt. Printing Office.	1st October, 1892.	*500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security.
PENANG.		
R. B. Leicester, ...	Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Commissioner of Stamps, and Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court,	Personal Bond with Title Deeds.
A. W. S. O'Sullivan, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Personal Bond.
Captain F. J. Anderson, R.E., ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	Do.
R. V. Boswell, ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	Do.
E. Bradbery, ...	Harbour Master, ...	Do.
J. N. Dick, ...	Government Marine Surveyor, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
H. B. N. C. Trotter, ...	{ Assistant Postmaster-General, ... { Acting Postmaster-General, ...	Personal Bond & 75 shares in the Straits Insurance Coy.
J. K. Birch, ...	First Magistrate, ...	Personal Bond.
F. G. Penney, ...	Senior District Officer, P. W., ...	Guarantee Bond.
A. T. Bryant, ...	District Officer, Dindings, ...	Do.
W. C. Michell, ...	District Officer, ...	Do.
E. G. Broadrick, ...	District Officer, ...	Personal Bond.
E. L. Brockman, ...	District Officer, ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. F. Wreford, ...	Assistant Official Assignee, ...	Do.
J. A. Chichester, ...	Acting Sheriff, ...	Personal Bond.
R. C. Jacobson, ...	Superintendent of Education, ...	Do.
J. T. Leask, M. B., ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Guarantee Bond.
R. Dane, ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, ...	Do.
H. J. H. Riccard, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Personal Bond.
W. A. Cuscaden, ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W. ...	Do.
A. F. Bowen, ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department, ...	Do.
D. Harrington, ...	Gaoler, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Note.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
Mrs. O. Leicester, Widow, Penang, E. C. Leicester, Government Clerk, Sarawak, and Miss A. M. R. Leicester, Spinster, Penang.	Assistant Treasurer.	11th June, 1890.	10,000
C. W. S. Kynnersley, First Magistrate, Singapore, and J. Y. Kennedy, President of Municipal Commissioners, Penang.	.....	28th December, 1891.	* 1,500
Mary O'Gorman, Ashton-under-Lyne, Spinster, and Jane W. Anderson, Weymouth, Widow.	.....	26th March, 1892.	* 1,000
J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, Malacca, and J. F. Mathieu, Gentleman, Penang.	.. ...	27th January, 1893.	* 500
R. C. Jacobson, Superintendent of Education, and A. D. Neubronner, Siamese Consul, both of Penang.	Harbour Master.	12th December, 1890.	*1,000
Nil.	Government Engineer Surveyor.	7th March, 1889.	250
Nil.	.....	2nd April, 1890.	* 1,500
C. S. Tennent, Merchant, and A. M. MacGregor, Indian Immigration Agent, both of Penang.	.....	11th October, 1890.	* 1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Senior District Officer, P. W.	3rd December, 1892.	* 1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	District Officer, Dindings.	30th May, 1890.	* 1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	District Officer.	9th August, 1890.	* 1,500
F. Pulsford, Estate Engineer, Perak, and E. H. F. Bratt, Estate Manager, Province Wellesley.	.....	22nd April, 1891.	* 1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	District Officer, Bt. Mertajam.	5th December, 1892.	* 1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Official Assignee.	13th May, 1892.	* 2,000
Nugent Chichester, Calverley Court, Devon.	.....	2nd March, 1891.	* 1,000
C. W. S. Kynnersley, First Magistrate, Singapore, and G. T. Hare, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang.	.....	25th April, 1893.	* 500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Colonial Surgeon, Malacca.	18th February, 1891.	* 500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	7th March, 1893.	* 500
F. J. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, and C. S. Tennent, Merchant, both of Penang.	.....	9th October, 1889.	* 2,000
J. P. Joaquim, Advocate and Solicitor, Singapore, and R. Yeats, Merchant, Penang.	.....	16th May, 1892.	* 2,000
F. J. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, and Lim Leng Cheak, Trader, both of Penang.	.....	5th May, 1892.	* 4,000
Nil.	Gaoler, Penang.	5th November, 1891.	200

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
MALACCA.		
E. M. Merewether, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ... / Officer in charge of Treasury, ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. R. Innes, ...	District Officer, ...	Personal Bond.
C. O. Blagden, ...	District Officer, ...	Personal Bond, with Singapore Municipal Bo ds deposited.
L. A. M. Johnston, ...	Acting District Officer, ... / Passed Cadet, ...	Guarantee Bond.
F. S. B. Gaffney, ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys,	Do. / Do.
H. J. Harmer, ...	Harbour Master and Officer in charge of the Post Office, ... / Acting Deputy Master Attendant,	Personal Bond.
J. E. Westerhout, ...	Sheriff, ...	Do.
James Howell, ...	Superintendent of Education, ...	Do.
G. D. Freer, ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Guarantee Bond.
E. Hogge, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Personal Bond.
J. McCully, ...	Gaoler, ...	Do.
R. Derry, ...	Assistant Superintendent of Forests, ...	Do.
J. E. Westerhout, ...	District Collector of Taxes, ...	Personal Bond and Fixed Deposit Note.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of the Treasury.	11th January, 1893.	*3,000
E. C. Hill, Inspector of Schools, S. S., Singapore, and J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, Malacca.	Acting District Officer, South.	30th May, 1890.	*1,500
Nil.	.....	13th November, 1893.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	District Officer.	6th July, 1892.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Superintendent of Works.	27th May, 1890.	* 500
Do. do.	Supt. of Works and Surveys.	13th February, 1893.	* 300
A. Mackay, Chemist, and J. Lawrie, Assistant Government Marine Surveyor, Singapore.	Harbour Master.	4th September, 1891.	* 500
Chi Qui Bong and Ong Kim Wi, Planters, Malacca.	.....	11th March, 1892.	* 500
F. Vickers, Head Master, Malay College, Singapore, and G. S. Brown, Head Master, High School, Malacca.	Superintendent of Education.	18th April, 1890.	* 500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Colonial Surgeon, Malacca.	2nd October, 1893.	* 500
Hon'ble D. Comrie, Merchant, and W. Hargreaves, Schoolmaster, both of Penang.	Supt. of Police, Malacca.	19th May, 1893.	*2,000
Chan Ong Bee and Siow Tiang Hin, Traders, Malacca.	.....	12th January, 1892.	* 200
A. E. Pringle, Schoolmaster, Malacca, and W. Fox, Assistant Supt. of Gardens and Forests, Singapore.	Assistant Supt. of Forests.	20th August, 1888.	500
Nil.	District Collector of Taxes.	29th January, 1891.	*1,000

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1893.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Dalam, ...	420 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Hoosain, ...	420 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ Mariam, ...	180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Salayah, ...	180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Sleyman's daughters, ...	240 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Temenggong's family, ...	1,320 00	Government of India.	1831.
Inchi Ishah, ...	240 00	Colonial Government.	12th December, 1886.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Sir P. B. Maxwell,... ...	2,118 00	Secretary of State.	26th July, 1871.
Mr. J. Cooper, ...	1,088 00	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
Tan Say Cho, ...	280 00		12th July, 1878.
Mr. G. Minjoot, ...	243 00		1868.
Chinnapa Pillay, ...	162 00		1st November, 1876.
Mr. B. L. Pereira, ...	56 00		1st December, 1875.
Joseph Domingos, ...	54 00		1st January, 1874.
Che Mat, ...	46 00		1st August, 1875.
Govindasamy, ...	31 00		1st July, 1877.
Feizoo, ...	23 00		1st March, 1873.
Fahkeersah, ...	31 20		1st February, 1879.
Bachameah, ...	42 05		1st February, 1879.
Sahdeah, ...	45 00		1st February, 1880.
Mat Talip, ...	27 00		1st April, 1880.
Right Revd. Walter Chambers, D.D.,	474 00		1st January, 1880.
Dr. A. F. Anderson, ...	1,452 00		14th December, 1880.
Mydinsah, ...	28 00		1st June, 1881.
Mr. W. J. Valberg,... ...	621 00		1st July, 1881.
„ E. A. Irving, ...	1,208 55		1st June, 1881.
Sahat, ...	98 80		1st March, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	50 00		11th August, 1882.
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley, ...	995 10		1st November, 1882.
„ W. W. Willans, ...	3,600 00		1st May, 1882.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Grandchildren of the Sultan of Johor, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...		...	...
Great-grandchildren of ditto. ...	...		...	...
Children, &c. of the Temenggong of Johor.	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, ...	11,363	64	...	Length of service.
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports, ...	2,039	00	76	Abolition of Office.
Stamp Vendor, ...	600	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Clerk to Police Magistrate, Malacca, ...	486	00	74	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, ...	540	00	64	Do.
8th Clerk, Marine Department, ...	208	00	67	Re-organization of Office.
Cook, General Hospital, ...	92	64	...	Age.
Postman, General Post Office, ...	120	00	77	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Postman, General Post Office, ...	96	00	58	Do.
Peon, Government House, ...	108	00	...	Age.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	72	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, General Post Office, ...	157	13	62	Do.
Lascar, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses, ...	108	00	73	Age.
Head Peon, Government House, ...	108	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Bishop of Singapore and Labuan,... ...	474	00	...	...
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	3,600	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	84	00	52	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	1,380	00	61	Resignation.
Auditor-General, S. S., ...	4,716	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses,...	192	00	47	Do.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	120	00	67	Do.
Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	1,548	00	58	Do.
Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S.,...	5,400	00	...	Length of service.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Babajee Rajahram, ...	312 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1883.
Mr. L. H. Velge, ...	271 53	Do.	17th July, 1883.
,, A. W. V. Cousins, ...	1,567 00	Secretary of State.	16th December, 1883.
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G., ...	3,898 23	Do.	10th August, 1884.
Sundry, ...	46 80	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1885.
Mr. W. Grills, ...	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Sholay, ...	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Tohar, ...	102 60		1st July, 1886.
Mr. G. Wilson, ...	466 66		16th September, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels, ...	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Molino, ...	43 20		1st May, 1887.
Mr. J. H. Bodestyne, ...	221 66		1st August, 1887.
,, J. L. Pereira, ...	760 00		1st August, 1887.
,, W. Thompson ...	540 00		1st January, 1888.
Haji Mat Akib, ...	126 53		21st May, 1887.
Mr. A. B. Bodestyne, ...	180 00		1st April, 1888.
,, H. Ellis, ...	2,790 00		12th April, 1888.
Assan	93 60		1st June, 1888.
Armoogam, ...	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mrs. C. Hanson, ...	186 67		1st June, 1888.
Mr. T. A. Savage, ...	281 35		1st October, 1888.
,, G. Rappa, ...	525 00		16th September, 1888.
Sir George Phillippo, ...	522 50	Secretary of State.	5th October, 1888.
Nagapa, ...	22 80	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1888.
Japar, ...	128 00		Do.
Mahomed Allee, ...	37 50		1st October, 1888.
Saban, ...	60 00		1st November, 1888.
Mr. C. E. Mitchell,... ...	560 00		16th November, 1888.
,, W. G. E. Hervey, ...	454 79	Secretary of State.	14th May, 1889.
,, W. Clarke, ...	225 00	Colonial Government.	17th September, 1889.
,, W. A. Pickering, C.M.G., ...	3,500 00	Secretary of State.	15th May, 1889.
,, H. Longhurst, ...	147 18	Do.	1st October, 1889.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Draftsman, Public Works Department, ...	720 00	65	Infirmity of body
2nd Clerk, Police Court, ...	900 00	41	Do.
Second Magistrate of Police and Coroner, ...	4,200 00	50	Do.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.,	7,200 00	65	Age.
Lascar, Marine Department, ...	84 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	864 00	48	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court, ...	72 00	67	Age.
Syrang, Raffles and Horsburgh Light-houses,	192 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent, Pauper Hospital, ...	600 00	64	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison, ...	378 00	47	Infirmity of mind.
Quarter-master, *Sea Belle*, ...	216 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department, ...	700 00	58	Do.
2nd or Financial Clerk, Public Works Dept.,...	1,200 00	62	Age and infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court,...	1,500 00	62	Age.
Penghulu, Pangkor, ...	360 00	62	Do.
Forest Ranger, Land Department, ...	720 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	4,200 00	58	Do.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	65	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Treasury, ...	120 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Lock Hospital, ...	480 00	56	Abolition of Office.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	768 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Magistrates' Office, ...	1,500 00	60	Age.
Senior Puisne Judge, ...	5,700 00	60	Ill-health.
Punkah-puller, Court of Requests, ...	72 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	62	Age and infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	120 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Steam Launch *Albuquerque*, ...	240 00	43	Do.
Marine Sorter, Post Office, ...	1,200 00	50	Do.
Secretary to the Resident of Perak, ...	3,600 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Second Clerk, Treasury, ...	900 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Protector of Chinese, S. S., ...	6,000 00	53	Do.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,008 00	44	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Mr. T. R. Hendricks, ...	285 00	Colonial Government.	23rd November, 1889.
,, G. L. Bourchier, ...	303 33	Secretary of State.	11th October, 1889.
Dr. N. B. Dennys, ...	838 18	Do.	...
Mr. R. S. O'Connor, ...	1,600 00	Secretary of State.	5th April, 1890.
Sir T. T. Ford, ...	5,000 00	Do.	24th November, 1889.
Samat *alias* Mahmoot, ...	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1890.
Mr. G. Lucas, ...	420 00	Do.	1st September, 1890.
Sindarsah, ...	36 00	Do.	Do.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G., ...	2,142 00	Secretary of State.	3rd September, 1890.
Mr. H. D. Chopard, ...	1,200 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
Chandumeah, ...	23 80	Do.	Do.
Mr. T. I. Rowell, ...	2,200 00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
„ F. Zimmer, ...	578 34	Colonial Government.	15th December, 1890.
Noorkhan, ...	30 60	Do.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat, ...	44 00	Do.	1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told, ...	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat, ...	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Mr. N. W. Cashin, ...	529 00	Do.	1st April, 1891.
Mrs. G. A. Martin, ...	177 33	Secretary of State.	16th June, 1891.
Mr. J. H. H. Harding, ...	350 00		1st August, 1891.
„ A. C. Velge, ...	146 67		7th October, 1891.
Quay Yan Hye, ...	380 00		1st January, 1892.
Mr. T. A. D'Cruz, ...	851 20		Do.
Aboobackersah, ...	56 10	Colonial Government.	Do.
Ebrahim, ...	108 00		1st February, 1892.
A. J. de Souza, ...	396 00		1st March, 1892.
S. W. Augustin, ...	343 00		1st May, 1892.
S. N. Sathasivam Pillay, ...	189 00		1st October, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley, ...	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892.
Naraina Chitty, ...	22 40	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1893.
Janab, ...	27 00	Do.	1st June, 1893.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Second Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	900	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	2,400	00	39	Ill-health.
Magistrate, Gopeng, Perak, ...	2,400	00	54	...
Senior Magistrate, ...	6,000	00	59	Age.
Chief Justice, ...	12,000	00	62	Age.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	240	00	58	Age and infirmity of body.
Light-keeper, Marine Department, ...	900	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department, ...	120	00	40	Do.
Inspector-General of Police, ...	6,120	00	55	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department. ...	1,800	00	61	Age.
Peon, Secretariat, ...	84	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Principal Civil Medical Officer, ...	6,000	00	53	Do.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,223	90	46	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon, Government House, ...	96	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	108	00	36	Do.
European Warder, ...	960	00	43	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department, ...	660	00	54	Do.
1st Clerk, Treasury, ...	1,200	00	41	Do.
Matron, General Hospital, ...	480	00	44	Failure of eyesight.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department, ...	720	00	50	Deafness, failing eyesight and infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Magistrate's Office, ...	780	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,200	00	43	Do.
Senior Boarding and Immigration Officer, Marine Department, ...	1,200	00	54	Do.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	180	00	56	Do.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	108	00	51	Do.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department, ...	720	00	50	Do.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate, ...	840	00	58	Age.
2nd Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department,	540	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, ...	12,000	00	51	Do.
Process Server, Police Court, ...	84	00	55	Age.
Lascar, Harbour Department, ...	96	00	56	Age and infirmity of body.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Mr. F. Powell, ...	1,800 00	Secretary of State.	14th June, 1893.
Sart Darney, ...	35 20	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1893.
Sintha, ...	46 35	Do.	Do.
Mr. W. F. Romaine, ...	364 76	Secretary of State.	6th October, 1893.
Sir Cecil C. Smith, G.C.M.G., ...	3,609 66	Do.	20th October, 1893.
Mr. D. Marsh, ...	304 00	Colonial Government.	23rd October, 1893.
Thung Bun Kiet, ...	234 00	Do.	1st November, 1893.
Major W. R. Grey,... ...	2,300 00	Secretary of State.	20th November, 1893.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent, ...	565 00	Do.	15th February, 1875.
Police Pensions.			
Mr. J. A. Woodford, ...	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1881.
Chinasamy, ...	156 00		1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer, ...	186 00		1st April, 1881.
Rassib, ...	48 00		15th February, 1869.
Kadersah, ...	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Ismail.	84 00		1st September, 1881.
Vytilingum, ...	44 00		1st December, 1878.
Ibrahim, ...	34 00		1st August, 1878.
Kundasamy, ...	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Narainasamy, ...	36 23		1st February, 1880.
Noorkhan, ...	34 00		1st August, 1880.
Mahally, ...	29 00		1st October, 1880.
Eusope, ...	48 00		1st January, 1881.
Allee, ...	54 00		1st September, 1881.
Hassan, ...	50 00		1st September, 1881.
Chinasawmy, ...	57 60		1st November, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	55 20		1st July, 1883.
Shaik Ally, ...	47 94		1st January, 1881.
Hoosain Khan, ...	37 00		1st February, 1878.
Shaik Mahomed, ...	36 00		1st June, 1878.
Kassim, ...	34 00		1st July, 1875.
Klat,...	30 00		1st December, 1873.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements, ...	6,000	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department, ...	120	00	35	Do.
Native Warder, ...	144	00	65	Age and infirmity of body.
European Warder, ...	1,200	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements,... ...	33,800	00	52	...
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, ..	960	00	43	Infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Chinese Protectorate, ...	540	00	62	Age.
Inspector of Prisons, Straits Settlements, ...	5,400	00	...	Infirmity of body.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...		...	...
Sub-Inspector of Police, ...	...		...	Re-organization of Police.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	360	00	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	144	00	...	Age.
Do., ...	180	00	61	Do.
Do., ...	180	00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	120	00	67	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	60	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	...	Age.
Do., ...	120	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120	00	69	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	73	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	67	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	70	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	62	Do.
Do., ...	144	00	67	Do.
Do., ...	144	00	55	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police, ...	119	85	69	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96	00	65	Do.
Do., ...	72	00	37	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96	00	...	Age.
Do., ...	96	00	...	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Dangding, ...	28 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1868.
Yeasinback, ...	24 00		1st September, 1878.
Ahmat, ...	43 20		1st March, 1879.
Abbas, ...	38 40		1st March, 1879.
Packeeree, ...	27 20		1st August, 1879.
Mahomed, ...	30 40		1st October, 1879.
Mahally, ...	25 60		1st December, 1879
Kunnoosamy, ...	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Mustan, ...	25 06		1st October, 1880.
Bachoh, ...	27 20		1st October, 1880.
Mamat, ...	36 80		1st October, 1880.
Kassimsah, ...	38 40		1st November, 1880.
Allee, ...	27 20		1st July, 1881.
Etam, ...	43 20		1st September, 1881.
Ramsamy, ...	24 00		1st January, 1882.
Ramsamy.	78 70		1st January, 1882.
Ebramsah, ...	27 20		1st February, 1882.
Umjah, ...	24 00		1st June, 1882.
Rengasamy, ...	27 20		1st August, 1882.
Mahat, ...	45 00		1st December, 1882.
Ayatooray, ...	48 00		1st June, 1883.
Serayah, ...	48 00		1st December, 1883.
Simmau, ...	45 00		1st December, 1883.
Kamachee, ...	26 50		1st December, 1883.
Ebrahim, ...	33 60		1st December, 1883.
Matt, ...	93 00		1st December, 1883.
Koopang, ...	39 00		1st January, 1884.
Durmalingum, ...	25 60		1st February, 1884.
Rabill, ...	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Sabapathy, ...	34 20		1st June, 1884.
Abdul Raman, ...	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Gappar, ...	46 00		19th July, 1884.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	...	...	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	82 33	50	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	74	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	69	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	69	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	69	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	69	Do
Do., ...	96 00	69	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	66	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	174 88	61	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	47	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	45	Disabled from injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	108 00	66	Do.
Do., ...	106 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	69	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	70	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.	$ c.		
Sababady, ...	43 20	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1884.
Jooloowing, ...	27 00		1st October, 1884.
Dorasawmy, ...	50 00		16th October,1 884.
Samynaden, ...	69 75		1st April, 1887.
Kassim, ...	38 00		1st September, 1887.
Abas, ...	96 00		1st April, 1888.
Mootean, ...	67 60		Do.
Baboo, ...	31 52		Do.
Hoosain, ...	66 00		1st July, 1888.
Tarmalingam, ...	50 60		1st December, 1888.
Du, ...	70 20		1st April, 1889
Baba, ...	75 40		Do.
Jalil, ...	68 20		Do.
Saptu, ...	48 40		Do.
Pichei Pakir, ...	33 15		Do.
Simon, ...	59 40		Do.
Awang, ...	55 57		Do.
Mat, ...	60 00		Do.
Senneoh, ...	44 20		1st July, 1889.
Marimutu, ...	33 42		Do.
Abdullahsah, ...	56 86		1st September, 1889.
Shaik Merah, ...	37 90		3rd October, 1889.
Kooseng, ...	44 20		1st December, 1889.
Kassim, ...	38 15		Do.
Arrifkhan, ...	32 08		1st January, 1890.
Dolla, ...	44 91		Do.
Karrim, ...	59 40		Do.
Eusopsah, ...	33 26		8th April, 1890.
Superamanien, ...	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Ismail, ...	41 80		1st July, 1890.
Mat Driss, ...	66 00		1st August, 1890.
Mydinsa, ...	44 00		Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ *c.*		
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	44	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	155 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	114 00	45	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	60	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	61	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	46	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	39	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	105 66	45	Do.
Do., ...	144 35	54	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	122 66	52	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	128 33	53	Do.
Do., ...	128 33	48	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	124 74	63	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	198 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	132 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	43	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.	$ c.		
Ahmat, ...	36 73	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1890.
Etam, ...	33 60		Do.
Mowsope, ...	36 83		1st September, 1890.
Dorasamy, ...	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Hoosain Khan, ...	62 07		17th October, 1890.
Alli, ...	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Abdul Kader, ...	43 10		14th January, 1891.
Ratten, ...	33 79		Do.
Alli, ...	74 80		1st February, 1891.
Bersat, ...	48 40		Do.
Peerkhan, ...	174 16		1st March, 1891.
Chinasamy, ...	37 40		Do.
Indain, ...	159 80		1st May, 1891.
Allee, ...	102 83		Do.
Dollah, ...	59 40		Do.
Mat Salleh, ...	61 60		Do.
Tahib, ...	66 00		Do.
Mat Saman, ...	57 20		Do.
Tachanamootee, ...	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Seedin, ...	105 40		Do.
Abdul Kader, ...	44 00		1st August, 1891.
Kechoot, ...	63 80		1st September, 1891.
Radiman, ...	168 00		25th October, 1891.
Landcot, ...	95 20		1st November, 1891.
Mr. W. Bunting, ...	238 00	Secretary of State,	3rd December, 1891.
Mohamed Rajee, ...	61 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1892.
Mohamed bin Assan Nurdin, ...	54 87		Do.
Syed bin Beedin, ...	98 60		1st February, 1892.
Poonoosamy, ...	30 00		1st March, 1892.
Ahman bin Etam, ...	74 80		1st May, 1892.
Hassim bin Hussan, ...	44 00		Do.
Syed bin Etam, ...	148 68		1st September, 1892.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Serivce for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police, ...	129	66	58	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	126	00	53	Do.
Do., ...	130	00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192	00	48	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	206	93	63	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	118	00	38	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	52	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	50	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	57	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360	00	48	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264	00	57	Do.
Do., ...	240	00	52	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	47	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	50	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	52	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240	00	47	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police, ...	192	00	47	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120	00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360	00	55	Being over 45 years of age, and in accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police, ...	192	00	52	Infirmity of body.
European Police Constable, ...	480	00	27	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	46	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240	00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192	00	51	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	108	00	36	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120	00	51	Age.
Do., ...	120	00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264	00	54	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.* *Police Pensions,—Continued.*	$ c.		
Dettoo, ...	36 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1892.
Johah, ...	48 40		1st October, 1892.
Rostam, ...	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Hamjah, ...	105 47		1st August, 1893.
Soodin, ...	136 30		1st October, 1893.
Kamal, ...	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Bhoota Singh, ...	54 40		1st December, 1893.
PENANG. *Political Pensions.*			
Tunku Ahamad, ...	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Purlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. A. Rodyk, ...	1,818 00	Government of India.	1869.
„ G. W. Symons,... ...	708 00	Colonial Government.	17th July, 1874.
Revd. Julian Moreton, ...	662 00		1st November, 1874.
Mr. T. W. Angus, ...	350 00		1st December, 1874.
Saiboo, ...	280 00		15th July, 1874.
Mr. P. Dragon, ...	129 58		1st November, 1878.
Major D. T. Hatchell, ...	1,081 54		14th August, 1879.
Wan Chee, ...	19 00		19th April, 1878.
Lim Pek Kiew, ...	5 60		1st July, 1879.
Ebramsah, ...	56 00		1st December, 1879.
Mr. William Stuart, ...	395 25		1st July, 1879.
„ F. R. Bradford, ...	847 12		1st March, 1880.
Abdul Kader, ...	42 25		1st March, 1881.
Mr. F. H. Gottlieb, ...	2,718 07		1st August, 1881.
„ Jude Aeria, ...	96 00		1st February, 1882.
Shaik Meydin, ...	180 00		1st April, 1882.
Abdullasah, ...	104 00		1st April, 1882.
Mahomed Lebby, ...	38 20		1st April, 1882.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	132 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	39	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	25	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240 00	45	Age.
Do., ...	264 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	192 00	35	Do.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang.	...	...	...
Chief Interpreter and Crier and Official Assignee, Supreme Court, ...	2,184 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	3,780 00	63	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	600 00	78	Abolition of Office.
Sub-Surveyor, ...	480 00	72	Age.
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police, ...	480 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	4,326 15	54	Do.
Peon, Treasury Office, ...	60 00	75	Do.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office, ...	168 00	32	Re-organization of Establishment.
Dresser, Pauper Hospital, ...	300 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	1,200 00	64	Re-organization of Establishment.
Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, ...	4,236 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	72 00	71	Age.
Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	3,600 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Third Clerk, Police Office, ...	360 00	57	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300 00	67	Special.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court and Court of Requests, P. W., ...	240 00	71	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School, ...	179 78	67	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Adamsah, ...	27 60	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson, ...	2,682 80		10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil, ...	93 00		1st January, 1883.
Mr. W. D. Bayliss,... ...	1,650 00		1st March, 1883.
Akbarsah, ...	160 00		Do.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	53 60		Do.
Thu Ah Chong, ...	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah, ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
Chanda Meah, ...	43 40		1st June, 1884.
Haji Hamid, ...	34 51		16th August, 1885.
Mr. M. Thomas, ...	850 00		1st December, 1886.
Mr. Z. C. Aeria, ...	465 00		Do.
Mr. C. J. Irving, C.M.G., ...	3,840 00		12th September, 1887.
T. Krishnasamy Naido, ...	465 00		1st November, 1887.
Abdul Carrim, ...	26 60		1st December, 1887.
Shaik Hingan, ...	36 80		Do.
Mr. J. B. D. Rodyk, ...	1,200 00		1st July, 1888.
Kader Khan, ...	39 20		1st December, 1888.
Husein Meah, ...	51 20		1st November, 1889.
Mr. Yeow Sew Beow, ...	300 00		23rd June, 1889.
Mr. J. W. Jeremiah, ...	520 00		1st August, 1889.
Mohamed Ismail, ...	243 00		16th January, 1890.
Mr. M. Emuang, ...	168 00		1st January, 1890.
Mr. G. Norris, ...	2,000 00		1st February, 1890.
Hamat, ...	70 91		Do.
Mr. W. Dragon, ...	1,140 00		1st June, 1890.
„ J. Gawthorne, ...	800 00		1st July, 1890.
„ S. Newbold, ...	232 83		26th July, 1890.
Ismail *alias* Sahid, ...	47 44		9th August, 1890.
Mr. T. H. Lamb, ...	1,042 80	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1891.
Bundensah, ...	56 10	Colonial Government.	Do.
Armugam Moodelly, ...	50 15	Do.	17th February, 1891.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Bill Collector, Marine Department, ...	72 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang, ...	8,472 00	...	Special.
2nd Boarding Officer, ...	180 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Singapore, ...	3,000 00	59	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W., ...	240 00	68	Age.
Warder, Gaol, ...	180 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department,	660 00	59	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	720 00	59	Do.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department, ...	84 00	64	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School, ...	184 07	74	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department, ...	1,500 00	63	Age.
2nd Clerk, Do., ...	900 00	64	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	9,600 00	63	Do.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	840 00	60	Age and infirmity of body.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	84 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	96 00	83	Age.
Sheriff, ...	1,800 00	73	Do.
Process Server, Sheriff's Office, ...	84 00	65	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	96 00	59	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	900 00	52	Do.
3rd Clerk, Marine Department, ...	780 00	59	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury, ...	540 00	68	Do.
Dresser and Vaccinator, ...	560 50	53	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Commissioner of Stamps, ...	3,000 00	59	Age.
Syrang, Steam Launch "*Sea Bird*," ...	265 91	43	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	1,800 00	56	Do.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, ...	1,200 00	61	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,270 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	149 83	55	Do.
Gaoler, Criminal Prison, ...	1,500 00	72	Age.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	120 00	67	Do.
Do., do., ...	144 00	48	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.	$ c.		
Mutien, ...	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1891.
W. Giles, ...	205 76	Secretary of State.	15th July, 1892.
Shaik Madar, ...	160 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1892.
Chinasami, ...	35 20		1st October, 1892.
Seshappa Chetti, ...	34 40		Do.
Mooniah, ...	63 00		1st January, 1893.
Mr. T. L. Wood, ...	4,446 66	Secretary of State.	26th January, 1893.
Dr. J. H. McClosky, ...	933 33		1st February, 1893.
Dr. F. K. Hampshire, ...	2,320 00		Do.
Mahomed Hashim, ...	256 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1893.
Mr. R. C. Falkner, ...	600 00	Secretary of State.	21st July, 1893.
Charitable Allowances.			
Sleymah, ...	36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Miss Lewis, ...	1,200 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Police Pensions.			
Ibrahim, ...	22 00	Colonial Government.	21st November, 1863.
Ibrahim, ...	55 00		18th October, 1870.
Hoosain, ...	90 00		1st August, 1879.
Mahomed Tahir, ...	72 00		1st June, 1879.
Ngah, ...	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Che Sahit, ...	108 50		1st January, 1881.
Mahomed Allee, ...	66 00		1st January, 1881.
Sabboo, ...	81 66		1st April, 1881.
Deen, ...	69 00		1st December, 1881.
Deen, ...	72 00		1st August, 1882.
Ismail.	96 00		...
Ngha, ...	40 00		1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali.	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Din, ...	35 00		1st October, 1875.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	33 00		9th March, 1872.
Mat Saman, ...	46 00		1st December, 1879.
Apow, ...	35 04		1st August, 1880.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Punkah-puller, District Office, Butterworth,...	72 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,152 00	38	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Butterwork,	240 00	61	Age.
Postman, Post Office, ...	96 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	96 00	54	Do.
Ayah, Lock Hospital, ...	180 00	60	Age and infirmity of body.
Puisne Judge, ...	8,400 00	71	Age.
Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, ...	2,400 00	57	Do.
Colonial Surgeon, Penang, ...	4,800 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	480 00	56	Age and infirmity of body.
Assistant Superintendent of Police, Province Wellesley, ...	2,100 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty.	...	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. W. T. Lewis (formerly Resident Councillor of Penang), ...	...	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	...	...	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	...	...	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	160 00	62	Do.
Do.	192 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	175 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	67	Do.
Penghulu of Police, ...	...	...	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	71	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	66	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	69	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	68	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.	$ c.		
Mahomed Amin, ...	59 95	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1880.
Mat Arsat, ...	50 00		1st March, 1881.
Awang, ...	38 00		1st May, 1881.
Abdul Cader, ...	36 00		1st May, 1882.
Matt, ...	37 10		1st June, 1882.
Awang, ...	40 00		1st August, 1874.
Johan, ...	24 00		1st September, 1876.
Wahab, ...	25 00		1st August, 1876.
Mootoo Carpen, ...	21 00		1st October, 1876.
Shaik Sallim, ...	16 00		1st August, 1876.
Jamun, ...	11 00		...
Sahid, ...	33 60		1st October, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	35 00		1st December, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	33 60		1st October, 1879.
Ebrahim, ...	41 60		1st April, 1880.
Kader Tamby, ...	41 40		1st February, 1881.
Mahomed Husin, ...	57 60		1st May, 1881.
Mat Jassim, ...	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Sahid, ...	32 00		1st December, 1880.
Hussain, ...	25 40		1st July, 1881.
Abu, ...	37 70		1st December, 1881.
Karsah, ...	24 97		1st November, 1882.
Abdullah, ...	31 77		16th November, 1882.
Ebrahim, ...	78 00		1st October, 1884.
Nina Mahomed, ...	140 00		1st October, 1884.
Matt, ...	64 00		1st September, 1885.
Saboodin, ...	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Nagamootu, ...	57 00		6th May, 1886.
Puteh, ...	46 00		1st August, 1886.
Jalil, ...	39 05		1st May, 1888.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	66	Do.
Do., ...	139 14	55	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	72 00	81	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	78 33	86	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	68	Do.
Do., ...	78 67	56	Do.
Do., ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	84 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	64	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	69	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	66	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	72	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	108 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	77	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 66	72	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	87 00	67	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	93 66	61	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	100 33	58	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	56	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	...	...
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	73	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	53	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	50	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.	$ c.		
Hassan, ...	41 80	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1888.
Arnashelam, ...	44 20		1st July, 1888.
Saboo, ...	35 03		1st June, 1888.
Etam, ...	79 20		1st April, 1889.
Ismail, ...	38 90		1st December, 1889.
Sahid, ...	55 00		1st July, 1890.
Etam, ...	61 60		1st January, 1891.
Mohamed Sahid, ...	112 80		1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib, ...	91 80		1st May, 1891.
Mat Saman, ...	46 20		1st July, 1891.
Kassa bin Jamboo, ...	55 00		9th February, 1892.
Mat Amin bin Jusoh, ...	64 75		1st March, 1892.
Haim bin Wan Sama, ...	91 80		1st April, 1892.
Mat Junus bin Long, ...	63 80		1st June, 1892.
Mat Tahir bin Ismail, ...	37 02		Do.
Mat Esah bin Mat Sah, ...	46 20		1st July, 1892.
Gulam Husin bin Shaik Kahe Bawah, ...	131 60		7th September, 1892.
Mutu Karpen, ...	76 80		1st November, 1892.
Salleh bin Mat, ...	52 80		Do.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	136 30		Do.
Mat bin Ngah, ...	68 20		16th November, 1892.
Kader Khan, ...	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Mat Junus bin Ibrahim, ...	91 80		1st January, 1893.
Kader Bawa, ...	18 00		22nd March, 1893.
Ayahsamy, ...	50 60		25th April, 1893.
Mat bin Mat Saleh, ...	39 01		6th May, 1893.
Mahomed Esahak bin Mat Saman,	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Mun bin MahomedAlly, ...	127 91		Do.
Govinden, ...	88 40		Do.
Mahomed Yusoof bin Hutt, ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee, ...	67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jehaiah bin Ahmat, ...	57 80		Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	41	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	63	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	129 66	58	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	132 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	52	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	50	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	61	Age.
Do, ...	120 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	46	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	46	Do.
Do.	120 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	46	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	49	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	180 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	51	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	120 00	46	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	47	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	40	Do.
Do.	120 00	50	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	50	Do.
Do.	192 00	40	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240 00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	50	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.	$ c.		
Aboo bin Mat Amin, ..	52 80	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1893.
Som bin Chee, ...	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamad, ...	50 60		Do.
Govinden, ...	32 90		25th September, 1893.
Ismail bin Sahid, ...	61 60		1st November, 1893.
Vytilingum, ...	44 00		6th November, 1893.
Kader Khan Saib bin Assat Khan,	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Samsudin bin Kali Muthin, ...	46 20		6th Novembor, 1893.
MALACCA.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong, ...	600 00		1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Shefa, ...	120 00		1st December, 1876.
Sherifa Patimah, ...	120 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Klass, ...	154 00		1st January, 1875.
Tandarayan Pillay, ...	25 20		1st July, 1881.
Mr. D. D'Rozario.	275 00		1st January, 1883.
Wee Enjean, ...	496 00		1st April, 1885.
Mr K. C. Fernandez, ...	200 00		1st January, 1886.
Hoosain bin Syed, ...	20 40		1st February, 1886.
Angelo de Souza, ...	56 00		1st May, 1886.
Mr. A. W. Hendriks, ...	196 00		1st October, 1886.
„ J. Rodrigues, ...	495 00		1st September, 1887.
Ismail bin Haji, ...	106 40		1st June, 1888.
Dollah bin Unus, ...	108 00		1st August, 1888.
Kattang Pillay, ...	42 00		1st June, 1888.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	37	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	50	Do.
Do.	120 00	47	Do.
Do.	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	120 00	35	Do.
Do.	120 00	45	Do.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.	...	...	...
	...	...	...
	...	...	...
Clerk, Marine Department, ...	420 00	53	Abolition of Office.
Process Server, Police Court, ...	72 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Light-keeper, ...	660 00	76	Age.
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department, ...	960 00	53	Infirmity of body and age.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	480 00	66	Age.
Sweeper, Registry Supreme Court, ...	72 00	62	Infirmity of body and age.
Lascar, Cape Rachado and Screw Pile Light-houses, ...	84 00	67	Age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court, ...	660 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, ...	900 00	66	Age.
Syrang, Screw Pile Light-house, ...	192 00	70	Age and infirmity of body.
Syrang, Northern Light-houses, ...	192 00	60	Do.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	84 00	55	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA,—*Continued.* *Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.*	$ c.		
Mr F. F. Nunis, ...	127 60	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1888.
J. W. Minjoot, ...	153 00		1st January, 1891.
Gurusamy Pillay, ...	34 00		1st July, 1892.
Kumat bin Rasat, ...	160 00		16th June, 1892.
Mahali bin Mat, ...	28 80		1st January, 1893.
Mohamed bin Tandil Salu, ...	24 00		Do.
Mr. J. A. Desker, ...	180 00		1st October, 1893.
Mr. D. F. A. Hervey, C.M.G., ...	3,920 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1893.
Police Pensions.			
Endin, ...	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1882.
Baboo, ...	60 00		1st May, 1878.
Taib, ...	50 00		1st January, 1882.
Dollah bin Jaffar, ...	222 00		1st January, 1884.
Eusope, ...	45 00		1st January, 1884.
Landah, ...	25 95		1st January, 1885.
Rassib, ...	23 50		1st February, 1885.
Jayah, ...	55 20		1st February, 1886.
Samat, ...	67 20		1st April, 1886.
Boodin, ...	48 00		1st September, 1886.
Hoosain, ...	57 60		1st September, 1886.
Mr. L. Zuzarte, ...	38 40		1st January, 1887.
Jayah, ...	57 60		1st June, 1887.
Mamoot bin Samat, ...	200 00		1st September, 1887.
Siang, ...	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Mat bin Oosope, ...	95 70		1st September, 1888.
Mahomed bin Seman, ...	234 00		5th June, 1888.
Assan bin Mamat, ...	58 33		1st October, 1888.
Moet bin Syed, ...	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar, ...	50 00		1st December, 1888.
Sahat bin Salleh, ...	32 00		1st July, 1889.
Bulat bin Pengah, ...	60 00		Do.
Ma'Amin bin Maboot, ...	64 90		1st August, 1889.
Mr. E. Holmyard, ...	513 33		1st April, 1889.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Sub-Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	300 00	53	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	540 00	47	Do.
Postman, Post Office, ...	120 00	51	Do.
Syrang Lighthouses, ...	192 00	61	Age.
Punkah-puller, Sheriff's Department, ...	72 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Public Works Department, ...	72 00	65	Age.
Surveyor, 4th Grade, ...	720 00	27	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor, ...	7,800 00	44	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	73	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	47	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	120 00	73	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	97 33	68	Do.
Do..	94 00	43	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	64	Infirmity of body and age.
Do., ...	144 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	144 00	57	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	54	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	67	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	62	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	144 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	50	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	62	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	49	Do.
Inspector of Police, ...	1,200 00	49	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA,— *Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.	$ c.		
Indin, ...	42 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1890.
Lassim, ...	34 00		Do.
Kader bin Ramat, ...	39 00		1st July, 1890.
Ramat bin Sam, ...	40 00		Do.
Dusah bin Penghulu Tubah, ...	39 00		Do.
Dagang, ...	63 80		1st March, 1891.
Asan bin Kasim, ...	46 66		1st May, 1891.
Abas bin Seman, ...	30 50		Do.
Kasim, ...	36 70		1st June, 1891,
Luman bin Kahar, ...	30 91		1st October, 1891.
Chanda Singh, ...	30 00		1st December, 1891.
Baboo, ...	45 71		1st January, 1892.
Sulong bin Chindar, ...	46 32		1st June, 1892.
Esar Singh, ...	36 00		1st August, 1892.
Tengah Jumpoh bin Mohamed Saleh,	68 08		1st October, 1892.
Jassim bin Aman, ...	45 60		16th November, 1892.
Mahen bin Sokoh, ...	64 16		1st December, 1892.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	156 00	38	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	156 00	39	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	52	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	42	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	42	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	52	Do.
Do..	120 00	61	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	180 00	41	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	51	Do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1893.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 150	1,188	(A) Uncertain.	2,255	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 145	308	Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(G) 52	72	2,295	323 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) About 600	About 189,843 (Chinese)	181,292	Unknown.	(a) Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 150 Societies of various kinds recognised under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 58 are registered and 92 have been exempted from registration. (b) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages including Private Jinrikishas, ... 815 Do. Hackney Carriages, ... 556 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 1,541 Do. Hand Carts, ... 383 *Do. Jinrikishas, ... 1,383 Do. Assessment, ... 10,000 District Collections:— Houses, ... 894 Rates on land, ... 691 (c) Average daily number of Sick during 1893:— Pauper Hospital, Males, ... 526.19; Females, 16.77 Leper do., Males, ... 16.39; Females, 22.23
Nil.	(f) 400	About (Chinese) 67,989 (Indians) 18,101	About 15,519 14,044	...	(d) There are 145 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 109 are registered and 36 are exempted from registration. (e) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 514 Do. Hackney do., ... 964 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 1,688 Do. HandCarts, ... 194 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 1,686 Do. Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), ... 17,722 (f) Average daily number of Sick during 1893:— Pauper Hospital, Males, 354.17; Females, 22.77 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, 303.86 Lumut Hospital, Males, ... 4.55 Dindings, Females, ...
Nil.	(i) 208	Chinese 908	Uncertain.	...	(g) There are 52 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 34 are registered and 18 are exempted from registration. (h) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 70 Do. Hackney do., ... 46 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 99 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 46 Do. Assessment, ... 1,350 (i) The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1893 was:— Males, ... 216.12 Females, ... .39

* The number of Licenses issued for Jinrikishas in each four months of the year 1893, was, 4347
Taxes were paid in 1893 on Private Jinrikishas by 51 persons.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but should include Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested but should include Interest credited to Depositors, and all expenses of management.

1893.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec. 1893.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
SINGAPORE.					
Savings Bank, kept in the General Post Office from 1st July, 1889.	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879. Established, 10th May, 1880.	1,188	$102,345.66	$89,438.17
PENANG.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury.	Do.	Do.	308	$30,904.53	$30,548.28
MALACCA.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury.	Do.	Do.	72	$7,798.03	$6,658.33

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December. 1893.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$155,686.97	3½ % per annum.	* $150,554.23	$8,219.39	† $6,528.68	* At the end of the year, there was a cash balance of $5,016.96 on current account with the Chartered Bank. †Expenses of management, $1,800.
$40,693.51	Do.	$38,447.03	$1,761.13	‡$1,278.37	‡Working expenses amounted to $208.20.
$8,854.62	Do.	$7,690.79	$291.62	§$249.53	§Interest due to depositors, $190.53 Working expenses amounted to $50.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

Census taken in April, 1891.

1893.

COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	930	407	146	173	1,076	580	1,656
Floating Population, ...	767	20	16	9	783	29	812
Prisoners, ...	38	...	...	...	38	...	38
British Military, ...	883	41	23	30	906	71	977
Total Europeans and Americans,...	2,618	468	185	212	2,803	680	3,483
II.—Eurasians, ...	1,883	2,207	1,452	1,362	3,335	3,569	6,904
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	18,076	7,007	1,156	1,992	19,232	8,999	28,231
Hokkiens, ...	40,183	3,095	1,837	1,361	42,020	4,456	46,476
Hylams, ...	14,594	73	905	19	15,499	92	15,591
Kehs, ...	13,842	1,101	524	424	14,366	1,525	15,891
Straits-born, ...	6,066	7,783	5,752	5,667	11,818	13,450	25,268
Teo-Chews, ...	39,124	1,582	825	601	39,949	2,183	42,132
Tribe not stated, ...	721	15	...	2	721	17	738
Total Chinese,...	132,606	20,656	10,999	10,066	143,605	30,722	174,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	123	57	31	24	154	81	235
Boyanese, ...	1,573	447	177	184	1,750	631	2,381
Bugis, ...	817	766	320	315	1,137	1,081	2,218
Dyaks, ...	14	23	9	5	23	28	51
Javanese, ...	4,569	1,503	776	778	5,345	2,281	7,626
Jawi Pekans, ...	1,948	2,063	1,505	1,575	3,453	3,638	7,091
Malays, ...	49,689	52,050	37,126	35,575	86,815	87,625	174,440
Manilamen, ...	108	3	3	5	111	8	119
Total Malays, &c., ...	58,966	57,012	39,998	38,493	98,964	95,505	194,469
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1,988	707	432	393	2,420	1,100	3,520
Burmese, ...	114	87	21	28	135	115	250
Parsees, ...	19	6	6	2	25	8	33
Tamils, ...	24,753	6,013	3,931	2,768	28,684	8,781	37,465
Total Tamils, &c., ...	26,874	6,813	4,390	3,191	31,264	10,004	41,268
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	27	15	4	6	31	21	52
Anamese, ...	40	20	3	8	43	28	71
Arabs, ...	699	409	255	274	954	683	1,637
Armenians, ...	44	35	18	15	62	50	112
Japanese, ...	10	10	2	4	12	14	26
Jews, ...	97	50	38	19	135	69	204
Persians, ...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Siamese, ...	288	255	84	82	372	337	709
Sinhalese, ...	93	6	13	7	106	13	119
Total Other Nationalities, ...	1,299	801	417	416	1,716	1,217	2,933
Grand Total, ...	224,246	87,957	57,441	53,740	281,687	141,697	423,384

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	1,677	855	350	362	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population, ...	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners, ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
British Military, ...	1,308	25	14	6	1,322	31	1,353
Total Europeans and Americans,...	4,915	925	375	374	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—Eurasians, ...	2,047	2,222	1,362	1,426	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	27,933	10,836	1,361	1,878	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens, ...	64,624	5,533	2,594	2,008	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylams, ...	14,800	147	932	59	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs, ...	14,106	1,501	590	539	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born,...	8,736	10,641	7,621	7,759	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chews, ...	40,032	2,064	912	783	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total Chinese,...	170,231	30,722	14,010	13,026	184,241	43,748	227,989
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	49	42	22	29	71	71	142
Achinese, ...	319	103	53	53	372	156	528
Boyanese, ...	1,765	662	267	233	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis, ...	749	628	240	225	989	853	1,842
Dyaks, ...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese, ...	7,034	2,197	1,001	995	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi Pekans, ...	2,590	2,807	1,836	1,851	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays, ...	54,662	57,076	38,184	37,237	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen, ...	50	7	9	2	59	9	68
Total Malays, &c.,...	67,257	63,568	41,616	40,632	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3,747	874	538	468	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese, ...	59	85	16	19	75	104	179
Parsees, ...	40	8	4	5	44	13	57
Tamils, ...	31,680	8,391	4,702	3,291	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total Tamils, &c.,...	35,526	9,358	5,260	3,783	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	26	7	...	2	26	9	35
Annamese, ...	48	18	1	1	49	19	68
Arabs, ...	609	370	238	251	847	621	1,468
Armenians, ...	40	23	5	13	45	36	81
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	56	256	5	8	61	264	325
Jews, ...	118	117	49	61	167	178	345
Persians, ...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	416	469	124	114	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese, ...	198	30	14	10	212	40	252
Total Other Nationalities,...	1,514	1,292	438	463	1,952	1,755	3,707
Grand Total,...	281,490	108,087	63,061	59,704	344,551	167,791	512,342

III.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	35	8	4	3	39	11	50
Austrians,	22	34	1	5	23	39	62
Belgians,	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
British,	1,155	548	255	269	1,410	817	2,227
Danes,	5	...	1	...	6	...	6
Dutch,	100	57	24	24	124	81	205
French,	82	49	16	12	98	61	159
Germans,	145	61	25	31	170	92	262
Greeks,	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Hungarians,	1	10	...	...	1	10	11
Italians,	9	15	6	3	15	18	33
Norwegians,	9	2	1	...	10	2	12
Poles,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese,	29	32	11	10	40	42	82
Roumanians,	1	1	...	...	1	1	25
Russians,	10	11	1	3	11	14	2
Spaniards,	12	3	1	...	13	3	16
Swiss,	31	9	1	...	32	9	41
Turks,	18	9	3	3	21	12	33
Total,...	1,677	854	350	363	2,027	1,217	3,244

IV.—Europeans and Americans, Floating Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	21	4	2	1	23	5	28
Austrians,	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Belgians,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British,	766	32	2	...	768	32	800
Danes,	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Dutch,	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
French,	918	7	6	5	924	12	936
Germans,	101	1	...	...	101	1	102
Greeks,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italians,	37	...	...	...	37	...	37
Maltese,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Norwegians,	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Portuguese,	15	1	1	...	16	1	17
Russians,	5	...	...	...	5	...	9
Spaniards,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swedes,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss,	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Turks,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total,...	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973

V.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians, ...	46	1	...	...	46	1	47
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	316	...	1	...	317	..	317
Hokkiens, ...	2,210	6	11	2	2,221	8	2,229
Hylams, ...	784	...	13	...	797	...	797
Khehs, ...	80	...	...	...	80	...	80
Straits-born, ...	45	4	...	1	45	5	50
Teo-Chews, ...	944	...	2	...	946	...	946
Total Chinese,...	4,379	10	27	3	4,406	13	4,419
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	84	...	...	...	84	...	84
Bugis, ...	61	...	...	...	61	...	61
Javanese, ...	547	66	12	1	559	67	626
Jawi Pekans, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Malays, ...	1,272	98	81	54	1,353	152	1,505
Manilamen, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,978	164	93	55	2,071	219	2,290
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	364	...	2	...	366	...	366
Tamils, ...	217	...	...	8	217	8	225
Total Tamils, &c.,...	581	...	2	8	583	8	591
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Annamese, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Arabs, ...	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Japanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Jews, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	7	1	1	...	8	1	9
Total Other Nationalities,...	49	1	1	...	50	1	51
Grand Total,...	7,033	176	123	66	7,156	242	7,398

VI.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	32	8	39	11	50
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	3	20	31	23	39	62
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	5	2	7
British, ..	21	18	22	22	19	26	26	27	35	32	81	85	51	59	71	66	1,084	482	1,410	817	2,227
Danes, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	6	...	6
Dutch, ...	...	5	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	12	4	4	9	8	4	92	53	124	81	205
French, ...	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	1	7	5	4	2	3	5	79	44	98	61	159
Germans, ...	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	8	13	7	7	1	7	144	54	170	92	262
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	1	10	11
Italians, ...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	1	9	14	15	18	33
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	2	10	2	12
Poles, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	2	1	4	7	2	5	27	28	40	42	82
Roumanians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	10	11	11	14	25
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	11	3	13	3	16
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	30	9	32	9	41
Turks, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	17	9	21	12	33
Total,...	31	28	28	27	25	30	33	35	44	41	113	111	76	90	94	92	1,583	763	2,027	1,217	3,244
Eurasians, ...	96	81	71	69	85	94	96	101	135	135	474	471	407	476	362	491	1,643	1,729	3,363	3,647	7,010

VII.—Ages of the Chinese Population.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	18	21	42	59	82	111	78	146	129	186	474	757	518	598	1,706	1,519	26,247	9,317	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens, ...	27	51	44	36	130	101	167	105	231	188	943	708	1,057	758	3,277	659	61,342	4,935	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylams, ...	3	1	2	...	7	4	12	2	33	4	130	27	761	21	1,995	7	12,789	140	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs, ...	6	8	15	19	29	44	43	34	56	46	220	215	229	170	446	192	13,652	1.312	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born, ...	201	257	218	258	531	485	597	618	793	907	2,837	2,795	2,442	2,439	1,951	2,369	6,787	8,272	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chews, ...	12	16	17	23	52	41	51	44	68	57	315	278	394	273	1,270	288	38,765	1,827	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total,...	267	354	338	395	831	786	948	949	1,310	1,388	4,919	4,780	5,401	4,259	10,645	5,034	159,582	25,803	184,241	43,748	227,989

VIII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	3	8	18	7	6	8	5	41	37	71	71	142
Achinese, ...	...	1	6	5	1	10	5	4	5	5	18	22	18	6	15	9	304	94	372	156	528
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	24	7	26	9	35
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	10	...	38	18	49	19	68
Arabs, ...	20	9	10	17	23	15	21	34	27	28	79	89	65	57	61	66	541	306	847	621	1,468
Armenians, ...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	9	1	...	3	2	38	21	45	36	81
Bengalis, &c., ...	23	23	11	13	27	33	32	40	50	39	189	166	201	157	313	111	3,439	760	4,285	1,342	5,627
Boyanese, ...	11	15	16	15	24	18	27	27	34	41	80	66	76	44	152	79	1,613	589	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis, ..	9	11	8	6	18	16	20	14	18	25	88	59	83	75	66	58	679	589	989	853	1,842
Burmese, ...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	..	2	6	5	5	10	11	14	48	71	75	104	179
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	3	36	43	43	53	96
Egyptians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	5	2	112	54	142	61	264	325
Javanese, ...	35	57	48	54	83	78	94	97	128	126	354	338	259	248	549	286	6,485	1,908	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekans, ...	71	72	85	96	139	126	156	143	154	143	666	684	562	589	451	585	2,142	2,220	4,426	4,658	9,084
Jews, ...	2	...	3	6	6	2	2	4	4	7	19	23	13	19	9	19	109	98	167	178	345
Malays, ...	1,362	1,377	1,971	1,864	2,634	2,691	3,006	3,162	4,480	4,364	14,490	13,327	10,289	10,451	8,323	9,877	46,291	47,200	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	50	7	59	9	68
Parsees, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	2	...	40	7	44	13	57
Persians, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	6	8	2	2	2	6	4	3	15	5	50	40	45	52	57	51	359	416	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese, ..	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	7	3	6	5	23	1	172	28	212	40	252
Tamils, ...	181	193	197	210	312	283	333	284	343	322	1,519	1,251	1,814	736	3,261	1,081	28,422	7,322	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total, ...	1,722	1,771	2,362	2,292	3,274	3,285	3,707	3,819	5,267	5,116	17,581	16,105	13,449	12,464	13,321	12,360	90,928	61,884	151,611	119,096	270,707

—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE COLONY, SHEWING THE POPULATION IN EACH SETTLEMENT.

	SINGAPORE.						PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.							MALACCA.					
	Over 15.		Under 15.		TOTAL.	Total.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.	
	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302	434	210	93	92	527	302	829	52	33	14	14	66	4
4	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782	169	1	...	...	169	1	170	18	2	1	...	19	
0	...	...	...	10	...	10	9	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160	187	5	1	...	188	5	193	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201	70	35	15	14	85	4
0	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712	544	628	277	307	821	93
6	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409	764	302	54	82	818	38
2	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856	20.243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246	4.039	298	191	129	4,230	42
6	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	2
8	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	32
3	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,74
7	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737	18,164	56?	92	200	18,456	762	19,218	791	21	15	9	806	3
2	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,93
2	...	...	...	2	...	2	10	15	2	7	12	22	34	39	27	20	22	59	4
0	...	...	...	...	...	...	316	101	53	53	369	154	523	1	2	...	...	1	
6	650	258	219	1,808	869	2 677	79	2	4	6	83	8	91	136	10	5	8	141	1
9	574	208	201	864	775	1,639	85	51	31	24	116	75	191	8	3	1	...	9	
7	46	4	7	43	53	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541	1,337	382	297	239	1.634	621	2,255	310	55	35	31	345	8
7	84	55	62	156	146	302	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599	59	62	41	21	100	8
5	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,15
	2	5	2	30	4	34	23	5	4	...	27	5	32	2	...	...	...	2	...
7	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,40
0	478	288	246	2,728	724	3,452	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001	135	26	12	1	147	2
2	13	1	...	13	13	26	45	72	15	19	60	91	151	2	...	...	...	2	...
7	8	4	5	41	13	54	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090	921	317	134	99	1,055	41
5	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	44
9	13	...	1	9	4	13	15	4	...	1	15	5	20	2	...	...	...	2	...
5	15	1	1	16	16	32	33	1	...	...	33	1	34	...	2	...	...	...	
0	183	123	120	503	303	806	192	161	99	115	291	276	567	37	26	16	16	53	4
2	19	4	13	36	32	68	6	3	...	..	6	3	9	2	1	1	...	3	
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	221	5	8	58	229	287	1	20	..	...	1	20	21	2	15	...	...	2	1
1	53	35	31	106	84	190	47	64	14	30	61	94	155	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	2	3	4	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	117	19	14	80	131	211	352	348	105	100	457	448	905	3	4	...	...	3	
7	12	6	4	143	16	159	48	14	8	3	56	17	73	13	4	...	3	13	
1	625	195	195	956	820	1,776	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784	59	52	17	19	76	7
1	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,554	120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,83

SINGAPORE.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,

1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	700	320	115	148	815	468	1,283
Floating Population, ...	629	20	12	9	641	29	670
Prisoners, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
British Military, ...	699	36	19	29	718	65	783
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	2,061	376	146	186	2,207	562	2,769
II.—Eurasians, ...	808	944	701	641	1,509	1,585	3,094
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	9,111	4,000	588	1,154	9,699	5,154	14,853
Hokkiens, ...	22,622	1,221	705	433	23,327	1,654	24,981
Hylams, ...	7,713	40	553	13	8,266	53	8,319
Khehs, ...	5,383	452	178	157	5,561	609	6,170
Straits-born, ...	2,461	2,891	2,052	2,123	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teo-Chews, ...	20,345	1,222	601	476	20,946	1,698	22,644
Tribe not stated, ...	259	13	...	...	259	13	272
Total Chinese, ...	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Boyanese, ...	1,337	434	167	173	1,504	607	2,111
Bugis, ...	731	721	307	295	1,038	1,016	2,054
Dyaks, ...	13	20	7	3	20	23	43
Javanese, ...	3,567	1,209	552	557	4,119	1,766	5,885
Jawi-Pekans, ...	208	197	181	176	389	373	762
Malays, ...	7,710	6,960	3,761	3,724	11,471	10,684	22,155
Manilamen, ...	84	2	1	3	85	5	90
Total Malays, &c., ...	13,651	9,544	4,976	4,931	18,627	14,475	33,102
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1,091	237	116	107	1,207	344	1,551
Burmese, ...	31	16	2	3	33	19	52
Parsees, ...	18	6	4	...	22	6	28
Tamils, ...	7,435	1,480	977	615	8,412	2,095	10,507
Total Tamils, &c., ...	8,575	1,739	1,099	725	9,674	2,464	12,138
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	16	12	1	3	17	15	32
Annamese, ...	4	18	2	6	6	24	30
Arabs, ...	445	166	106	119	551	285	836
Armenians, ...	33	26	12	9	45	35	80
Japanese, ...	6	10	2	4	8	14	22
Jews, ...	83	41	33	15	116	56	172
Persians, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	41	60	12	10	53	70	123
Sinhalese, ...	35	1	4	2	39	3	42
Total Other Nationalities, ...	663	335	172	169	835	504	1,339
Grand Total, ...	93,652	22,777	11,771	11,008	105,423	33,785	139,208

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Resident Population, ...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302
Floating do., ...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
Prisoners, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
British Military, ...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160
Total Europeans and Americans,...	4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254
II.—Eurasians, ...	1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkiens, ...	40,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856
Hylams, ...	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711
Khehs, ...	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born, ...	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chews, ...	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737
Total Chinese, ..	93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese, ...	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis, ...	656	574	208	201	864	775	1,639
Dyaks, ...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese, ...	5,307	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans, ...	101	84	55	62	156	146	302
Malays, ...	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen, ...	25	2	5	2	30	4	34
Total Malays, &c., ...	16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	2,440	478	288	246	2,728	724	3,452
Burmese, ...	12	16	1	...	13	13	26
Parsees, ...	37	8	4	5	41	13	54
Tamils, ...	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503
Total Tamils, &c., ...	11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035
VI.—Other Nationalities. :—							
Africans, ...	9	3	...	1	9	4	13
Annamese, ...	15	15	1	1	16	16	32
Arabs, ...	380	183	123	120	503	303	806
Armenians, ...	32	19	4	13	36	32	68
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	53	221	5	8	58	229	287
Jews, ...	71	53	35	31	106	84	190
Persians, ...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	61	117	19	14	80	131	211
Sinhalese, ...	137	12	6	4	143	16	159
Total Other Nationalities, ...	761	625	195	195	956	820	1,776
Grand Total, ...	127,661	30,423	13,669	12,804	141,330	43,224	184,554

III.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	27	7	2	3	29	10	39
Austrians,	16	24	...	5	16	29	45
Belgians,	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
British,*	794	389	176	191	970	580	1,550
Danes,	4	....	...	...	4	...	4
Dutch,	77	47	18	18	95	65	160
French,	51	25	5	2	56	27	83
Germans,	121	52	24	25	145	77	222
Greeks,	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Hungarians,	1	10	...	...	1	10	11
Italians,	6	9	2	2	8	11	19
Norwegians,	8	2	1	...	9	2	11
Poles,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese,	15	15	9	4	24	19	43
Russians,	9	11	1	3	10	14	24
Spaniards,	11	3	1	...	12	3	15
Swiss,	24	8	1	...	25	8	33
Turks,	14	6	3	3	17	9	26
Total,...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302

* Includes 5 British Residents travelling between Penang and Singapore.

IV.—Europeans and Americans—Floating Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans,	21	4	2	1	23	5	28
Austrians,	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
British,*	618	30	2	...	620	30	650
Danes,	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Dutch,	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
French,†	916	7	6	5	922	12	934
Germans,	91	1	...	...	91	1	92
Italians,	37	...	...	..	37	...	37
Norwegians,	1	....	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese,	1	...	...	..	1	....	1
Russians,	5	...	...	....	5	...	5
Spaniards,	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Swiss,	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Turks,	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Total,...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
* Includes :—							
H. M. S. "*Caroline*," ...	167	...	...	...	167	...	167
H. M. S. "*Archer*,"	153	...	...	...	153	...	153
	320	...	...	....	320	...	320
† Includes Transport "*Comorin*,"	912	7	6	5	918	12	930

V.—Floating Population.—Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians, ...	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Hokkiens, ...	1,834	3	4	...	1,838	3	1,841
Hylams, ...	482	...	7	...	489	...	489
Khehs, ...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Straits-born, ...	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Teo-Chews, ...	847	...	2	...	849	...	849
Total Chinese,...	3,474	3	13	...	3,487	3	3,490
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	67	...	...	...	67	...	67
Bugis, ...	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Javanese, ...	129	18	...	...	129	18	147
Malays, ...	772	33	32	9	804	42	846
Manilamen, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,018	51	32	9	1,050	60	1,110
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	215	...	2	...	217	...	217
Tamils, ...	192	...	8	...	200	...	200
Total Tamils, &c.,...	407	...	10	...	417	...	417
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Arabs, ...	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Japanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Grand Total,...	4,964	54	47	17	5,011	71	5,082

VI.—Prisoners—Abstract of Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
British,	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Austrian,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans and Americans,...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
II.—Eurasians,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese,	159	4	...	...	159	4	163
Hokkiens,	255	3	...	...	255	3	258
Hylams,	55	...	...	...	55	...	55
Khehs,	54	...	...	...	54	...	54
Straits-born,...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Teo-Chews,	188	...	...	...	188	...	188
Total Chinese,...	718	7	...	...	718	7	725
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Bugis,	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese,	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Malays,	78	3	...	...	78	3	81
Total Malays, &c.,...	90	3	...	...	90	3	93
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.,	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Parsees,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils,	67	2	...	...	67	2	69
Total Tamils, &c.,...	76	2	...	...	76	2	78
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese,	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Sinhalese,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Grand Total,...	905	12	...	...	905	12	917

VII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in each Supervisor's Division inside the Municipal Limits, Singapore.

Division.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
A	1,620	99	1,719	14,674	5,806	20,480
B	1,074	159	1,233	9,127	2,263	11,390
C	1,890	74	1,964	19,144	4,281	23,425
D	666	135	801	3,652	1,409	5,061
E	1,356	216	1,572	9,439	3,526	12,965
F	348	36	384	2,715	1,039	3,754
G	3,949	330	4,279	24,307	7,437	31,744
H	1,146	159	1,305	4,432	2,383	6,815
I	777	58	835	3,205	1,999	5,204
J	669	37	706	6,379	1,600	7,979
*K	947	123	1,070	4,915	1,597	6,512
L	440	81	521	2,465	580	3,045
M	505	...	505	2,243	557	2,800
N	580	88	668	2,981	711	3,692
P	447	91	538	2,006	660	2,666
Q	546	18	564	1,862	323	2,185
R	772	15	787	2,578	748	3,326
Total, ...	17,732	1,719	19,451	116,124	36,919	153,043
Floating Population, ...				6,753	111	6,864
Military, ...				1,205	68	1,273
Prisoners, ...				905	12	917
Wayfarers, ...				436	1	437
Travellers, ...				13	...	13
			Total, ...	9,312	192	9,504

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

VIII.—Abstract of Population in *A* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	25	11	...	2	25	13	38
II.—Eurasians, ...	8	5	5	3	13	8	21
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	3,813	2,542	259	441	4,072	2,983	7,055
Hokkiens, ...	5,218	375	133	112	5,351	487	5,838
Hylams, ...	620	12	98	5	718	17	735
Khehs, ...	516	24	15	8	531	32	563
Straits-born, ...	821	1,042	567	626	1,388	1,668	3,056
Teo-Chews, ...	402	18	7	6	409	24	433
Total Chinese,...	11,390	4,013	1,079	1,198	12,469	5,211	17,680
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	82	34	8	7	90	41	131
Bugis, ...	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Dyaks, ...	...	2	...	1	...	3	3
Javanese, ...	103	138	7	8	110	146	256
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	3	2	4	2	7	9
Malays, ...	244	16	73	110	317	126	443
Total Malays, &c., ...	429	197	90	130	519	327	846
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	66	14	4	1	70	15	85
Burmese, ...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Parsees, ...	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Tamils, ...	1,447	153	103	45	1,550	198	1,748
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1,518	170	107	47	1,625	217	1,842
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese, ...	1	5	...	...	1	5	6
Arabs, ...	11	7	5	3	16	10	26
Japanese, ...	...	8	...	...	...	8	8
Siamese, ...	4	6	...	...	4	6	10
Sinhalese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities,...	18	27	5	3	23	30	53
Grand Total,...	13,388	4,423	1,286	1,383	14,674	5,806	20,480

IX.—Abstract of Population in *B* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	31	24	8	12	39	36	75
II.—Eurasians, ...	6	3	1	4	7	7	14
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	697	541	61	82	758	623	1,381
Hokkiens, ...	2,779	286	115	87	2,894	373	3,267
Hylams, ...	271	11	28	5	299	16	315
Khehs, ...	315	33	8	7	323	40	363
Straits-born, ...	176	213	240	242	416	455	871
Teo-Chews, ...	3,228	222	108	62	3,336	284	3,620
Total Chinese,...	7,466	1,306	560	485	8,026	1,791	9,817
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	24	7	3	3	27	10	37
Bugis, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Dyaks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	64	22	16	15	80	37	117
Jawi-Pekans, ...	4	5	7	3	11	8	19
Malays, ...	256	132	53	78	309	210	159
Total Malays, &c.,...	354	166	79	99	433	265	698
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	19	1	...	...	19	1	20
Parsees, ...	2	...	...	2	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	514	104	53	43	567	147	714
Total Tamils, &c.,...	535	105	53	45	588	150	738
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	20	5	3	8	23	13	36
Siamese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Sinhalese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities,...	31	6	3	8	34	14	48
Grand Total,...	8,423	1,610	704	653	9,127	2,263	11,390

X.—Abstract of Population in C Division—Town—Singapore:

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	41	5	1	5	42	10	52
II.—Eurasians, ...	13	21	1	1	14	22	36
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	3,104	1,805	171	255	3,275	2,060	5,335
Hokkiens, ...	6,742	484	188	172	6,930	656	7,586
Hylams, ...	644	1	49	1	693	2	695
Khehs, ...	1,744	145	41	48	1,785	193	1,978
Straits-born, ...	419	472	406	405	825	877	1,702
Teo-Chews, ...	4,033	226	76	73	4,109	299	4,408
Total Chinese, ...	16,686	3,133	931	954	17,617	4,087	21,704
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	26	7	4	1	30	8	38
Bugis, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese, ...	23	1	...	...	23	1	24
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	86	29	12	15	98	44	142
Total Malays, &c.,...	141	38	16	16	157	54	211
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	89	2	8	1	97	3	100
Parsees, ...	26	3	1	4	27	7	34
Tamils, ...	1,044	63	116	23	1,160	86	1,246
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1,159	68	125	28	1,284	96	1,380
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews, ...	1	2	3	1	4	3	7
Siamese, ...	1	7	1	2	2	9	11
Sinhalese, ...	14	...	1	...	15	...	15
Total Other Nationalities, ...	25	9	5	3	30	12	42
Grand Total, ...	18,065	3,274	1,079	1,007	19,144	4,281	23,425

XI.—Abstract of Population in *D* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	160	100	38	40	198	140	338
II.—Eurasians, ...	40	45	28	20	68	65	133
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	127	72	8	9	135	81	216
Hokkiens, ...	368	58	8	17	376	75	451
Hylams, ...	525	7	27	...	552	7	559
Khehs, ...	108	17	9	2	117	19	136
Straits-born, ...	133	185	113	135	246	320	566
Teo-Chews, ...	797	40	10	13	807	53	860
Total Chinese, ...	2,058	379	175	176	2,233	555	2,788
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	113	38	17	15	130	53	183
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	230	81	25	34	255	115	370
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	2	3	1	4	3	7
Malays, ...	168	079	109	101	277	280	557
Total Malays, &c.,...	512	301	154	151	666	452	1,118
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	34	2	...	1	34	3	37
Tamils, ...	382	96	27	34	409	130	539
Total Tamils, &c.,...	416	98	27	35	443	133	576
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Annamese, ...	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
Armenians, ...	11	10	2	8	13	18	31
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews, ...	15	14	8	11	23	25	48
Persians, ...	1	2	2	3	3	5	8
Siamese, ...	2	9	...	3	2	12	14
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	32	37	12	27	44	64	108
Grand Total,...	3,218	960	434	449	3,652	1,409	5,061

XII.—Abstract of Population in *E* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities:	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	373	158	77	63	450	221	671
II.—Eurasians, ...	313	367	296	270	609	637	1,246
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	900	335	65	82	965	417	1,382
Hokkiens, ...	1,138	120	36	25	1,174	145	1,319
Hylams, ...	1,388	15	154	2	1,542	17	1,559
Khehs, ...	399	78	21	36	420	114	534
Straits-born, ...	350	455	364	350	714	805	1,519
Teo-Chews, ...	1,628	240	75	114	1,703	354	2,057
Total Chinese,...	5,803	1,243	715	609	6,518	1,852	8,370
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	160	52	38	13	198	65	263
Bugis, ...	1	5	...	1	1	6	7
Dyaks, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese, ...	206	97	15	17	221	114	335
Jawi-Pekans, ...	6	3	3	4	9	7	16
Malays, ...	122	149	47	57	169	206	375
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	498	307	103	92	601	399	1,000
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	144	38	33	18	177	56	233
Tamils, ...	806	178	117	78	923	256	1,179
Total Tamils, &c.,...	950	216	150	96	1,100	312	1,412
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Annamese, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Arabs, ...	53	18	15	22	68	40	108
Armenians, ...	13	3	...	1	13	4	17
Japanese, ...	12	8	2	4	14	12	26
Jews, ...	34	18	13	11	47	29	76
Siamese, ...	2	16	1	...	3	16	19
Sinhalese, ...	13	1	2	...	15	1	16
Total Other Nationalities,...	128	67	33	38	161	105	266
Grand Total,...	8,065	2,358	1,374	1,168	9,439	3,526	12,965

XIII.—Abstract of Population in *F* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	115	102	50	62	165	164	329
II.—Eurasians, ...	112	133	88	67	200	200	400
III.—Chinese,							
Cantonese, ...	122	32	7	4	129	36	165
Hokkiens, ...	301	51	27	20	328	71	399
Hylams, ...	291	2	23	3	314	5	319
Khehs, ...	76	8	2	5	78	13	91
Straits-born, ...	15	40	25	51	40	91	131
Teo-Chews, ...	109	9	8	15	117	24	141
Total Chinese, ...	914	142	92	98	1,006	240	1,246
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	42	8	2	3	44	11	55
Bugis, ...	3	8	...	1	3	9	12
Javanese, ...	224	54	9	8	233	62	295
Jawi-Pekans, ...	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Malays, ...	84	110	42	36	126	146	272
Total Malays, &c., ...	356	181	54	49	410	230	640
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	112	13	14	11	126	24	150
Parsees, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	698	98	43	28	741	126	867
Total Tamils, &c., ...	811	111	57	39	868	150	1,018
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	25	21	10	14	35	35	70
Armenians, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Japanese, ...	4	4	...	...	4	4	8
Jews, ...	1	2	1	2	2	4	6
Siamese, ...	8	7	2	3	10	10	20
Sinhalese, ...	21	...	...	...	12	...	12
Total Other Nationalities,...	53	36	13	19	66	55	121
Grand Total,...	2,361	705	354	334	2,715	1,039	3,754

XIV.—Abstract of Population in *G* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	45	33	11	11	56	44	100
II.—Eurasians, ...	285	302	197	189	482	491	973
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	1,983	719	107	79	2,090	798	2,888
Hokkiens, ...	8,268	329	281	211	8,549	540	9,089
Hylams, ...	1,193	15	72	5	1,265	20	1,285
Khehs, ...	1,452	128	45	41	1,497	169	1,666
Straits-born, ...	306	372	329	303	635	680	1,315
Teo-Chews, ...	2,307	178	65	69	2,372	247	2,619
Total Chinese,...	15,509	1,741	899	713	16,408	2,454	18,862
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	123	87	25	34	148	121	269
Bugis, ...	89	64	16	24	105	88	193
Dyaks, ...	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Javanese, ...	1,607	821	331	364	1,938	1,185	3,123
Jawi-Pekans, ...	34	28	8	10	42	38	80
Malays, ...	1,521	1,308	395	461	1,916	1,769	3,685
Manilamen, ...	13	1	5	2	18	3	21
Total Malays, &c.,...	3,389	2,312	780	895	4,169	3,207	7,376
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	943	154	104	79	1,047	233	1,280
Burmese, ...	5	6	1	...	6	6	12
Parsees, ...	3	3	3	1	6	4	10
Tamils, ...	1,563	479	250	153	1,813	632	2,445
Total Tamils, &c., ..	2,514	642	358	233	2,872	875	3,747
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Arabs, ...	153	71	40	39	193	110	303
Armenians, ...	2	2	1	2	3	4	7
Japanese, ...	25	188	1	3	26	191	217
Jews, ...	20	17	10	6	30	23	53
Siamese, ...	20	27	8	3	28	30	58
Sinhalese, ...	37	5	1	2	38	7	45
Total Other Nationalities,...	259	311	61	55	320	366	686
Grand Total,...	22,001	5,341	2,306	2,096	24,307	7,437	31,744

XV.—Abstract of Population in *H* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	18	11	...	2	18	13	31
II.—Eurasians, ...	81	89	44	56	125	145	270
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	154	36	...	5	154	41	195
Hokkiens, ...	382	43	10	10	392	53	445
Hylams, ...	95	...	6	1	101	1	102
Khehs, ...	125	9	1	1	126	10	136
Straits-born, ...	97	89	77	73	174	162	336
Teo-Chews, ...	436	26	6	7	442	33	475
Total Chinese, ...	1,289	203	100	97	1,389	300	1,689
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	472	291	98	78	570	369	939
Bugis, ...	4	5	3	1	7	6	13
Dyaks, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Javanese, ...	131	62	22	16	153	78	231
Jawi-Pekans, ...	24	15	8	21	32	36	68
Malays, ...	455	532	247	249	702	781	1,483
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c., ...	1,087	907	378	365	1,465	1,272	2,737
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	566	220	109	116	675	336	1,011
Burmese, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	594	180	106	85	700	265	965
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,162	402	215	201	1,377	603	1,980
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs, ...	29	30	20	9	49	39	88
Japanese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	...	9	...	...	...	9	9
Sinhalese, ...	7	1	...	1	7	2	9
Total Other Nationalities,...	38	40	20	10	58	50	108
Grand Total,...	3,675	2,652	757	731	4,432	2,383	6,815

XVI.—Abstract of Population in *I* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	5	3	1	1	6	4	10
II—Eurasians, ...	2	...	...	1	2	1	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	200	38	4	4	204	42	246
Hokkiens, ...	203	24	6	5	209	29	238
Hylams, ...	50	1	...	...	50	1	51
Khehs, ...	169	23	6	6	175	29	204
Straits-born, ...	38	47	50	46	88	93	181
Teo-Chews, ...	669	83	24	41	693	124	817
Total Chinese,...	1,329	216	90	102	1,419	318	1,737
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	36	10	8	2	44	12	56
Bugis, ...	204	249	81	75	285	324	609
Dyaks, ...	32	36	2	5	34	41	75
Javanese, ...	219	81	58	72	277	153	430
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Malays, ...	656	704	375	395	1,031	1,099	2,130
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,147	1,082	524	549	1,671	1,631	3,302
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	12	4	1	1	13	5	18
Tamils, ...	57	15	8	2	65	17	82
Total Tamils, &c.,...	69	19	9	3	78	22	100
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	18	10	6	7	24	17	41
Japanese, ...	2	1	2	1	4	2	6
Siamese, ...	...	4	1	...	1	4	5
Total Other Nationalities,...	20	15	9	8	29	23	52
Grand Total,...	2,572	1,335	633	664	3,205	1,999	5,204

XVII.—Abstract of Population in J Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	63	32	11	12	74	44	118
II.—Eurasians, ...	17	18	19	21	36	39	75
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	1,338	118	17	36	1,355	154	1,509
Hokkiens, ...	2,749	191	88	64	2,837	255	3,092
Hylams, ...	309	5	27	...	336	5	341
Khehs, ...	49	1	...	...	49	1	50
Straits-born, ...	319	321	190	164	509	485	994
Teo-Chews, ...	322	2	...	2	322	4	326
Total Chinese,...	5,086	638	322	266	5,408	904	6,312
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	21	2	3	9	24	11	35
Javanese, ...	79	22	5	7	84	29	113
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	2	4	1	6	3	9
Malays, ...	314	332	169	182	483	514	997
Total Malays, &c.,...	416	358	181	199	597	557	1,154
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	184	33	26	11	210	44	254
Total Tamils, &c., ..	212	33	26	11	238	44	282
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	2	...	5	2	7	2	9
Armenians, ...	3	3	1	2	4	5	9
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	2	2	1	1	3	3	6
Sinhalese, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Total Other Nationalities,...	19	7	7	5	26	12	38
Grand Total,...	5,813	1,086	566	514	6,379	1,600	7,979

XVIII.—Abstract of Population in *K* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	94	24	4	4	98	28	126
II.—Eurasians, ...	16	7	4	2	20	9	29
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	499	69	29	20	528	89	617
Hokkiens, ...	2,111	228	114	85	2,225	313	2,538
Hylams, ...	153	...	12	...	165	...	165
Khehs, ...	48	5	...	3	48	8	56
Straits-born, ...	121	141	83	101	204	242	446
Teo-Chews, ...	272	13	8	3	280	16	296
Total Chinese,...	3,204	456	246	212	3,450	668	4,118
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	49	26	7	9	56	35	91
Bugis, ...	30	28	13	15	43	43	86
Dyaks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	174	39	20	23	194	62	256
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Malays, ...	282	396	192	188	474	584	1,058
Manilamen, ...	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Total Malays, &c.,...	541	491	232	235	773	726	1,499
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	56	...	...	...	56	...	56
Tamils, ...	432	99	52	39	484	138	622
Total Tamils, &c.,...	488	99	52	39	540	138	678
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	22	7	7	8	29	15	44
Japanese, ...	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Siamese, ...	1	8	...	...	1	8	9
Sinhalese, ...	2	...	..	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities,...	27	20	7	8	34	28	62
Grand Total,...	4,370	1,097	545	500	4,915	1,597	6,512

XIX.—Abstract of Population in *L* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	31	14	4	3	35	17	52
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	3	...	...	4	3	7
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	82	14	8	3	90	17	107
Hokkiens, ...	823	65	45	26	868	91	959
Hylams, ...	277	1	12	...	289	1	290
Khehs, ...	28	6	2	1	30	7	37
Straits-born, ...	91	97	53	49	144	146	290
Teo-Chews, ...	389	32	14	12	403	44	447
Total Chinese,...	1,690	215	134	91	1,824	306	2,130
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	44	11	1	...	45	11	56
Javanese, ...	177	33	18	13	195	46	241
Malays, ...	106	81	40	41	146	122	268
Total Malays, &c.,...	327	125	59	54	386	179	565
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	39	12	4	7	43	19	62
Tamils, ...	154	30	12	21	166	51	217
Total Tamils, &c.,...	193	42	16	28	209	70	279
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Sinhalese, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	7	5	...	...	7	5	12
Grand Total,...	2,252	404	213	176	2,465	580	3,045

XX.—Abstract of Population in *M* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	90	54	22	20	112	74	186
II.—Eurasians, ...	13	13	10	6	23	19	42
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	157	23	5	2	162	25	187
Hokkiens, ...	413	45	32	12	445	57	502
Hylams, ...	342	3	2	1	344	4	348
Khehs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Straits-born, ...	27	42	36	30	63	72	135
Teo-Chews, ...	426	23	15	10	441	33	474
Total Chinese,...	1,366	136	90	55	1,456	191	1,647
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	114	21	10	10	124	31	155
Bugis, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Javanese, ...	328	60	30	42	358	102	460
Malays, ...	67	60	17	27	84	87	171
Total Malays, &c.,...	510	143	57	79	567	222	789
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Burmese, ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Tamils, ...	63	19	6	10	69	29	98
Total Tamils, &c.,...	63	22	6	10	69	32	101
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Annamese, ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2
Arabs, ...	6	6	2	3	8	9	17
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	5	1	1	1	6	7
Sinhalese, ...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Total Other Nationalities,...	12	15	4	4	16	19	35
Grand Total,...	2,054	383	189	174	2,243	557	2,800

XXI.—Abstract of Population in *N* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	18	6	1	2	19	8	27
II.—Eurasians, ...	29	31	16	18	45	49	94
III—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	345	51	4	4	349	55	404
Hokkiens, ...	815	96	38	31	853	127	980
Hylams, ...	182	3	2	1	184	4	188
Khehs, ...	89	10	4	5	93	15	108
Straits-born, ...	14	44	60	59	74	103	177
Teo-Chews, ...	795	61	25	14	820	75	895
Total Chinese,...	2,240	265	133	114	2,373	379	2,752
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	18	3	...	...	18	3	21
Bugis, ...	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Javanese, ...	185	36	12	15	197	51	248
Jawi-Pekans, ...	16	16	9	11	25	27	52
Malays, ...	83	82	20	32	103	114	217
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	303	141	41	58	344	199	543
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	31	6	7	5	38	11	49
Burmese, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Tamils, ...	123	41	18	17	141	58	199
Total Tamils, &c.,...	157	48	25	22	182	70	252
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	5	...	2	...	7	...	7
Japanese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese, ...	9	1	2	1	11	2	13
Total Other Nationalities,...	14	5	4	1	18	6	24
Grand Total,...	2,761	496	220	215	2,981	711	3,692

XXII.—Abstract of Population in *P* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	16	5	1	4	17	9	26
II.—Eurasians, ...	5	3	...	4	5	7	12
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	299	22	4	4	303	26	329
Hokkiens, ...	655	92	61	39	716	131	847
Hylams, ...	296	3	5	1	301	4	305
Khehs, ...	40	2	4	2	44	4	48
Straits-born, ...	22	21	12	13	34	34	68
Teo-Chews, ...	78	3	2	2	80	5	85
Total Chinese,...	1,390	143	88	61	1,478	204	1,682
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	24	13	9	5	33	18	51
Bugis, ...	2	...	1	2	3	2	5
Javanese, ...	74	12	8	8	82	20	102
Malays, ...	243	262	105	119	348	381	729
Total Malays, &c.,...	343	287	123	134	466	421	887
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	31	9	1	7	32	16	48
Total Tamils, &c.,...	34	9	1	7	35	16	51
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities,...	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Grand Total,...	1,793	450	213	210	2,006	660	2,666

XXIII.—Abstract of Population in Q Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	28	12	4	6	32	18	50
II.—Eurasians, ...	2	9	9	2	11	11	22
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	28	5	...	...	28	5	33
Hokkiens, ...	628	77	38	28	666	105	771
Hylams, ...	301	...	11	...	312	...	312
Khehs, ...	8	1	...	...	8	1	9
Straits-born, ...	17	22	19	21	36	43	79
Teo-Chews, ...	331	31	2	6	333	37	370
Total Chinese,...	1,313	136	70	55	1,383	191	1,574
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	23	4	1	2	24	6	30
Bugis, ...	2	6	1	1	3	7	10
Javanese, ...	271	27	14	13	285	40	325
Malays, ...	20	17	7	9	27	26	53
Total Malays, &c.,...	316	54	23	25	339	79	418
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Tamils, ...	70	13	4	3	74	16	90
Total Tamils, &c.,...	74	13	4	3	78	16	94
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	4	4	5	1	9	5	14
Siamese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Total Other Nationalities,...	14	7	5	1	19	8	27
Grand Total,...	1,747	231	115	92	1,862	323	2,185

XXIV.—Abstract of Population in *R* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total,		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	5	1	1	1	6	2	8
II.—Eurasians, ...	9	8	8	13	17	21	38
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	562	88	31	20	293	108	701
Hokkiens, ...	466	59	41	24	507	83	590
Hylams, ...	102	...	3	2	105	2	107
Khehs, ...	108	10	4	6	112	16	128
Straits-born, ...	46	43	23	55	69	98	167
Teo-Chews, ...	427	36	19	12	446	48	494
Total Chinese, ...	1,711	236	121	119	1,832	355	2,187
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	4	2	2	1	6	3	9
Bugis, ...	10	11	5	4	15	15	30
Javanese, ...	216	45	21	15	237	60	297
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	2	3	3	4	7
Malays, ...	174	100	104	123	278	223	501
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c., ...	406	159	134	146	540	305	845
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	11	5	2	2	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	134	38	28	16	162	54	216
Total Tamils, &c., ...	145	43	30	18	175	61	236
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	4	2	1	2	5	4	9
Siamese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities, ...	7	2	1	2	8	4	12
Grand Total, ...	2,283	449	295	299	2,578	748	3,326

XXV.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in each Supervisor's Division outside the Municipal Limits, Singapore.

Division.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	444	47	491	1,368	630	1,998
2	1,124	17	1,141	2,912	1,316	4,228
3	369	22	391	1,081	430	1,511
4	697	47	744	2,068	424	2,492
5	45	15	60	184	45	229
6	104	14	118	446	90	536
7	88	19	107	252	56	308
8	294	43	337	927	139	1,066
9	249	2	251	522	87	609
10	830	33	863	2,172	961	3,133
11	118	...	118	341	92	433
12	49	...	49	248	66	314
13	33	...	33	133	33	166
14	78	...	78	264	70	334
15	128	12	140	443	246	689
*16	458	30	488	1,272	612	1,884
†17	308	28	336	1,261	816	2,077
Total,...	5,416	329	5,745	15,894	6,113	22,007

* Pulau Ubin and Pulau Tekong.
† Islands lying to the South of Singapore, not including Pulau Brani and Blakang Mati.

XXVI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 1—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	3	2	2	4	5	9
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	51	8	...	...	51	8	59
Hokkiens, ...	97	4	1	2	98	6	104
Hylams, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Khehs, ...	51	4	...	2	51	6	57
Straits-born, ...	19	42	42	45	61	87	148
Teo-Chews, ...	461	23	9	4	470	27	497
Total Chinese,...	714	81	52	53	766	134	900
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	2	...	1	3	3	3	6
Bugis, ...	68	62	37	26	105	88	193
Dyaks, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	78	14	4	7	82	21	103
Malays, ...	242	240	149	317	391	377	768
Total Malays, &c.,...	391	317	191	173	582	490	1,072
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	14	1	...	...	14	1	15
Total Tamils, &c.,...	16	1	...	...	16	1	17
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	1,123	402	245	228	1,368	630	1,998

XXVII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 2—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	12	8	5	4	17	12	29
II.—Eurasians, ...	8	15	11	19	19	34	53
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	9	8	1	3	10	11	21
Hokkiens, ...	1,156	114	37	23	1,193	137	1,330
Hylams, ...	157	5	1	...	158	5	163
Khehs, ...	7	2	...	...	7	2	9
Straits-born, ...	18	15	16	11	34	26	60
Teo-Chews, ...	148	21	8	6	156	27	183
Total Chinese,...	1,495	165	63	43	1,558	208	1,766
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	66	29	16	18	82	47	129
Bugis, ...	11	3	1	...	12	3	15
Dyaks, ...	1	1	2	1	3	2	5
Javanese, ...	198	87	15	21	213	58	271
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays, ...	601	600	307	318	908	918	1,826
Total Malays, &c.,...	879	670	341	358	1,220	1,028	2,248
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	2	...	...	8	2	10
Tamils, ...	74	21	14	6	88	27	115
Total Tamils, &c.,...	82	23	14	6	96	29	125
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	3	2	1	2	4	6
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	4	2	1	2	5	7
Grand Total,...	2,476	885	436	431	2,912	1,316	4,228

XXVIII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 3—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	1	...	2	...	3	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Hokkiens, ...	214	13	1	1	215	14	229
Hylams, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Khehs, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born, ...	9	7	13	7	22	14	36
Teo-Chews, ...	268	15	12	11	280	26	306
Total Chinese,...	508	37	26	19	534	56	590
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis, ...	9	3	1	1	10	4	14
Javanese, ...	76	10	15	11	91	21	112
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays, ...	210	212	147	129	357	341	698
Total Malays, &c.,...	296	225	163	141	459	366	825
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils, ...	70	2	3	1	73	3	76
Total Tamils, &c.,...	80	3	3	1	83	4	87
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total,...	889	267	192	163	1,081	430	1,511

XXIX.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 4—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	4	2	1	...	5	2	7
II.—Eurasians, ...	6	4	4	2	10	6	16
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	53	18	...	...	53	18	71
Hokkiens, ...	764	106	68	35	832	141	973
Hylams, ...	130	3	...	...	130	3	133
Khehs, ...	87	12	5	5	92	17	109
Straits-born	30	33	84	56	114	89	203
Teo-Chews, ...	505	39	21	13	526	52	578
Total Chinese, ...	1,569	211	178	109	1,747	320	2,067
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Bugis, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	104	9	4	5	108	14	122
Malays, ...	57	42	30	17	87	59	146
Manilamen, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	169	54	34	22	203	76	279
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	94	11	6	4	100	15	115
Total Tamils, &c.,...	96	12	6	5	102	17	119
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities,...	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Grand Total,...	1,845	286	223	138	2,068	424	2,492

XXX.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 5—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Hokkiens, ...	23	...	...	...	23	...	23
Hylams, ...	8	...	...	1	8	1	9
Straits-born, ...	...	2	...	1	...	3	3
Teo-Chews, ...	106	4	5	4	111	8	119
Total Chinese,...	137	7	5	6	142	13	155
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Malays, ...	26	21	9	9	35	30	65
Total Malays, &c.,...	31	23	9	9	40	32	72
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	170	30	14	15	184	45	229

XXXI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 6—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	7	...	...	...	7	7
Hokkiens, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Hylams, ...	27	...	1	...	28	...	28
Khehs, ...	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Straits-born, ...	2	8	9	6	11	14	25
Teo-Chews, ...	252	1	1	...	253	1	254
Total Chinese,...	322	17	11	6	333	23	356
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	4	1	1	...	5	1	6
Bugis, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese, ...	43	4	...	1	43	5	48
Malays, ...	39	32	16	29	55	61	116
Total Malays, &c.,...	88	37	17	30	105	67	172
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c.,...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	418	54	28	36	446	90	536

XXXII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 7—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Hokkiens, ...	22	1	...	...	22	1	23
Hylams, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Khehs, ...	17	1	1	2	18	3	21
Straits-born, ...	1	10	10	18	11	28	39
Teo-Chews, ...	125	2	...	...	125	2	127
Total Chinese,...	176	17	11	20	187	37	224
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	22	4	...	1	22	5	27
Malays, ...	7	5	2	3	9	8	17
Total Malays, &c.,...	29	9	2	4	31	13	44
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	31	4	3	2	34	6	40
Total Tamils, &c.,...	31	4	3	2	34	6	40
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	236	30	16	26	252	56	308

XXXIII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 8—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians, ...	10	10	1	1	11	11	22
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	6	7	...	1	6	8	14
Hokkiens, ...	351	37	14	7	365	44	409
Hylams, ...	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Khehs, ...	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
Straits-born, ...	6	20	18	13	24	33	57
Teo-Chews, ...	153	7	2	3	155	10	165
Total Chinese,...	547	73	34	24	581	97	678
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	223	6	10	2	233	8	241
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	9	9	5	3	14	12	26
Total Malays, &c.,...	234	16	16	5	250	21	271
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Tamils, ...	64	5	6	4	70	9	79
Total Tamils, &c.,...	72	5	6	4	78	9	87
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Siamese, ...	3	1	2	...	5	1	6
Total Other Nationalities,...	3	1	2	...	5	1	6
Grand Total,...	868	105	59	34	927	139	1,066

XXXIV.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 9—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Hokkiens, ...	221	26	22	8	243	34	277
Hylams, ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Khehs, ...	137	24	21	6	158	30	188
Teo-Chews, ...	61	7	1	2	62	9	71
Total Chinese,...	425	57	44	16	469	73	542
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	35	5	...	...	35	5	40
Malays, ...	6	6	3	2	9	8	17
Total Malays, &c.,...	41	11	3	2	44	13	57
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total Tamils, &c.,...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	475	69	47	18	522	87	609

XXXV.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 10—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	7	2	...	6	7	13
Hokkiens, ...	652	58	16	10	668	68	736
Hylams, ...	18	...	...	...	18	...	18
Khehs, ...	77	21	15	3	92	24	116
Straits-born, ...	48	20	20	14	68	34	102
Teo-Chews, ...	397	35	19	24	416	59	475
Total Chinese,...	1,196	141	72	51	1,268	192	1,460
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	8	1	3	6	11	7	18
Bugis, ...	36	27	11	14	47	41	88
Javanese, ...	74	10	6	3	80	13	93
Malays, ...	493	456	226	242	719	698	1,417
Total Malays, &c.,...	611	494	246	265	857	759	1,616
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	38	5	2	2	40	7	47
Total Tamils, &c.,...	40	5	2	2	42	7	49
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs.	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Grand Total,...	1,850	643	322	318	2,172	961	3,133

XXXVI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 11—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2	7	...	...	2	7	9
Hokkiens, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Hylams, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Khehs, ...	98	24	11	10	109	34	143
Straits-born, ...	1	1	6	1	7	2	9
Teo-Chews, ...	149	25	14	15	163	40	203
Total Chinese,...	270	57	31	26	301	83	384
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Javanese, ...	15	1	...	...	15	1	16
Malays, ...	8	6	1	...	9	6	15
Total Malays, &c.,...	33	7	1	...	34	7	41
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Total Tamils, &c.,...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	309	66	32	26	341	92	433

XXXVII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 12—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
III.—Chinese:—							
Hokkiens, ...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Hylams, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Khehs, ...	8	1	1	2	9	3	12
Teo-Chews	105	25	19	15	124	40	164
Total Chinese,...	137	27	20	17	157	44	201
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	8	1	1	...	9	1	10
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	1	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	20	2	...	2	20	4	24
Malays, ...	17	10	6	4	23	14	37
Total Malays, &c., ..	46	13	7	7	53	20	73
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	37	2	...	...	37	2	39
Total Tamils, &c.,...	37	2	...	...	37	2	39
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	221	42	27	24	248	66	314

XXXVIII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 13—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Hylams, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Khebs, ...	6	2	...	2	6	4	10
Teo-Chews, ...	93	5	4	3	97	8	105
Total Chinese,...	109	9	4	5	113	14	127
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	11	9	8	10	19	19	38
Total Malays, &c.,...	12	9	8	10	20	19	39
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	121	18	12	15	133	33	166

XXXIX.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 14—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	4	1	...	1	4	5
Hokkiens, ...	1	2	...	1	1	3	4
Hylams, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Teo-Chews, ...	190	14	11	7	201	21	222
Total Chinese,...	203	20	12	8	215	28	243
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	36	25	11	15	47	40	87
Total Malays, &c.,...	38	26	11	15	49	41	90
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	241	47	23	23	264	70	334

XL.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 15—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Hokkiens, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hylams, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Khehs, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Straits-born, ...	1	2	8	4	9	6	15
Teo-Chews, ...	190	7	7	1	197	8	205
Total Chinese, ...	200	11	15	5	215	16	231
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	4	2	4	2	6
Malays, ...	130	128	89	97	219	225	444
Total Malays, &c.,...	135	130	93	99	228	229	457
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	335	142	108	104	443	246	689

XLI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 16—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	21	4	...	...	21	4	25
Hokkiens, ...	61	7	4	2	65	9	74
Hylams, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Khehs, ...	405	35	14	11	419	46	465
Teo-Chews, ...	110	4	4	4	114	8	122
Total Chinese,...	599	50	22	17	621	67	688
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Bugis, ...	20	17	5	4	25	21	46
Javanese, ...	10	2	4	1	14	3	17
Malays, ...	363	346	162	154	525	500	1,025
Total Malays, &c.,...	393	365	171	159	564	524	1,088
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils, ...	72	14	7	1	79	15	94
Total Tamils, &c....	72	14	7	1	79	15	94
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs, ...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Sinhalese.	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	2	1	1	2	3	3	6
Grand Total,...	1,071	432	201	180	1,272	612	1,884

XLII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 17—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians, ...	2	1	2	1	4	2	6
III.—Chinese:—							
Hokkiens, ...	329	17	6	8	335	25	360
Hylams, ...	15	...	...	...	15	....	15
Khehs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Straits-born, ...	8	3	7	7	15	10	25
Teo-Chews, ...	31	4	1	1	32	5	37
Total Chinese,...	384	24	14	16	398	40	438
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis, ...	104	84	33	31	137	115	252
Javanese, ...	17	3	...	1	17	4	21
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	2	3	1	5	3	8
Malays, ...	432	405	253	246	685	651	1,336
Total Malays, &c.,...	555	494	289	279	844	773	1,617
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Tamils, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c.,...	13	1	...	...	13	1	14
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	956	520	305	296	1,261	816	2,077

THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF SINGAPORE (EXCLUSIVE OF THE FLOATING POPULATION AND

SUPERVISOR'S DIVISIONS, INSIDE THE MUNICIPAL LIMITS.

	B Division.		C Division.		D Division.		E Division.		F Division.		G Division.		H Division.		I Division.		J Division.		K Division		L Division.		M Division.		N Division.		P Division.		Di
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M
13	39	36	42	10	198	140	450	221	165	164	56	44	18	13	6	4	74	44	98	28	35	17	112	74	19	8	17	9	
8	7	7	14	22	68	65	609	637	200	200	482	491	125	145	2	1	36	39	20	9	4	3	23	19	45	49	5	7	
83	758	623	3,275	2,060	135	81	965	417	129	36	2,090	798	154	41	204	42	1,355	154	528	89	90	17	162	25	349	55	303	26	
87	2,894	373	6,930	656	370	75	1,174	145	328	71	8,549	540	392	53	209	29	2,837	255	2,225	313	868	91	445	57	853	127	716	131	6
17	299	16	693	2	552	7	1,542	17	314	5	1,265	20	101	1	59	1	336	5	165	...	289	1	344	4	184	4	301	4	3
32	323	40	1,785	193	117	19	420	114	78	13	1,497	169	126	10	175	29	49	1	48	8	30	7	1	...	93	15	44	4	
58	416	455	825	877	246	320	714	805	40	91	635	680	174	162	88	93	509	485	204	242	144	146	63	72	74	103	34	34	
24	3,336	284	4,109	299	807	53	1,703	354	117	24	2,372	247	442	33	693	124	322	4	280	16	403	44	441	33	820	75	80	5	3
11	8,026	1,791	17,617	4,087	2,233	555	6,518	1,852	1,005	240	16,403	2,454	1,389	300	1,419	318	5,408	904	3,450	668	1,824	306	1,456	191	2,373	379	1,478	204	1,3
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
41	27	10	30	8	130	53	198	65	44	11	148	121	570	369	44	12	24	11	56	35	45	11	124	31	18	3	33	18	
4	5	...	4	...	...	1	1	6	3	9	105	88	7	6	285	324	...	...	43	43	...	...	1	2	...	4	3	2	
3	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	3	...	2	34	41	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
46	80	37	23	1	255	115	221	114	233	62	1,938	1,185	153	78	277	153	84	29	194	62	195	46	358	102	197	51	82	20	2
7	11	8	2	1	4	3	9	7	4	2	42	38	32	36	...	2	6	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	25	27	...	...	
26	309	210	98	44	277	280	169	206	126	146	1,916	1,769	702	781	1,031	1,099	483	514	474	584	146	122	84	87	103	114	348	381	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	18	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
27	433	265	157	54	666	452	601	399	410	230	4,169	3,207	1,465	1,272	1,671	1,631	597	557	773	726	386	179	567	222	344	199	466	421	,3
15	19	1	97	3	34	3	177	56	126	24	1,047	233	675	336	13	5	27	...	56	...	43	19	...	...	38	11	3	...	
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	
2	2	2	27	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
98	567	147	1,160	86	409	130	923	256	741	126	1,813	632	700	265	65	17	210	44	484	138	166	51	69	29	141	58	32	16	
17	588	150	1,284	96	443	133	1,100	312	868	150	2,872	875	1,377	603	78	22	238	44	540	138	209	70	69	32	182	70	35	16	
	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
10	23	13	7	...	...	...	68	40	35	35	193	110	49	39	24	17	7	2	29	15	2	...	8	9	7	...	1	...	
	...	...	...	...	13	18	13	4	3	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	12	4	4	26	191	1	...	4	2	...	1	1	3	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	
	...	...	4	3	23	25	47	29	2	4	30	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	7	1	2	9	2	12	3	16	10	10	28	30	...	9	1	4	3	3	1	8	2	4	1	6	...	2	...	1	
1	4	...	15	...	1	...	15	1	12	...	38	7	7	2	...	...	12	...	2	...	3	...	3	2	11	2	4	...	
30	34	14	30	12	44	64	161	105	66	55	320	366	58	50	29	23	26	12	34	28	7	5	16	19	18	6	5	3	
06	9,127	2,263	19,144	4,281	3,652	1,409	9,439	3,526	2,715	1,039	24,307	7,437	4,432	2,383	3,205	1,999	6,379	1,600	4,915	1,597	2,465	580	2,243	557	2,981	711	2,006	660	1,8

HE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION OF SINGAPORE (EXCLUSIVE OF THE FLOATING POPULATION AND

BY SUPERVISOR'S DIVISIONS, OUTSIDE THE MUNICIPAL LIMITS

	No. 2.		No. 3.		No. 4.		No. 5.		No. 6.		No. 7.		No. 8.		No. 9.		No. 10.		No. 11.		No. 12.		No. 13.		No. 14.		No. 15.		No. 16.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
5	17	12	3	1	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	19	34	...	3	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	
8	10	11	3	2	53	18	...	1	...	7	....	3	6	8	...	...	6	7	2	7	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	1	21	
6	1,193	137	215	14	832	141	23	...	35	...	22	1	365	44	243	34	668	68	15	..	12	1	...	...	1	3	1	...	65	
	158	5	2	...	130	3	8	1	28	...	11	...	13	...	6	...	18	...	5	...	12	...	10	..	12	...	7	...	2	...
6	7	2	12	...	92	17	...	...	6	1	18	3	18	2	158	30	92	24	109	34	9	3	6	4	...	...	1	1	419	4
7	34	26	22	14	114	89	...	3	11	14	11	28	24	33	...	...	68	34	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	...	...
7	156	27	280	26	526	52	111	8	253	1	125	2	155	10	62	9	416	59	163	40	124	40	97	8	201	21	197	8	114	
4	1,558	208	534	56	1,747	320	142	13	333	23	187	37	581	97	469	73	1,268	192	301	83	157	44	113	14	215	28	215	16	621	6
	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	82	47	...	...	7	1	...	1	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	7	10	...	9	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	12	3	10	4	1	1	...	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	41	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	25	2
1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	
1	213	58	91	21	108	14	5	1	43	5	22	5	233	8	35	5	80	13	15	1	20	4	...	...	2	1	5	2	...	...
	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	..
7	908	918	357	341	87	59	35	30	55	61	9	8	14	12	9	8	719	698	9	6	23	14	19	19	47	40	219	225	525	50
	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0	1,220	1,028	459	366	203	76	40	32	105	67	31	13	250	21	44	13	857	759	34	7	53	20	20	19	49	41	228	229	564	52
	8	2	10	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	88	27	73	3	100	15	1	...	8	...	34	6	70	9	9	...	40	7	5	1	37	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	1
1	96	29	83	4	102	17	2	...	8	...	34	6	78	9	9	...	42	7	5	1	37	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	1
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	2	5	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	
0	2,912	1,316	1,081	430	2,068	424	184	45	446	90	252	56	927	139	522	87	2,172	961	341	92	248	66	133	33	264	70	443	246	1,272	61

XLV.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	26	7	29	10	39
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	14	21	16	29	45
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	5	1	6
British, ...	14	14	14	12	12	21	20	21	23	23	54	60	39	40	54	52	740	337	970	580	1,550
Danes, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Dutch, ...	...	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	10	3	3	5	6	4	71	43	95	65	160
French, ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	3	3	48	22	56	27	83
Germans, ...	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	7	11	7	4	1	6	120	46	145	77	222
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	1	10	11
Italians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	6	8	8	11	19
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	2	9	2	11
Poles, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	4	3	1	2	14	13	24	19	43
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	9	11	10	14	24
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	10	3	12	3	15
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	23	8	25	8	33
Turks, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	14	6	17	9	26
Total Europeans & Americans,...	20	21	18	16	16	25	25	27	28	30	79	79	57	58	71	72	1,120	540	1,434	868	2,302
Eurasians, ...	51	42	35	40	48	40	45	60	76	65	259	231	226	257	201	211	791	879	1,732	1,825	3,557

XLVI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	9	10	30	38	41	67	49	86	73	107	262	421	300	325	1,101	967	13,885	5,626	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkiens, ...	17	33	30	21	74	54	88	63	120	101	541	365	569	367	2,163	361	38,174	2,715	41,776	4,080	45,856
Hylams, ...	2	1	1	...	5	2	8	1	16	4	64	12	460	8	1,289	5	6,751	82	8,596	115	8,711
Khehs, ...	1	5	5	7	8	18	14	7	20	15	86	94	104	65	186	92	6,134	541	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born, ...	91	107	97	95	190	161	212	221	302	342	1,061	1,072	927	913	670	952	2,534	2,858	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chews, ...	9	15	14	13	28	25	30	24	40	31	211	193	270	222	919	224	20,161	1,308	21,682	2,055	23,737
Total, ...	129	171	177	174	346	327	401	402	571	600	2,225	2,157	2,630	1,900	6,328	2,601	87,639	13,130	100,446	21,462	121,908

XLVII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	8	3	9	4	13
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	15	16	16	32
Arabs, ...	12	5	7	10	15	13	10	16	14	16	37	37	35	21	31	26	342	159	503	303	806
Armenians, ...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	9	1	...	3	2	30	17	36	32	68
Bengalis, &c., ...	11	10	6	4	13	16	12	17	22	26	109	78	110	98	218	55	2,227	420	2,728	724	3,452
Boyanese, ...	11	14	14	14	24	18	26	26	33	38	76	62	74	41	138	78	1,412	578	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis, ...	8	11	8	6	18	13	17	11	15	24	81	50	65	67	48	51	604	542	864	775	1,639
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	12	13	13	13	26
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	3	36	43	43	53	96
Egyptians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	5	2	97	51	122	58	229	287
Javanese, ...	26	46	29	41	60	58	64	71	88	99	239	247	163	166	420	222	4,967	1,535	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans, ...	6	8	...	1	1	8	6	4	5	7	16	16	18	20	11	15	93	67	156	146	302
Jews, ...	1	...	3	4	2	2	2	3	4	3	12	11	11	8	6	5	65	48	106	84	190
Malays, ...	120	145	132	176	231	251	333	389	510	546	1,364	1,315	831	832	760	966	7,659	6,141	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	25	2	30	4	34
Parsees, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	2	...	37	7	41	13	54
Persians, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	5	1	8	8	3	4	9	7	52	108	80	131	211
Sinhalese, ...	...	1	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	2	2	17	1	117	10	143	16	159
Tamils, ...	51	47	43	36	64	52	61	50	88	56	308	228	407	154	1,202	294	7,947	1,415	10,171	2,332	12,503
Total, ...	248	291	243	296	434	438	538	591	786	822	2,258	2,066	1,726	1,422	2,871	1,823	23,704	11,246	34,808	18,995	53,803

XLVIII.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—SINGAPORE.

Preliminary Work—Remuneration,	...	$ 395.00
Do. Transport,	...	124.11
Remuneration to Supervisors,	...	1,790.00
Do. to Enumerators,	...	3,312.50
Transport—Supervisors and Enumerators,	...	591.83
Stationery,	...	30.67
Advertisement,	...	4.00
Miscellaneous Expenses,	...	47.50
Honorarium to Secretary, Census Committee,	...	150.00
		$6,445.61

CENSUS OFFICE.

Establishments,	...	$ 10,000.13
Transport,	...	209.46
Furniture,	...	233.81
Stationery,	...	24.50
Advertisement,	...	4.00
Miscellaneous,	...	165.17
		$10,637.07
Grand Total,	...	$17,082.68

PENANG.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,
1881.
I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	210	79	28	24	238	103	341
Floating Population, ...	130	...	4	...	134	...	134
Prisoners, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
British Military, ...	184	5	4	1	188	6	194
Total Europeans and Americans,...	529	84	36	25	565	109	674
II.—Eurasians, ...	430	512	321	334	751	846	1,597
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	8,087	2,748	507	760	8,594	3,508	12,102
Hokkiens, ...	13,449	1,502	873	744	14,322	2,246	16,568
Hylams, ...	2,344	18	146	3	2,490	21	2,511
Khehs, ...	6,005	474	234	190	6,239	664	6,903
Straits-born, ...	2,334	3,150	2,541	2,452	4,875	5,602	10,477
Teo-Chews, ...	18,117	338	214	124	18,331	462	18,793
Tribe not stated, ...	462	2	...	2	462	4	466
Total Chinese,...	50,798	8,232	4,515	4,275	55,313	12.507	67,820
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	119	56	30	23	149	79	228
Boyanese, ...	52	3	1	2	53	5	58
Bugis, ...	56	27	11	13	67	40	107
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	775	220	171	176	946	396	1,342
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1,488	1,591	1,154	1,229	2,642	2,820	5,462
Malays, ...	24,967	25,401	17,593	16,811	42,560	42,212	84,772
Manilamen, ...	2	1	2	2	4	3	7
Total Malays, &c.,...	27,459	27,300	18,962	18,256	46,421	45,556	91,977
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	822	460	305	276	1,127	736	1,863
Burmese, ...	83	71	19	25	102	96	198
Parsees, ...	1	...	2	2	3	2	5
Tamils, ...	16,490	4,053	2,720	1,910	19,210	5,963	25,173
Total Tamils, &c.,...	17,396	4,584	3,046	2,213	20,442	6,797	27,239
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	6	2	1	1	7	3	10
Annamese, ...	35	1	...	...	35	1	36
Arabs, ...	184	172	108	110	292	282	574
Armenians, ...	11	9	6	6	17	15	32
Japanese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Jews, ...	14	9	5	4	19	13	32
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	246	188	71	71	317	259	576
Sinhalese, ...	16	4	5	...	21	4	25
Total Other Nationalities,...	517	385	196	192	713	577	1,290
Grand Total,...	97,129	14,097	27,076	25,295	124,205	66,392	190,597

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,

1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	434	210	93	92	527	302	829
Floating Population, ...	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military, ...	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans,...	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201
II.—Eurasians, ...	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409
Hokkiens, ...	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246
Hylams, ...	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850
Khehs, ...	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216
Straits-born, ...	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981
Teo-Chews, ...	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218
Total Chinese,...	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	10	15	2	7	12	22	34
Achinese, ...	316	101	53	53	369	154	523
Boyanese, ...	79	2	4	6	83	8	91
Bugis, ...	85	51	31	24	116	75	191
Javanese, ...	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599
Malays, ...	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031
Manilamen, ...	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.,...	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001
Burmese, ...	45	72	15	19	60	91	151
Parsees, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090
Total Tamils, &c.....	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	15	4	...	1	15	5	20
Annamese, ...	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs, ...	192	161	99	115	291	276	567
Armenians, ...	6	3	...	...	6	3	9
Japanese, ...	1	20	...	...	1	20	21
Jews, ...	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese, ...	352	348	105	100	457	448	905
Sinhalese, ...	48	14	8	3	56	17	73
Total Other Nationalities,...	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784
Grand Total,...	120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618

III.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang, shewing

Abstract of Population.	Penang.						
	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	362	194	82	87	444	281	725
Floating Population, ...	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners, ...	9	...	...	..	9	...	9
British Military, ...	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans,...	727	200	83	87	810	287	1,097
II.—Eurasians, ...	394	438	298	320	692	758	1,450
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	9,982	3,584	438	678	10.420	4,262	14,682
Hokkiens, ...	16,957	1,850	795	675	17,752	2,525	20,277
Hylams, ...	2,151	39	175	22	2,326	61	2,387
Khehs, ...	3,984	398	111	103	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born, ...	3,582	4,488	3,287	3,389	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chews, ...	7,237	214	121	67	7,358	281	7,639
Total Chinese,...	43,893	10,573	4,927	4,934	48,820	15,507	64,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Achinese, ...	128	52	23	26	151	78	229
Boyanese, ...	75	2	4	6	79	8	87
Bugis, ...	79	47	30	23	109	70	179
Javanese, ...	845	216	151	107	996	323	1,319
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2,036	2,214	1,414	1,417	3,450	3,631	7,081
Malays,...	8,448	8,248	5,170	4,991	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen, ...	23	5	4	..	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.,...	11,635	10,785	6,796	6,570	18,431	17,355	35,786
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	891	243	123	109	1,014	352	1,366
Burmese, ...	45	67	15	19	60	86	146
Parsees,...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	12,663	2,658	1,983	1,072	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total Tamils, &c,...	13.602	2,968	2,121	1,200	15,723	4,168	19,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Annamese, ...	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs, ...	158	128	72	91	230	219	449
Armenians, ...	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Japanese, ...	1	14	...	...	1	14	15
Jews, ...	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese, ...	227	245	54	66	281	311	592
Sinhalese, ...	43	13	7	3	50	16	66
Total Other Nationalities,...	526	471	147	191	673	662	1,335
Grand Total,...	70,777	25,435	14,372	13,302	85,149	38,737	123,886

THE NUMBERS IN PENANG ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND THE DINDINGS.

Province Wellesley.							Dindings.							Total.		
Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
69	15	11	3	80	18	98	3	1	...	2	3	3	6	527	302	829
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	1	170
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	188	5	193
69	15	11	3	80	18	98	3	1	...	2	3	3	6	893	308	1,201
85	64	43	62	128	126	254	4	2	...	2	4	4	8	824	888	1,712
2,164	352	84	61	2,248	413	2,661	57	5	1	3	58	8	66	12,726	4,683	17,409
3,084	367	174	139	3,258	506	3,764	202	3	...	...	202	3	205	21,212	3,034	24,246
229	3	8	3	237	6	243	220	...	...	...	220	...	220	2,783	67	2,850
2,077	243	127	123	2,204	366	2,570	45	3	1	1	46	4	50	6,345	871	7,216
586	541	578	496	1,164	1,037	2,201	5	11	9	9	14	20	34	8,047	8,934	16,981
10,571	348	170	133	10,741	481	11,222	356	...	1	...	357	...	357	18,456	762	19,218
18,711	1,854	1,141	955	19,852	2,809	22,661	885	22	12	13	897	35	932	69,569	18,351	87,920
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	9	13	2	7	11	20	31	12	22	34
188	49	30	27	218	76	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	369	154	523
4	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	8	91
6	4	1	1	7	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	75	191
480	163	146	131	626	294	920	12	3	...	1	12	4	16	1,634	621	2,255
392	445	326	351	718	796	1,514	2	2	...	...	2	2	4	4,170	4,429	8,599
18,847	19,611	13,903	13,463	32,750	33,074	65,824	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2.350	47,638	47,393	95,031
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	5	32
19,917	20,273	14,406	13,973	34,323	34,246	68,569	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401	54,049	52,707	106,756
265	127	115	112	380	239	619	16	..	...	...	16	...	16	1,410	591	2,001
...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	91	151
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
8,745	3,700	1,547	1,480	10,292	5,180	15,472	205	19	13	5	218	24	242	25,156	8,934	34,090
9,010	3,832	1,662	1,592	10,672	5,424	16,096	221	19	13	5	234	24	258	26,629	9,616	36 245
3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	15	5	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	1	34
34	32	27	24	61	56	117	...	1		...	...	1	1	291	276	567
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	9
...	6	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	94	155
119	101	51	34	170	135	305	6	2	...	...	6	2	8	457	448	905
5	1	1	...	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	17	73
162	140	79	58	241	198	439	6	4	...	...	6	4	10	920	864	1,784
47,954	26,178	17,342	16,643	65,296	42,821	108,117	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615	152,884	82,734	235,618

IV.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Austrians, ...	6	9	1	...	7	9	16
Belgians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British, ...	261	125	64	63	325	188	513
Danes, ...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Dutch, ...	18	9	5	6	23	15	38
French, ...	24	21	9	7	33	28	61
Germans, ...	24	8	1	6	25	14	39
Italians, ...	2	6	1	1	3	7	10
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	6	9	...	5	6	14	20
Russians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Roumanians, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Spaniards, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Turks, ...	3	3	...	...	3	3	6
Total, ...	362	193	82	88	444	281	725

V.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	60	15	10	3	70	18	88
Dutch, ...	4	...	1	...	5	...	5
French, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total, ...	69	15	11	3	80	18	98

VI.—Europeans, Resident Population—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British, ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6

VII.—EUROPEANS, FLOATING POPULATION—PENANG ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		TOTAL.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Belgians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	
British, ...	135	1	...	...	135	1	1
Dutch, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	
Danes, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	
French, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	
Germans, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	
Greeks, ...	1	...	..	...	1	...	
Maltese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	
Norwegians, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	
Portuguese, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	
Swedish, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	
TOTAL., ..	169	1	...	...	169	1	1

VIII.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	75	...	1	...	76	...	76
Hokkiens, ...	211	...	3	...	214	...	214
Hylams, ...	195	...	2	...	197	...	197
Khehs, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Straits born, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Teo-Chews, ...	65	...	...	...	65	...	65
Total Chinese,...	559	...	6	...	565	...	565
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Bugis, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Javanese, ...	408	48	12	1	420	49	469
Jawi-Pekans, ...	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Malays, ...	284	20	7	...	291	20	311
Manilamen, ...	5	...	...	..	5	.	5
Total Malays, &c.,...	725	68	19	1	744	69	813
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	149	...	...	...	149	...	149
Tamils, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Total Tamils, &c.,...	160	...	...	...	160	...	160
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	6	1	1	...	7	1	8
Total Other Nationalities. ...	15	1	1	...	16	1	17
Grand Total,...	1,459	70	26	1	1,485	71	1,556

IX.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hokkiens, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Straits-born, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese,...	42	...	...	...	42	...	42
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago: —							
Malays, ...	38	11	11	7	49	18	67
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total.,...	84	11	11	7	95	18	113

X.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hokkiens, ...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Hylams, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Khehs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Teo-Chews, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Total Chinese.,...	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Malays, &c.,...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Grand Total.,...	80	...	...	...	80	...	80

XI.—Prisoners—Abstract of Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
British, ...	9	...	...	..	9	...	9
Total Europeans,...	9	...	...	...	9	..	9
II.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	41	...	...	...	41	...	41
Hokkiens, ...	52	...	...	...	52	...	52
Hylams, ...	7	..	...	...	7	...	7
Khehs, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Straits-born, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	38	...	...	...	38	...	38
Total Chinese,...	155	...	...	...	155	...	155
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays, ...	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Total Malays, &c.,...	48	...	...	...	48	...	48
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	76	...	...	...	76	...	76
Total Tamils, &c.,...	79	...	...	...	79	...	79
VI.—Other Nationalities:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	292	...	...	...	292	...	292

XII.—Return shewing the Number of Houses and Population in Penang Island, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—Penang Island:—						
A Division, Municipality, ...	758	27	785	5,586	2,984	8,570
B I Do., ...	1,399	59	1,458	11,342	2,682	14,024
B II Do., ...	1,008	57	1,065	7,853	2,339	10,192
B III Do., do., ...	1,155	10	1,165	7,496	3,983	11,479
B IV Do., ...	1,073	28	1,101	4,604	2,758	7,362
C Division Municipality and North-East District, ...	8 663	287	8,950	30,084	14,690	* 44,774
South-East District, ...	5,184	49	5,233	14,397	8,807	23,204
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	1,654	72	1,726
Military, ...	...	...	...	188	5	193
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	292	...	292
Police, ...	...	...	...	1,072	408	1,480
Wayfarers, ...	...	...	...	581	9	590
Total,...	19,240	517	19,757	85,149	38,737	123,886
II.—Province Wellesley:—						
Northern District, ...	12,226	69	12,295	28,924	23,155	52,079
Central Do., ...	7,027	11	7,038	19,989	12,487	32,476
Southern Do., ...	4,537	34	4,571	16,288	7,161	23,449
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	95	18	113
Total,...	23,790	114	23,904	65,296	42,821	108,117
III.—The Dindings:—						
A Division, (Pulau Pangkor), ...	158	17	175	615	202	817
B Do., ...	131	45	176	573	207	780
C Do., ...	142	40	182	567	346	913
D Do., ...	150	24	174	381	276	657
E Do., ...	69	23	92	223	145	368
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	80	..	80
Total,...	650	149	799	2,439	1,176	3,615
Grand Total,...	43,680	780	44,460	152,884	82,734	235,618

* The population of *C* Division of the Municipality has been accidentally included in the population of the North-East District. The totals are, approximately, as follows:—

C Division, Municipality, (excluding Military and Prisoners),	31,676
North-East District, ...	13,098
	44,774

The total population of the Municipality may therefore be said to be

A & *B* Divisions, ...	51,627
C Division (excluding Military and Prisoners), ...	31 676
Military and Prisoners, ...	485
Town Police, ...	570
Wayfarers, ...	590
	84,948

N.B.—The term "North-East District" means that portion of the North-East District outside the Municipality.

XIII.—Abstract of Population in *A* and *B* Divisions of the Municipality of George Town, Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	197	110	41	41	238	151	389
II.—Eurasians, ...	182	234	177	186	359	420	779
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	7,328	3,236	364	601	7,692	3,837	11,529
Hokkiens, ...	8,273	695	344	315	8,617	1,010	9,627
Hylams, ...	1,406	33	153	15	1,559	48	1,607
Khehs, ...	1,653	192	66	65	1,719	257	1,976
Straits-born, ...	1,527	2,384	1,713	1,917	3,240	4,301	7,541
Teo-Chews, ...	2,716	96	78	41	2,794	137	2,931
Total Chinese,...	22,903	6,636	2,718	2,954	25,621	9,590	35,211
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	61	16	2	7	63	23	86
Boyanese, ...	45	2	2	3	47	5	52
Bugis, ...	7	2	...	1	7	3	10
Javanese, ...	170	51	25	29	195	80	275
Jawi-Pekans, ...	791	868	464	481	1,255	1,349	2,604
Malays, ...	969	817	406	373	1,375	1,190	2,565
Manilamen, ...	17	4	2	...	19	4	23
Total Malays, &c.,...	2,060	1,760	901	894	2,961	2,654	5,615
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	446	84	41	40	487	124	611
Burmese, ...	2	14	3	6	5	20	25
Parsees, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	6,031	1,110	1,001	463	7,032	1,573	8,605
Total Tamils, &c.,...	6,482	1,208	1,045	509	7,527	1,717	9,244
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	40	31	12	18	52	49	101
Armenians, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Japanese, *	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Jews, ...	21	15	4	9	25	24	49
Siamese, ...	43	97	19	37	62	134	196
Sinhalese, ...	30	4	3	...	33	4	37
Total Other Nationalities,...	136	151	38	64	174	215	389
Grand Total,...	31,960	10,099	4,920	4,648	36,880	14,747	51,627

* The return of Japanese is obviously incorrect. It is supposed that they have been included in Chinese by the Enumerators.

XIV.—Abstract of Population in *A* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	47	29	5	6	52	35	87
II.—Eurasians, ...	99	121	106	112	205	233	438
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	1,627	545	73	87	1,700	632	2,332
Hokkiens, ...	819	127	57	80	876	207	1,083
Hylams, ...	386	15	37	5	423	20	443
Khehs, ...	202	60	25	27	227	87	314
Straits-born, ...	503	820	581	643	1,084	1,463	2,547
Teo-Chews	155	4	3	6	158	10	168
Total Chinese,...	3,692	1,571	776	848	4,468	2,419	6,887
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Javanese, ...	23	5	1	2	24	7	31
Jawi-Pekans, ...	11	17	13	6	24	23	47
Malays, ...	81	45	18	13	99	58	157
Manilamen, ...	17	4	2	...	19	4	23
Total Malays, &c.,...	142	71	34	21	176	92	286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	53	5	3	3	56	8	64
Burmese, ...	...	2	...	3	...	5	5
Parsees, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	534	59	53	70	587	129	716
Total Tamils, &c.,...	590	66	56	76	646	142	788
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Armenians, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Japanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Jews, ...	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Siamese, ...	19	36	10	19	29	55	84
Sinhalese, ...	3	1	1	...	4	1	5
Total Other Nationalities,...	28	43	11	20	39	63	102
Grand Total,...	4,598	1,901	988	1,083	5,586	2,984	8,570

XV.—Abstract of Population in *B—I* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	6	7	...	1	6	8	14
II.—Eurasians, ...	11	7	2	7	13	14	27
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2,596	620	111	161	2,707	781	3,488
Hokkiens, ...	2,062	190	111	80	2,173	270	2,443
Hylams, ...	472	5	44	3	516	8	524
Khehs	643	64	19	21	662	85	747
Straits-born, ...	311	342	276	318	587	660	1,247
Teo-Chews, ...	957	56	51	23	1,008	79	1,087
Total Chinese, ...	7,041	1,277	612	606	7,653	1,883	9,536
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	52	16	1	3	53	19	72
Javanese, ...	13	6	4	7	17	13	30
Jawi-Pekans, ...	157	149	86	93	243	242	485
Malays, ...	103	95	37	36	140	131	271
Total Malays, &c.,...	325	266	128	139	453	405	858
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	65	...	3	...	68	...	68
Burmese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils, ...	2,713	250	392	79	3,105	329	3,434
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2,778	251	395	79	3,173	330	3,503
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	11	7	2	7	13	14	27
Jews, ...	7	5	3	6	10	11	21
Siamese, ...	5	11	5	5	10	16	26
Sinhalese, ...	10	...	1	...	11	...	11
Total Other Nationalities,...	33	24	11	18	44	42	86
Grand Total.,...	10,194	1,832	1,148	850	11,342	2,682	14,024

XVI.—Abstract of Population in *B—II* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	385	93	9	12	394	105	499
Hokkiens, ...	3,826	235	96	79	3,922	314	4,236
Hylams, ...	303	...	55	...	358	...	358
Khehs, ...	412	21	3	2	415	23	438
Straits-born, ...	531	922	607	626	1,138	1,548	2,686
Teo-Chews, ...	668	16	12	5	680	21	701
Total Chinese,...	6,125	1,287	782	724	6,907	2,011	8,918
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Boyanese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Bugis, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Javanese, ...	24	12	4	4	28	16	44
Jawi-Pekans, ...	8	2	5	...	13	2	15
Malays, ...	329	154	87	68	416	222	638
Total Malays, &c.,...	379	169	96	72	475	241	716
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Burmese, ...	1	4	1	2	2	6	8
Tamils, ...	407	30	40	8	447	38	485
Total Tamils, &c.,...	411	34	41	10	452	44	496
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	10	14	4	4	14	18	32
Siamese, ...	3	20	2	5	5	25	30
Total Other Nationalities,...	13	34	6	9	19	43	62
Grand Total,...	6,928	1,524	925	815	7,853	2,339	10,192

XVII.—Abstract of Population in *B—III* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	4	1	...	3	4	7
II.—Eurasians, ...	3	3	4	2	7	5	12
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2,596	1,941	166	335	2,762	2,276	5,038
Hokkiens, ...	1,284	113	69	64	1,353	177	1,530
Hylams, ...	152	12	8	7	160	19	179
Khehs	344	38	11	10	355	48	403
Straits-born, ...	136	229	199	276	335	505	840
Teo-Chews, ...	767	13	9	5	776	18	794
Total Chinese,...	5,279	2,346	462	697	5,741	3,043	8,784
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Javanese, ...	28	7	7	9	35	16	51
Jawi-Pekans, ...	126	147	92	64	218	211	429
Malays, ...	111	104	57	61	168	165	333
Total Malays, &c.,...	266	259	156	135	422	394	816
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	47	22	8	16	55	38	93
Tamils, ...	1,023	358	224	126	1,247	484	1,731
Total Tamils, &c.,..	1,070	380	232	142	1,302	522	1,824
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Jews, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Siamese, ...	1	8	...	2	1	10	11
Sinhalese, ...	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Total Other Nationalities,...	21	13	...	2	21	15	36
Grand Total,...	6,641	3,005	855	978	7,496	3,983	11,479

XVIII —Abstract of Population in *B—IV* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	142	70	35	34	177	104	281
II.—Eurasians, ...	69	103	65	65	134	168	302
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	124	37	5	6	129	43	172
Hokkiens, ...	282	30	11	12	293	42	335
Hylams, ...	93	1	9	...	102	1	103
Khehs, ...	52	9	8	5	60	14	74
Straits-born, ...	46	71	50	54	96	125	221
Teo-Chews, ...	169	7	3	2	172	9	181
Total Chinese,...	766	155	86	79	852	234	1,086
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	4	...	1	4	5	4	9
Boyanese, ...	28	1	2	3	30	4	34
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	82	21	9	7	91	28	119
Jawi-Pekans, ...	489	553	268	318	757	871	1,628
Malays, ...	345	419	207	195	552	614	1,166
Total Malays, &c.,...	948	995	487	527	1,435	1,522	2,957
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	278	57	27	21	305	78	383
Burmese, ...	1	7	2	1	3	8	11
Tamils, ...	1,354	413	292	180	1,646	593	2,239
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1,633	477	321	202	1,954	679	2,633
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	17	4	6	6	23	10	33
Jews, ...	7	7	1	3	8	10	18
Siamese, ...	14	22	3	6	17	28	45
Sinhalese, ...	3	3	1	...	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	41	36	11	15	52	51	103
Grand Total,...	3,599	1,836	1,005	922	4,604	2,758	7,362

XIX.—Abstract of Population of *C* Division, Municipality, and the North-East District, Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	139	83	40	45	179	128	307
II.—Eurasians, ...	194	193	117	126	311	319	630
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	1,553	213	42	50	1,595	263	1,858
Hokkiens, ...	6,844	1,035	395	321	7,239	1,356	8,595
Hylams, ...	464	4	13	4	477	8	485
Khehs, ...	815	79	15	18	830	97	927
Straits-born, ...	1,465	1,521	1,132	1,036	2,597	2,557	5,154
Teo-Chews, ...	2,735	64	17	18	2,752	82	2,834
Total Chinese,...	13,876	2,916	1,614	1,447	15,490	4,363	19,853
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Achinese, ...	42	29	14	15	56	44	100
Boyanese, ...	19	...	1	2	20	2	22
Bugis, ...	54	45	26	21	80	66	146
Javanese, ...	152	63	56	38	208	101	309
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1,117	1,247	862	869	1,979	2,116	4,095
Malays, ...	2,996	3,150	1,772	1,770	4,768	4,920	9,688
Manilamen, ...	1	1	2	...	3	1	4
Total Malays, &c.,...	4,382	4,535	2,733	2,715	7,115	7,250	14,365
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	203	145	77	66	280	211	491
Burmese, ...	40	53	12	12	52	65	117
Tamils, ...	5,323	1,382	871	544	6,194	1,926	8,120
Total Tamils, &c.,...	5,566	1,580	960	622	6,526	2,202	8,728
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans, ...	5	3	...	1	5	4	9
Annamese, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Arabs, ...	107	92	57	71	164	163	327
Armenians, ...	4	1	...	...	4	1	5
Japanese, ...	...	12	...	...	...	12	12
Jews, ...	25	49	10	21	35	70	105
Siamese, ...	174	139	31	27	205	166	371
Sinhalese, ...	13	9	4	3	17	12	29
Total Other Nationalities,...	361	305	102	123	463	428	891
Grand Total,...	24,518	9,612	5,566	5,078	30,084	14,690	44,774

XX.—Abstract of Population in the South-West District, Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
II.—Eurasians,...	10	6	2	3	12	9	21
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	815	135	23	27	838	162	1,000
Hokkiens, ...	1,516	120	53	39	1,569	159	1,728
Hylams, ...	32	2	7	3	39	5	44
Khehs, ...	1,427	127	30	20	1,457	147	1,604
Straits-born, ...	578	582	441	436	1,019	1,018	2,037
Teo-Chews, ...	1,521	54	26	8	1,547	62	1,609
Total Chinese,...	5,889	1,020	580	533	6,469	1,553	8,022
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Achinese, ...	22	7	7	4	29	11	40
Boyanese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Bugis, ...	3	...	4	1	7	1	8
Javanese, ...	106	52	58	39	164	91	255
Jawi-Pekans, ...	107	85	77	59	184	144	328
Malays, ...	3,791	4,051	2,849	2,729	6,640	6,780	13,420
Total Malays, &c.,...	4,032	4,196	2,996	2,833	7,028	7,029	14,057
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	2	2	2	5	4	9
Burmese, ...	3	...	...	1	3	1	4
Tamils, ...	760	136	94	57	854	193	1,047
Total Tamils, &c., ..	766	138	96	60	862	198	1,060
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs, ...	9	5	3	2	12	7	19
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	3	8	2	2	5	10	15
Total Other Nationalities,...	12	14	5	4	17	18	35
Grand Total,	10,718	5,374	3,679	3,433	14,397	8,807	23,204

XXI.—Abstract of Population in the Northern District, Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	15	6	...	1	15	7	22
II.—Eurasians, ...	23	21	10	22	33	43	76
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	780	78	23	18	803	96	899
Hokkiens, ...	1,964	210	105	73	2,069	283	2,352
Hylams, ...	117	2	6	3	123	5	128
Khehs, ...	108	10	6	2	114	12	126
Straits-born, ...	252	170	200	147	452	317	769
Teo-Chews, ...	1,796	51	24	12	1,820	63	1,883
Total Chinese,...	5,017	521	364	255	5,381	776	6,157
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	180	43	27	24	207	67	274
Boyanese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese, ...	128	40	69	45	197	85	282
Jawi-Pekans, ...	293	360	240	289	533	649	1,182
Malays, ...	11,332	12,035	8,421	8,086	19,753	20,121	39,874
Total Malays, &c.,...	11,939	12,479	8,757	8,444	20,696	20,923	41,619
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	154	107	105	99	259	206	465
Burmese, ...	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Tamils, ...	2,026	733	367	344	2,393	1,077	3,470
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2,180	844	472	443	2,652	1,287	3,939
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Arabs, ...	32	32	26	24	58	56	114
Siamese, ...	63	50	24	13	87	63	150
Total Other Nationalities,...	97	82	50	37	147	119	266
Grand Total,...	19,271	13,953	9,653	9,202	28,924	23,155	52,079

XXII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Kuala Muda, ...	...	...	...	...	201	13	1,550	1,613	24	12	6	4	1,781	1,642	3,423
II. Lahar Minyak, ...	...	...	...	...	133	8	1,575	1,645	21	18	...	2	1,729	1,673	3,402
III. Paya Kladi, ...	...	...	...	...	92	13	1,433	1,447	5	2	31	25	1,561	1,487	3,048
IV. Penága, ...	1	...	...	...	273	29	1,697	1,729	88	56	1	3	2,060	1,817	3,877
V. Lahar Ikan Mati, ...	...	...	1	...	147	26	1,649	1,684	51	30	2	...	1,850	1,740	3,590
VI. Lahar Tiang, ...	1	...	...	...	190	2	924	941	12	1	3	...	1,130	944	2,074
VII. Telok Ayer Tawar, ...	...	...	...	...	340	100	2,229	2,331	195	115	2	4	2,766	2,550	5,316
VIII. Bertam, ...	...	1	2	2	598	33	1,814	1,802	239	120	1	3	2,654	1,961	4,615
IX. Telok Remis, ...	...	...	3	1	398	82	951	903	205	104	14	13	1,571	1,103	2,674
X. Maklom, ...	...	...	...	...	252	33	1,480	1,528	113	38	40	27	1,885	1,626	3,511
XI. Permátang Krai, ...	1	...	1	3	340	34	1,601	1,606	81	40	4	2	2,028	1,685	3,713
XII. Sungei Krai, ...	2	2	5	2	239	9	743	728	780	375	1	...	1,770	1,116	2,886
XIII. Jarak, ...	...	...	...	...	175	9	711	573	61	6	2	1	949	589	1,538
XIV. Bagan Lalang, ...	2	...	7	14	1,272	221	1,294	1,321	276	115	17	8	2,868	1,679	4,547
XV. Kuala Prai, ...	8	4	14	21	731	164	1,045	1,072	501	255	23	27	2,322	1,543	3,865
	15	7	33	43	5,331	776	20,696	20,923	2,652	1,287	147	119	28,924	23,155	52,079

XXIII.—Abstract of Population in the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	32	4	5	2	37	6	43
II.—Eurasians, ...	32	29	20	22	52	51	103
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	988	203	57	32	1,045	235	1,280
Hokkiens, ...	429	64	23	25	452	89	541
Hylams, ...	59	1	2	...	61	1	62
Khehs, ...	1,691	220	118	119	1,809	339	2,148
Straits-born, ...	212	217	246	193	458	410	868
Teo-Chews, ...	3,512	103	69	42	3,221	145	3,366
Total Chinese,...	6,531	808	515	411	7,046	1,219	8,265
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Achinese, ...	3	3	1	1	4	4	8
Bugis, ...	4	3	1	1	5	4	9
Javanese, ...	158	48	48	58	206	106	312
Jawi-Pekans, ...	70	67	63	53	133	120	253
Malays, ...	5,299	5,357	3,920	3,896	9,219	9,253	18,472
Total Malays, &c.,...	5,534	5,479	4,033	4,009	9,567	9,488	19,055
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	92	15	9	10	101	25	126
Burmese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils, ...	2,608	1,176	507	464	3,115	1,640	4,755
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2,700	1,192	516	474	3,216	1,666	4,882
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Armenians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	43	37	21	19	64	56	120
Sinhalese, ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities,...	48	38	23	19	71	57	128
Grand Total,...	14,877	7,550	5,112	4,937	19,989	12,487	32,476

XXIV.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District, Province Wellesley.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Prai, ...	24	6	25	17	730	31	159	134	1,372	703	3	2	2,313	893	3,206
II. Permatang Pauh, ...	...	...	..	...	161	35	803	865	47	21	7	...	1,018	921	1,939
III. Bukit Indra Muda, ...	...	...	...	...	141	33	651	629	15	15	4	6	811	683	1,494
IV. Sungei Derhaka, ...	...	...	...	...	210	44	888	914	90	56	...	...	1,188	1,014	2,202
V. Penanti, ...	...	...	...	...	67	19	418	430	24	...	1	2	510	451	961
VI. Sempang Ampat, ...	...	...	...	...	48	4	804	820	4	5	...	...	856	829	1,685
VII. Permatang Rotan, ...	...	...	...	...	27	4	492	504	1	...	...	...	520	508	1,028
VIII. Sungei Rambai, ...	...	...	41	...	342	110	361	364	3	3	...	...	707	477	1,184
IX. Tanah Liat, ...	...	...	...	...	143	43	566	547	39	1	17	9	765	600	1,365
X. Bukit Mertájam, ...	4	...	7	8	1,217	268	269	257	314	162	1	...	1,812	695	2,507
XI. Bukit Tengah, ...	2	...	5	3	192	35	524	528	425	285	...	2	1,148	853	2,001
XII. Juru, ...	...	...	...	...	139	28	562	522	110	64	...	...	811	614	1,425
XIII. Junjong, ...	2	...	2	4	621	14	76	58	219	93	...	...	920	169	1,089
XIV. Bukit Minyak, ...	...	...	...	...	24	6	428	410	6	5	...	...	458	421	879
XV. Cherok To' Kun, ...	3	...	12	17	498	67	486	468	382	214	...	...	1,381	766	2,147
XVI. Tasek, ...	...	..	...	...	336	27	410	435	8	3	1	...	755	465	1,220
XVII. Bukit Mertájam, ...	1	...	...	1	1,533	334	52	48	37	10	...	...	1,623	393	2,016
XVIII. Berápit, ...	...	...	...	...	211	41	228	186	18	4	..	1	457	232	689
XIX. Telok Wang, ...	1	...	...	1	220	42	123	126	65	9	36	32	445	210	655
XX. Kubang Semang, ...	...	...	...	...	149	27	752	737	37	13	1	3	939	780	1,719
XXI. Kubu, ...	...	...	...	...	37	7	515	506	...	...	...	...	552	513	1,065
Total,...	37	6	52	51	7,046	1,219	9,567	9,488	3,216	1,666	71	57	19,989	12,487	32,676

XXV.—Abstract of Population in the Southern District—Province Wellesley

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	22	5	6	...	28	5	3
II.—Eurasians, ...	30	14	13	18	43	32	75
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	392	71	4	11	396	82	478
Hokkiens, ...	658	93	46	41	704	134	838
Hylams, ...	53	...	...	...	53	...	53
Khehs, ...	278	13	3	2	281	15	296
Straits-born, ...	120	154	132	156	252	310	562
Teo-Chews, ...	5,620	194	77	79	5,697	273	5,970
Total Chinese,...	7,121	525	262	289	7,383	814	8,197
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	5	3	2	2	7	5	12
Javanese, ...	194	75	29	28	223	103	326
Jawi-Pekans, ...	29	18	23	9	52	27	79
Malays	2,178	2,208	1,551	1,474	3,729	3,682	7,411
Total Malays, &c.,...	2,406	2,304	1,605	1,513	4,011	3,817	7,828
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, ...	19	5	1	3	20	8	28
Tamils, ...	4,107	1,791	673	672	4,780	2,463	7,243
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4,126	1,796	674	675	4,800	2,471	7,271
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	5	...	...	...	5	5
Siamese, ...	13	14	6	2	19	16	35
Sinhalese, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	17	20	6	2	23	22	45
Grand Total,...	13,722	4,664	2,566	2,497	16,288	7,161	23,449

XXVI.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Southern District, Province Wellesley.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Tasek Junjong, ...	2	1	1	...	169	17	106	103	50	34	6	6	334	161	495
II. Chempedak, ...	...	...	...	...	52	...	128	126	32	17	...	...	212	143	355
III. Lima Kongsi, ...	...	...	...	...	169	19	14	11	10	4	...	1	193	35	228
IV. Badak Mati, ...	...	...	...	..	478	80	86	74	13	6	11	8	588	168	756
V. Sungei Duri, ...	...	...	...	...	337	26	286	239	60	36	...	...	683	301	984
VI. Simpa, ...	...	...	...	...	153	11	15	14	1	...	...	...	169	25	194
VII. Krian, ...	...	...	...	...	451	53	142	140	212	107	1	...	806	300	1,106
VIII. Sungei Kechil, ...	1	...	1	...	432	62	310	267	31	18	...	...	775	347	1,122
IX. Telok Ipil, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
X. Sungei Acheh, ...	1	...	2	2	690	26	1,537	1,485	346	167	1	...	2,577	1,680	4,257
XI. Sungei Daun, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII. Sungei Bakap, ...	12	2	26	16	1,174	152	738	720	2,299	1,233	3	6	4,252	2,129	6,381
XIII. Batu Kawan, ...	7	...	11	12	1,074	88	111	88	909	469	..	...	2,112	657	2,769
XIV. Bukit Tambun, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV. Sempang Ampat, ...	5	2	2	2	2,094	271	272	283	795	361	1	1	3,169	920	4,089
XVI. Pulau Kera, ...	...	...	...	...	110	9	266	267	42	19	...	...	418	295	713
Total,...	28	5	43	32	7,383	814	4,011	3,817	4,800	2,471	23	22	16,288	7,161	23,449

XXVII.—Abstract of Population in the Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	57	5	1	3	58	8	66
Hokkiens, ...	202	3	...	...	202	3	205
Hylams, ...	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Khehs, ...	45	3	1	1	46	4	50
Straits-born, ...	5	11	9	9	14	20	34
Teo-Chews, ...	35	...	1	...	357	...	357
Total Chinese,...	885	22	12	13	897	35	932
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	9	13	2	7	11	20	31
Javanese, ...	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Malays, ...	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350
Total Malays, &c.,...	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils, ...	205	19	13	5	218	24	242
Total Tamils, &c.,...	221	19	13	5	234	24	258
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...		1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	... 6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities,...	6	4	...	...	6	4	10
Grand Total,...	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615

XXVIII.—Abstract of Population in Division *A*.*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	22	2	1	3	23	5	28
Hokkiens, ...	112	1	...	...	112	1	113
Hylams, ...	69	...	...	...	69	...	69
Khehs, ...	32	3	1	1	33	4	37
Straits-born, ...	3	10	8	7	11	17	28
Teo-Chews, ...	29	...	...	...	29	...	29
Total Chinese,...	267	16	10	11	277	27	304
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays, ...	145	122	80	46	225	168	393
Total Malays, &c.,...	145	122	80	46	225	168	393
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	104	6	8	...	112	6	118
Total Tamils, &c.,...	105	6	8	...	113	6	119
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	517	145	98	57	615	202	817

* Pulau Pangkor.

XXIX.—Abstract of Population in Division *B*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	13	1	...	...	13	1	14
Hokkiens, ...	19	2	...	...	19	2	21
Hylams, ...	90	...	...	...	90	...	90
Khehs, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Straits-born, ...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
Teo-Chews, ...	100	...	1	...	101	...	101
Total Chinese,...	233	3	2	1	235	4	239
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	4	8	...	...	4	8	12
Javanese, ...	6	1	...	1	6	2	8
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	150	103	75	63	225	166	391
Total Malays, &c.,...	161	113	75	64	236	177	413
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Tamils, ...	70	12	5	5	75	17	92
Total Tamils, &c.,...	85	12	5	5	90	17	107
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities,...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Grand Total,...	491	133	82	74	573	207	780

XXX.—Abstract of Population in Division *C*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hokkiens, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hylams, ...	42	...	...	...	42	...	42
Khehs, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Teo-Chews, ...	102	...	...	...	102	...	102
Total Chinese,...	163	...	...	...	163	...	163
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	5	5	2	7	7	12	19
Javanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	205	190	172	142	377	332	709
Total Malays, &c.,...	211	196	174	149	385	345	730
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
Total Tamils, &c.,...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	393	197	174	149	567	346	913

XXXI.—Abstract of Population in Division *D*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Hokkiens, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Hylams, ...	18	...	...	...	18	...	18
Straits-born, ...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Teo-Chews, ...	42	...	...	...	42	...	42
Total Chinese,...	72	3	...	1	72	4	76
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Javanese, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	178	159	112	110	290	269	559
Total Malays, &c.,	184	161	112	110	296	271	567
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils, ...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Total Tamils, &c.,...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
VI.—Other Nationalities,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	269	165	112	111	381	276	657

XXXII.—Abstract of Population in Division *E*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	73	...	...	...	73	...	73
Total Chinese,...	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays, ...	86	91	62	54	148	145	293
Total Malays, &c.,...	86	91	62	54	148	145	293
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	161	91	62	54	223	145	368

XXXIII.—Ages of the European; American and Eurasian Resident Population—Penang Island

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	6	...	6
Austrians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	9	7	9	16
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	1
British, ...	3	4	7	6	4	5	5	5	10	7	24	21	11	15	12	13	249	112	325	188	513
Danes, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2
Dutch, ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	4	1	...	17	9	23	15	38
French, ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	1	4	2	...	2	24	19	33	28	61
Germans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	1	24	7	25	14	39
Italians, ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	3	7	10
Norwegians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	3	5	7	6	14	20
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Roumanians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	7	1	7	1	8
Turks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	3	3	6
Total,...	5	7	8	7	5	5	6	7	12	8	29	25	17	28	17	19	345	175	444	281	725
Eurasians,. ...	18	19	17	11	19	20	22	15	34	30	105	118	83	107	69	88	325	349	692	757	1,449

XXXIV.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
British, ...	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	3	1	57	14	70	18	88
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	5	...	5
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Total,...	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	1	4	1	65	14	80	18	98
Eurasians, ...	5	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	5	17	20	8	20	10	17	75	47	128	126	254

XXXV.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British, ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	3	6
Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	1	4	4	8

XXXVI.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	7	10	10	14	28	33	19	46	46	66	161	296	167	213	444	460	9,538	3,124	10,420	4,262	14,682
Hokkiens, ...	8	15	6	9	41	29	50	29	78	66	294	252	318	275	694	202	16,263	1,648	17,752	2,525	20,277
Hylams, ...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	17	9	152	11	328	2	1,823	37	2,326	61	2,387
Khehs, ...	...	2	3	4	6	9	9	4	8	12	40	37	45	35	104	36	3,880	362	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born, ...	62	81	72	94	237	214	261	237	333	386	1,279	1,258	1,043	1,119	909	983	2,673	3,505	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	1	5	9	8	10	6	10	9	29	26	62	13	120	16	7,117	198	7,358	281	7,639
Total, ...	78	108	93	126	321	294	350	323	478	539	1,820	1,878	1,787	1,666	2,599	1,699	41,294	8,874	48,820	15,507	64,327

XXXVII.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	2	...	...	3	9	6	8	5	3	7	37	18	25	22	101	37	2,063	315	2,248	413	2,661
Hokkiens, ...	2	2	6	5	8	11	17	8	19	14	56	48	66	51	147	51	2,937	316	3,258	506	3,764
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	8	...	221	3	237	6	243
Khehs, ...	2	...	3	3	12	9	12	11	11	8	51	50	36	42	66	46	2,011	197	2,204	366	2,570
Straits-born, ...	8	10	12	14	55	37	56	62	60	52	215	173	172	148	113	120	473	421	1,164	1,037	2,201
Teo-Chews, ...	3	1	2	4	15	8	10	12	16	16	68	56	56	36	211	46	10,360	302	10,741	481	11,222
Total,...	17	13	23	29	100	71	105	98	110	97	428	346	358	301	646	300	18,065	1,554	19,852	2,809	22,661

XXXVIII.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	57	5	58	8	66
Hokkiens, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	199	3	202	3	205
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	211	...	220	...	220
Khehs, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	45	3	46	4	50
Straits-born, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	6	5	1	1	...	1	5	10	14	20	34
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	355	...	357	...	357
Total,...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	2	3	8	5	1	2	13	1	872	21	897	35	932

XXXIX.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Achinese, ...	...	...	1	3	...	2	4	3	2	3	9	11	7	4	11	7	117	45	151	78	229
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	11	3	12	4	16
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	23	1	33	1	34
Arabs, ...	5	1	3	6	3	1	5	10	8	6	30	38	18	29	25	32	133	96	230	219	449
Armenians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	5	3	8
Begalis, ...	5	4	1	2	5	9	14	14	17	8	35	42	46	30	64	37	827	206	1,014	352	1,366
Boyanese, ...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	2	11	1	64	1	79	8	87
Bugis, ..	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	3	1	5	9	18	8	17	7	62	40	109	70	179
Burmese, ...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	6	5	4	10	11	13	34	54	60	86	146
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	7	1	14	15
Javanese, ...	7	4	7	6	15	10	15	10	19	8	42	34	46	35	55	31	790	185	996	323	1,319
Jawi-Pekans, ...	54	53	60	66	109	90	128	112	118	113	504	535	441	448	377	478	1,659	1,736	3,450	3,631	7,081
Jews, ...	1	...	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	4	7	12	2	11	3	14	44	50	61	94	155
Malays, ...	259	194	228	212	379	408	431	427	451	425	2,000	1,935	1,422	1,390	1,170	1,351	7,278	6,897	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	23	5	27	5	32
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Siamese, ...	2	4	1	2	1	2	...	...	1	3	22	20	27	35	31	30	196	215	281	311	592
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	1	6	...	37	13	50	16	66
Tamils, ...	50	50	54	56	75	85	97	85	125	116	644	401	938	279	1,337	326	11,326	2,332	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total,...	385	310	359	355	591	609	698	668	746	690	3,313	3,047	2,972	2,282	3,129	2,334	22,634	11,890	34,827	22,185	57,012

XL.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Achinese, ...	...	1	5	2	1	8	1	1	3	2	9	11	11	2	4	2	184	47	218	76	294
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Arabs, ...	3	3	...	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	11	11	5	6	3	8	31	24	61	56	117
Armenians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Bengalis, ...	7	8	3	7	9	8	6	9	6	5	43	46	41	29	27	19	238	108	380	239	619
Boyanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	4
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	7	5	12
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	5	5
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	6
Javanese, ...	1	4	10	4	7	8	13	10	18	16	58	47	39	42	43	25	437	138	626	294	920
Jawi-Pekans, ...	10	10	25	28	29	26	18	25	25	22	133	127	86	113	52	81	340	364	718	796	1,514
Malays, ...	465	490	905	789	988	969	1,161	1,222	1,082	1,134	5,298	5,011	4,004	3,848	3,109	3,487	15,738	16,124	32,750	33,074	65,824
Siamese, ...	2	3	1	...	...	3	4	2	9	1	20	12	15	13	16	13	103	88	170	135	305
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	1	6	1	7
Tamils, ...	78	95	97	117	169	142	168	145	118	126	518	563	399	292	634	410	8,111	3,290	10,292	5,180	15,472
Total,...	566	614	1,046	948	1,207	1,166	1,373	1,415	1,263	1,307	6,091	5,828	4,601	4,345	3,889	4,046	25,200	20,199	45,236	39,868	85,104

XLI.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	4	...	1	...	...	9	13	11	20	31
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	1
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Bengalis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	16
Javanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	3	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	4
Malays, ...	44	40	25	26	41	38	38	38	55	43	221	156	77	74	60	64	709	601	1,270	1.080	2,350
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	2	6	2	8
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	7	4	5	...	6	1	199	18	218	24	242
Total,...	44	41	25	26	41	38	39	39	56	44	229	165	82	75	67	65	952	641	1,535	1,134	2,669

XLII.—Return shewing the Population of important Villages in Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings.

Penang Island.

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
South-Western,	Kongsi Balik Pulau,	1,396
Do.,	Bayan Lepas,	1,479

Province Wellesley.-

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
Northern,	Bagan Dalam,	434
Do.,	Butterworth and Bagan Tuan Kechil,	2,038
Do.,	Bagan Ajam,	572
Do.,	Maklom,	315
Do.,	Telok Ayer Tawar and Bagan Tambang,	1,507
Do.,	Sungei Dua,	326
Do.,	Permatang Bendahari,	219
Do.,	Bagan Jermal,	882
Do.,	Penaga,	908
Central,	Bukit Mertajam and Sungei Rambai,	1,340
Southern,	Nibong Tebal,	2,044
Do.,	Bukit Tambun,	1,451
Do.,	Sungei Bakap,	1,025
Do.,	Pulau Kera,	697
Do.,	Sempang Ampat,	464

Dindings.

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
Pulau Pangkor,	Telok Raja Bayang,	115
Do.,	Sungei Pinang Kechil,	201
Mainland,	Lumut,	204
Do.,	Kampong Sempit,	143

XLIII.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND THE DINDINGS.

	Penang	Balik Pulau.	Butterworth	Bukit Mertajam.	Nibong Tebal.	Dindings.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Supervisors, ...	710.00	300.00	425.00	275.00	292.00	250.00	2,252.00
Enumerators, ...	2,124.00	544.00	1,720.00	673.00	572.00	152.00	5,785.00
Transport, ...	16.98	6.34	12.95	8.00	3.42	49.90	92.05
Stationery, Maps and Printing,	133.58	...	...	...	5.00	...	138.58
Miscellaneous,...	96.70	...	37.60	...	...	...	134.30
Honoraria to Census Officers,...	200.00	50.00	150.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	550.00
Total,...	3,281.26	900.34	2,345.55	1,006.00	922.42	501.90	8,957.47

MALACCA.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
Resident Population, ...	20	8	3	1	23	9	32
Floating Population, ...	8	..	...	...	8	...	8
Total Europeans,...	28	8	3	1	31	9	40
II.—Eurasians, ...	645	751	430	387	1,075	1,138	2,213
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	878	259	61	78	939	337	1,276
Hokkiens, ...	4,112	372	259	184	4,371	556	4,927
Hylams, ...	45,37	15	206	3	4,743	18	4,761
Khehs, ...	2,454	175	112	77	2,566	252	2,818
Straits-born, ...	1,271	1,742	1,159	1,092	2,430	2,834	5,264
Teo-Chews, ...	662	22	10	1	672	23	695
Total Chinese,..	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Boyanese, ...	184	10	9	9	193	19	212
Bugis, ...	30	18	2	7	32	25	57
Dyaks, ...	1	2	2	2	3	4	7
Javanese, ...	227	74	53	45	280	119	399
Jawi-Pekans, ...	252	275	170	170	422	445	867
Malays, ...	17,012	19,689	15,772	15,040	32,784	34,729	67,513
Manilamen, ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
Total Malays, &c.,...	17,856	20,168	16,060	15,306	33,916	35,474	69,390
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	75	10	11	10	86	20	106
Tamils, ...	828	480	234	243	1,062	723	1,785
Total Tamils, &c., ..	903	490	245	253	1.148	743	1,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	5	1	2	2	7	3	10
Annamese, ...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Arabs, ...	70	71	41	45	111	116	220
Siamese, ...	1	7	1	1	2	8	10
Sinhalese, ...	42	1	4	5	46	6	52
Total Other Nationalities,...	119	81	49	55	168	136	304
Grand Total,...	33,465	24,083	18,594	17.437	52,059	41,520	93,579

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	52	33	14	14	66	47	113
Floating Population, ...	18	2	1	...	19	2	21
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	70	35	15	14	85	49	134
II.—Eurasians, ...	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202
Hokkiens, ...	4,039	298	191	129	4 230	427	4,657
Hylams, ...	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377
Khehs, ...	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born, ...	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chews, ...	791	21	15	9	806	30	836
Total Chinese, ...	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	39	27	20	22	59	49	108
Achinese, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese, ...	136	10	5	8	141	18	159
Bugis, ...	8	3	1	...	9	3	12
Javanese, ...	310	55	35	31	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	59	62	41	21	100	83	183
Malays, ...	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Malays, &c., ...	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	135	26	12	1	147	27	174
Burmese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	921	317	134	99	1,055	416	1,471
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443	1,647
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	37	26	16	16	53	42	95
Armenians, ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese, ...	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese, ...	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ...	13	4	...	3	13	7	20
Total Other Nationalities, ...	59	52	17	19	76	71	147
Grand Total, ...	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,512	50,337	41,832	92,170

III.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	1	2	...	3	1	4
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British, ...	37	18	5	10	42	28	70
Dutch, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
French, ...	3	3	2	3	5	6	11
Germans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Italians, ...	1	...	3	...	4	...	4
Portuguese, ...	8	8	2	1	10	9	19
Turks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	52	33	14	14	66	47	113

IV.—Europeans and Americans—Floating Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British, ...	13	1	...	...	13	1	14
Danes, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
French, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Germans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Total, ...	18	2	1	...	19	2	21

V.—Floating Population—Other Nationalities.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians:—	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese,	13	..	...	...	13	...	13
Hokkiens,	73	3	4	2	77	5	82
Hylams,	106	...	4	...	110	...	110
Khehs,	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born,	6	4	...	1	6	5	11
Teo-Chews,	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
Total Chinese,...	229	7	8	3	237	10	247
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese,	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Javanese,	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Malays,	173	34	31	38	204	72	276
Total Malays, &c.,	192	34	31	38	223	72	295
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils,...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese,	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Grand Total,...	446	41	39	41	485	82	567

VI.—Prisoners, Malacca.—Abstract of Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kokkiens, ...	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Hylams, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Khehs, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Chinese,...	21	...	1	...	22	...	22
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Malays, ...	9	1	...	...	9	1	10
Total Malays, &c.,...	9	1	...	...	9	1	10
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	32	1	1	...	33	1	34

* VII.—Abstract of Population in the Municipality.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans & Americans, ...	37	27	12	12	49	39	88
II.—Eurasians, ...	501	611	276	296	777	907	1,684
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	475	237	19	44	494	281	775
Hokkiens, ...	1,685	138	64	41	1,749	179	1,928
Hylams, ...	1,041	9	159	3	1,200	12	1,212
Khehs, ...	662	71	26	18	688	89	777
Straits-born, ...	822	1,336	604	663	1,426	1,999	3,425
Teo-Chews, ...	268	15	7	2	275	17	292
Total Chinese,...	4,953	1,806	879	771	5,832	2,577	8,409
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese, ...	109	9	2	3	111	12	123
Bugis, ...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Javanese, ...	61	22	8	4	69	26	95
Jawi-Pekans, ...	34	37	22	14	56	51	107
Malays, ...	1,479	1,819	817	910	2,296	2,729	5,025
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,688	1,891	849	931	2,537	2,822	5,359
V.—Tamils & other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	64	7	7	1	71	8	79
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	421	209	97	70	518	279	797
Total Tamils, &c.,...	486	216	104	71	590	287	877
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	21	19	7	6	28	25	53
Armenians, ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese, ...	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese, ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Sinhalese, ...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	30	41	8	7	38	48	86
Grand Total, ...	7,695	4,592	2,128	2,088	9,823	6,680	16,503

* This does not include the Floating Population.

VIII.—Abstract of Population in the Central District, Malacca, outside the Municipal Limits.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	6	2	1	1	7	3	10
II.—Eurasians, ...	14	14	...	6	14	20	34
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	150	48	30	32	180	80	260
Hokkiens, ...	624	76	66	41	690	117	807
Hylams, ...	435	4	23	...	458	4	462
Khehs, ...	658	123	73	60	731	183	914
Straits-born, ...	467	383	202	222	669	605	1,274
Teo-Chews, ...	207	5	6	6	213	11	224
Total Chinese, ...	2,541	639	400	361	2,941	1,000	3,941
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	1	3	4	6	5	9	14
Boyanese, ...	11	1	1	2	12	3	15
Bugis, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	95	21	11	9	106	30	136
Jawi-Pekans, ...	22	25	18	7	40	32	72
Malays, ...	7,572	9,158	5,742	5,714	13,314	14,872	28,186
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c., ...	7,703	9,209	5,776	5,738	13,479	14,947	28,426
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	60	19	3	...	63	19	82
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	125	28	12	4	137	32	169
Total Tamils, &c., ...	186	47	15	4	201	51	252
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	16	7	9	10	25	17	42
Siamese, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Sinhalese, ...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities, ...	23	11	9	11	32	22	54
Grand Total, ...	10,473	9,922	6,201	6,121	16,674	16,043	32,717

IX -- Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Tanjong Kling, ...	...	...	...	...	176	49	1,415	1,577	4	...	3	3	1,618	1,629	3,247
Klebang Besar, ...	1	...	...	...	383	212	1,276	1,338	18	5	...	...	1,678	1,555	3,233
Klebang Kechil, ...	...	...	...	...	223	127	657	715	2	2	7	4	889	848	1,737
Alai, ...	...	...	...	...	99	12	985	1,082	23	11	...	...	1,107	1,105	2,212
Bukit Baru, ...	...	...	2	4	302	73	730	750	10	...	...	...	1,044	827	1,871
Tangga Batu, ...	...	...	2	2	83	43	527	585	.	...	20	14	632	644	1,276
Ayer Molek, ...	...	...	...	...	14	...	568	615	30	3	...	...	612	618	1,230
Balei Panjang, ...	...	...	...	1	181	74	446	513	5	...	...	...	632	588	1,220
Telok Mas, ...	1	...	...	...	36	3	541	583	10	...	...	...	588	586	1,174
Semabok, ...	...	...	...	...	30	9	486	564	.	...	...	...	516	573	1,089
Kandang, ...	...	...	...	...	50	20	439	560	14	4	...	...	503	584	1,087
Sungei Udang, ...	...	...	...	...	70	6	450	513	...	...	...	...	520	519	1,039
Duyong, ...	...	..	...	...	10	...	460	551	3	1	...	...	473	552	1,025
Pernu, ...	...	...	...	...	42	2	460	491	4	...	...	...	506	493	999
Pangkalan Rama, ...	3	3	4	5	203	9	350	377	10	9	...	...	570	403	973
Batu Berendam, ...	...	...	...	...	170	128	292	340	9	1	...	...	471	469	940
Ujong Pasir, ...	...	...	...	3	29	20	369	479	1	...	...	...	399	502	901
Paya Rumput, ...	...	...	...	...	117	50	348	344	..	...	2	1	467	395	862
Pringgit, ...	...	...	...	...	41	...	337	418	16	...	...	...	394	418	812
Bukit Piatu, ...	...	...	...	...	18	2	355	417	3	...	...	...	376	419	795
Krubong, ...	2	...	...	...	41	1	335	349	3	...	...	...	381	350	731
Bukit Katil, ...	...	...	...	...	24	4	308	347	...	...	...	...	332	351	683
Ching, ...	...	...	1	...	176	44	188	220	6	...	...	...	371	264	635
Tanjong Minyak, ...	..	...	...	...	194	45	177	189	...	...	...	...	371	234	605
Padang Temu, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	285	307	...	...	...	...	307	307	614
Bachang, ...	...	...	...	...	40	4	289	275	...	...	...	...	329	279	608
Bertam, ...	...	...	1	...	43	21	189	229	7	1	...	...	240	251	491
Padang Semabok, ...	...	...	...	...	24	13	155	171	...	...	...	...	179	184	363
Tranquerah and Kubu, ...	...	...	4	5	100	29	41	49	23	14	...	...	168	97	265
Total,...	7	3	14	20	2,941	1,000	13,478	14,948	201	51	32	22	16,673	16,044	32,717

Note.—This does not include the population within the Municipal Limits.

X.—Abstract of Population in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
II.—Eurasians, ...	10	2	1	3	11	5	16
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	71	12	5	4	76	16	92
Hokkiens, ...	1,097	58	34	32	1,131	90	1,221
Hylams, ...	1,830	1	16	3	1,846	4	1,850
Khehs, ...	266	22	17	10	283	32	315
Straits-born, ...	61	62	48	60	109	122	231
Teo-Chews, ...	184	...	2	1	186	1	187
Total Chinese, ...	3,509	155	122	110	3,631	265	3,896
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	5	5	5	2	10	7	17
Boyanese, ...	3	...	2	3	5	3	8
Bugis, ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Javanese, ...	50	4	3	7	53	11	64
Jawi-Pekans, ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Malays, ...	5,219	6,308	4,961	4,662	10,180	10,970	21,150
Total Malays, &c., ...	5,283	6,317	4,973	4,674	10,256	10,991	21,247
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	...	2	...	10	...	10
Tamils, ...	192	50	15	12	207	62	269
Total Tamils, &c., ...	200	50	17	12	217	62	279
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese, ...	5	...	...	1	5	1	
Total Other Nationalities, ...	5	...	...	1	5	1	6
Grand Total, ...	9,013	6,526	5,113	4,800	14,126	11,326	25,452

XI.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Sungei Baru Ulu, ...	...	...	2	...	356	4	1,024	1,181	9	4	...	...	1,391	1,189	2,580
Sungei Baru Tengah, ...	1	...	2	2	151	40	1,185	1,287	4	2	...	...	1,343	1,331	2,674
Sungei Baru Ilir, ...	...	...	...	...	80	15	654	663	...	...	...	...	734	678	1,412
Kwala Sungei Baru, ...	...	...	...	...	69	23	485	531	...	...	...	...	554	554	1,108
Durian Tunggal, ...	1	...	...	...	545	49	552	554	63	22	1	...	1,162	625	1,787
Taboh Naning, ...	...	...	1	...	291	6	407	416	17	4	...	...	716	426	1,142
Kelemak, ...	3	1	4	1	83	25	493	466	28	5	...	1	611	499	1,110
Melekek, ...	...	...	...	...	190	1	440	436	...	...	...	...	630	437	1,067
Machap, ...	...	...	...	...	721	13	118	111	22	6	...	...	861	130	991
Pulau Sebang, ...	1	1	...	...	204	...	391	382	8	3	...	...	604	386	990
Brisu, ...	...	...	1	...	95	1	407	373	1	...	1	...	505	374	879
Pegoh, ...	...	...	...	...	310	2	247	258	...	...	...	...	557	260	817
Ramuan China Besar, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	206	199	3	...	...	...	211	199	410
Ramuan China Kechil, ...	...	...	...	...	57	2	333	383	3	...	...	...	393	385	778
Kwala Linggi, ...	...	...	...	...	30	14	341	380	...	...	...	...	371	394	765
Ayer Pa' Abas, ...	...	...	...	...	12	1	347	371	1	...	...	...	360	372	732
Padang Sebang, ...	...	...	...	...	71	2	275	339	...	...	...	...	346	341	687
Malaka Pindah, ...	...	...	...	...	61	7	250	280	22	14	1	...	334	301	635
Sungei Petei, ...	...	...	...	...	25	6	269	299	...	...	...	...	294	305	599
Tanjong Rimau, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	291	308	...	...	...	...	291	308	599
Parit Melana, ...	...	...	...	...	73	19	234	258	1	...	...	...	308	277	585
Sungei Siput, ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	250	317	...	...	...	...	257	317	574
Gadek, ...	...	...	...	...	33	13	208	253	10	1	...	...	251	267	518
Blimbing, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	216	252	...	...	...	...	238	252	490
Rembia, ...	...	...	1	2	47	13	135	193	5	1	2	...	190	209	399
Kemuning, ...	...	...	...	...	77	...	135	119	5	...	...	...	217	119	336
Bringin, ...	...	...	...	...	8	9	139	167	...	...	...	...	147	176	323
Lendu, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	145	139	...	...	...	...	147	139	286
Tebong, ...	...	...	...	...	9	...	79	76	15	...	...	...	103	76	179
Total, ...	6	2	11	5	3,631	265	10,256	10,991	217	62	5	1	14,126	11,326	25,452

XII.—Abstract of Population in the Jasin District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	3	2	1	1	4	3	7
II.—Eurasians, ...	5	1	...	2	5	3	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	55	5	...	2	55	7	60
Hokkiens, ...	560	23	23	13	583	36	619
Hylams, ...	732	4	7	...	739	4	743
Khehs, ...	74	11	5	10	79	21	100
Straits-born, ...	5	6	11	8	16	14	49
Teo-Chews, ...	113	1	...	...	113	1	113
Total Chinese, ...	1,539	50	46	33	1,585	83	1,668
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	34	18	11	14	45	32	77
Boyanese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	94	8	13	11	107	19	126
Malays, ...	3,688	4,127	3,586	3,389	7,274	7,516	14,790
Total Malays, &c., ...	3,821	4,153	3,610	3,414	7,431	7,567	14,998
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	173	30	10	13	183	43	226
Total Tamils, &c., ...	176	30	10	13	186	43	229
VI.—Other Nationalities:—		...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total, ...	5,544	4,236	3,667	3,463	9,211	7,699	16,910

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Jasin District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils & other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Serkam, ...	...	...	...	...	200	11	940	992	15	3	...	...	1,155	1,006	2,161
Merlimau, ...	...	...	...	...	234	10	786	758	17	3	...	...	1,037	771	1,808
Umbai, ...	...	...	...	...	38	1	636	692	12	1	...	...	686	694	1,380
Sebatu, ...	...	...	...	...	48	5	616	629	17	2	...	...	681	636	1,317
Jasin, ...	1	...	3	3	306	3	402	413	20	6	...	...	732	425	1,157
Sempang, ...	...	...	...	...	81	12	496	552	9	3	...	...	586	567	1,153
Ayer Panas, ...	...	...	...	...	228	...	462	402	8	2	...	...	698	404	1,102
Nyalas, ...	...	...	...	...	28	6	471	466	7	4	...	...	506	476	982
Tedong, ...	2	3	...	...	16	...	386	418	...	...	...	...	404	421	825
Chinchin, ...	...	...	...	...	26	1	377	405	...	...	...	...	403	406	809
Bukit Singgeh, ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	317	326	2	...	...	...	330	326	656
Kesang, ...	1	...	...	...	260	25	313	315	58	14	...	...	632	354	986
Pondok Kompas, ...	...	...	...	...	36	...	239	230	12	2	...	...	287	232	519
Rim, ...	...	...	2	...	18	...	200	216	1	...	...	...	221	216	437
Batang Malaka, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	206	197	3	1	...	...	221	198	419
Sungei Rambai, ...	...	...	...	...	11	3	205	178	...	...	...	...	216	181	397
Chabau, ...	...	...	...	...	13	5	161	151	5	2	...	...	179	158	337
Chohong, ...	...	...	...	...	13	1	131	119	...	..	...	...	144	120	264
Jus, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	87	108	...	...	...	...	93	108	201
Total, ...	4	3	5	3	1,585	83	7,431	7,567	186	43	...	...	9,211	7,699	16,910

XIV.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1 Year		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	4
Austrians, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
British, ...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	...	35	18	42	28	70
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
French, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	5	6	11
Germans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Italians, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	4
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	10	9	19
Turks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans & Americans....	3	...	1	2	2	..	1	1	3	2	2	6	2	3	2	...	50	33	66	47	113
Eurasians, ...	22	15	16	14	14	29	20	22	22	35	93	102	90	91	82	174	448	453	807	935	1,742

XV.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	...	1	2	3	4	5	2	8	7	6	13	22	26	37	60	55	704	247	818	384	1,202
Hokkiens, ...	...	1	2	1	7	7	12	5	14	7	52	43	104	65	270	45	3,769	253	4,230	427	4,657
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	13	...	48	5	146	...	361	...	3,783	18	4,353	24	4,377
Khehs, ...	3	1	4	5	3	8	8	12	17	10	42	34	44	28	90	18	1,582	209	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born, ...	40	59	37	55	48	73	68	97	97	125	276	287	299	258	259	313	1,102	1,478	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	7	3	6	2	19	2	772	19	806	30	836
Total Chinese,	43	62	45	65	63	94	92	124	149	149	438	394	625	390	1,059	433	11,712	2,224	14,226	3,935	18,161

XVI.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	7	14	7	5	8	5	31	22	59	49	108
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	3
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	7	3	5	1	3	7	1	2	...	35	26	53	42	95
Armenians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	4
Bengalis, &c., ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	131	26	147	27	174
Boyanese, ...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	2	2	1	2	...	134	10	141	18	159
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	3	9	3	12
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	2	...	2
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	7	2	15	17
Javanese, ...	1	3	2	3	1	2	2	6	3	3	15	9	11	5	31	8	279	47	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	1	...	2	4	2	6	1	13	6	17	8	11	11	48	51	100	83	183
Malays, ...	474	508	681	661	995	1,025	1,043	1,086	2,382	2,216	5,607	4,910	3,955	4,307	3,224	4,009	14,907	17,437	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	13	4	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	2	1	3	1	4	4	6	3	12	24	42	55	65	11	82	50	839	267	1,055	416	1,471
Total, ...	479	515	689	667	1,001	1,034	1,059	1,106	2,416	2,253	5,690	4,999	4,068	4,340	3,365	4,092	16,438	17,908	35,205	36,914	72,119

XVII.—Return of the Distribution of the Population of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Town Divisions.		Country Divisions.		Floating Population.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	...	...	60	48	..	...	60	48	108
Achinese, ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
Africans, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	28	25	25	17	...	...	53	42	95
Armenians,...	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	4
Bengalis & other Natives of India not particularised, ...	71	8	76	19	...	...	147	27	174
Bugis, ...	3	2	6	1	...	...	9	3	12
Burmese, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese, ...	111	12	21	6	9	...	141	18	159
Chinese, ...	5,832	2,577	8,157	1,348	237	10	14,226	3,935	18,161
Eurasians, ...	777	907	30	28	14	...	821	935	1,756
Europeans, ...	49	39	17	8	19	2	85	49	134
Javanese, ...	69	26	266	60	10	...	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	56	51	44	32	...	...	100	83	183
Japanese, ...	2	15	...	..	...	...	2	15	17
Malays, ...	2,296	2,729	30,768	33,358	204	72	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese, ...	...	3	2	1	1	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ...	4	3	9	4	...	...	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	518	279	527	137	10	...	1,055	416	1,471
Total, ...	9,823	6,680	40,011	35,068	504	84	50,338	41,832	92,170

XVIII.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—MALACCA.

Supervisors, ...	$350.00
Enumerators, ...	877.30
Transport, ...	172.43
Penghulus, ...	226.35
Clerical Assistance, ...	34.00
Miscellaneous, ...	24.61
Honoraria to Census Officers, ...	300.00
	$1,984.69

COCOS ISLANDS AND CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Cocos Islands and Christmas Island.

Nationality.	Cocos Islands.							Christmas Island.						
	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Europeans, ...	7	2	7	7	14	9	23	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
Cocos Islanders, ...	84	98	81	87	165	185	350	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Bantamese, &c. ...	66	45	38	32	104	77	181	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total,...	157	145	126	126	283	271	554	6	1	...	2	6	3	9

II.—Ages of the Population of the Cocos Islands.

Nationality.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under. 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	3	2	1	1	6	1	14	9	23
Cccos Islanders, ...	5	6	4	7	7	6	1	8	3	4	21	25	19	26	35	22	70	81	165	185	350
Bantamese, &c., ...	3	2	7	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	12	10	9	7	3	12	65	35	104	77	181
Grand Total,...	8	8	11	13	10	9	2	9	4	6	37	39	31	35	39	35	141	117	283	271	554

THE PROTECTED NATIVE STATES.

CENSUS OF THE PROTECTED NATIVE STATES, 1891.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.

Nationalities.	Perak.			Selangor.			Sungei Ujong.			Negri Sembilan.			Pahang.			Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
I.—Europeans, ...	260	106	366	145	45	190	31	15	46	14	1	15	...	...	102	719
II.—Eurasians, ...	169	120	289	108	59	167	31	9	40	15	13	28	...	...	41	565
II.—Chinese :—																
Cantonese, ...	33,070	3,680	36,750	6,860	1,001	7,861	2,044	239	2,283	278	...	278	...	...	...	47,172
Hokkiens, ...	18,084	494	18,578	4,400	124	4,524	1,145	34	1,179	1,935	22	1,957	...	...	...	26,238
Hylams, ...	1,751	15	1,766	1,680	27	1,707	1,749	...	1,749	2,231	...	2,231	...	...	...	7,453
Kehs, ...	24,331	927	25,258	30,991	1,420	32,411	3,233	144	3,377	777	...	777	...	...	...	61,823
Straits-born, ...	679	696	1,375	1,810	614	2,424	64	62	126	34	15	49	...	...	...	3,974
Teo-Chews, ...	10,525	93	10,618	1,861	48	1,909	1,136	30	1,166	219	...	219	...	...	...	13,912
Tribe not stated, ...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,241	3,249
Total Chinese,...	88,440	5,905	94,345	47,610	3,234	50,844	9,371	509	9,880	5,474	37	5,511	...	...	3,241	163,821
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—																
Aborigines, ...	3,127	2,652	5,779	682	542	1,224	900	600	1,500	216	231	447	...	...	2,032	10,982
Achinese, ...	84	9	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93
Bataks, ...	...	...	...	104	124	228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228
Boyanese, ...	26	2	28	136	41	177	29	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	234
Bugis, ...	28	15	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	326
Dyaks, ...	15	3	18	31	16	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	72
Javanese, ...	931	253	1,184	941	170	1,111	290	20	310	117	7	124	...	...	273	3,002
Jawi-Pekans, ...	84	33	117	6	3	9	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	127
Malays, ...	51,375	45,344	96,719	14,107	9,643	23,750	5,656	5,036	10,692	17,392	17,985	35,377	...	...	50,527	217,065
Manilamen, ...	8	3	11	25	7	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Total Malays, &c.,...	55,678	48,314	103,992	16,032	10,546	26,578	6,876	5,656	12,532	17,725	18,223	35,948	...	...	53,122	232,172
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—																
Bengalis and other natives of India not particularised, ...	1,628	127	1,755	466	44	510	150	4	154	...	...	...	...	...	227	2,646
Burmese, ...	21	23	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
Tamils, ...	9,984	3,102	13,086	2,558	524	3,082	717	166	883	69	11	80	...	...	356	17,487
Total Tamils, &c.,...	11,633	3,252	14,885	3,024	568	3,592	867	170	1,037	69	11	80	...	...	583	20,177
VI.—Other Nationalities :—																
Africans, ...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8
Annamese, ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs, ...	37	14	51	17	10	27	6	1	7	13	...	13	...	...	329	427
Armenians, ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Japanese, ...	4	28	32	8	60	68	1	7	8	1	5	6	...	...	6	120
Jews, ...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Siamese, ...	94	64	158	5	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	168
Sinhalese, ...	90	36	126	89	17	106	51	1	52	16	...	16	...	...	32	332
Nationality not stated, ...	...	...	..	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Total Other Nationalities,...	228	149	377	132	89	221	58	9	67	30	5	35	...	..	373	1,073
Grand Total,...	156,408	57,846	214,254	67,051	14,541	81,592	17,234	6,368	23,602	23,327	18,290	41,617	...	...	* 57,462	418,527

* This does not include the population of the Semantan District and the Sultan's household, returns of which have not been received and which are estimated at 200 and 150 persons respectively.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1893.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
D. BRANDT, Consul, ...	Austria-Hungary, ...	3rd August, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 392, of 14th Sept., 1882.	
J. DE BERNARD DE FAUCONVAL, Consul-General, S. S.,	Belgium, ...	30th April, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 315, of 9th June, 1891.	
H. HINNEKINDT, Consul, (on leave)		28th February, 1872. Vide Govt. Notification No. 393, of 11th July, 1890.	
E. HINNEKINDT, *Acting*,			
JOSÉ D'ALMEIDA, Consul, ...	Brazil, ...	11th October, 1856.	
HWANG TSUNG-HSIEN, Consul-General, S. S.,	China, ..	28th November, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 697, of 30th Dec., 1891.	
C. A. RAUCH, Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	30th January, 1890. See Govt. Notification No. 153, of 13th March, 1890.	
E. DE GASPARY, Consul, ...	France, ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 453, of 27th Aug., 1891, and No. 257 of 5th May 1892.	
H. ESCHKE, Consul, S. S. ...	German Empire, ...	2nd December, 1889. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1, of 3rd Jan., 1890.	
F. DE GOYZUETA, Consul, ...	Italy, ...	8th September, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 471, of 2nd Nov., 1882.	
MIKI SAITO, *Acting* Consul, ...	Japan, ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 329, of 6th June, 1890.	
G. LAVINO, Consul-General, S. S.,	Netherlands, ...	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122, of 26th Feb., 1885.	
J. J. M. FLEURY, Vice-Consul, (*Acting* Consul, Penang).		See Govt. Notification No. 204, of 3rd May, 1887.	
F. A. PEREIRA, * Consul, (on leave)	Portugal, ...	15th March, 1886. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 183, of 20th Apr., 1886, and No. 187, of 9th April, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 42 of 21st January, 1892.	
F. DE GOYZUETA, *Acting*, ...			
A. DE WYVODZEFF, Consul, S. S.	Russia, ...	3rd November, 1890. See Govt. Notification No. 672 of 5th Dec., 1890. See Govt. Notifications No. 397 of 27th July, 1892, and No. 608 of 10th Nov., 1892.	
R. BRASIER DE THUY, Honorary Vice-Consul,			

* Consul for Singapore, Malacca and Dependencies.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,—*Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
J. ANDERSON, Consul, ...	Siam, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 625 of 21st December, 1893.	
J. A. GALIANO, Consul, M. W. MERRY, Vice-Consul,	Spain, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 246, of 26th May, 1892. Vide Govt. Notification No. 295 of 15th June, 1893.	
J. R. CUTHBERTSON, Consul, ... J. FINLAYSON, Vice-Consul, ..	Sweden & Norway,	8th October, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 613, of 18th Nov., 1885. See Govt. Notification No. 460, of 3rd August, 1888.	
E. S. PRATT, Consul-General, ... J. P. JOAQUIM, Vice and Deputy Consul,	United States of America,	Vide Govt. Notification No. 480, of 12th Oct., 1893. See Govt. Notification No. 388 of 17th Aug., 1893.	
PENANG.			
R. MORSTADT, Consul, ...	Austria-Hungary,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 182 of 19th March, 1888.	
K. L. CHRISTIANSEN, Vice-Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	Vide Government Notification No. 624 of 1st December, 1891.	
Vacant Consular Agent,	France, ...	...	
R. MORSTADT, Vice-Consul, ...	German Empire,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 655, of 16th November, 1888.	
E. ENGLER, Consular Agent, ...	Italy, ...	See Govt. Notification No. 225 of 11th May, 1893.	
J. A. KRUIJT, Consul-General, ... (on leave) J. J. M. FLEURY, (*Acting* Consul,)	Netherlands, ...	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122 of 26th Feb., 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 268 of 2nd June, 1893.	
A. D. NEUBRONNER, Consul, ...	Siam, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16 of 24th January, 1878.	
F. LEDERER, Consular Agent, ..	United States of America,	See Govt. Notification No. 585 of 19th Oct., 1888.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1893.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin, ...	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan.	Bishop's House.	...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 500 persons.
		Archdeacon J. Perham, Colonial Chaplain, $4,800. Revd. A. F. Sharp, Assistant Chaplain.	None.		
... ...	...	Revd. E. J. Frayling Military Chaplain, £300. ...	...	...	"Military Chapel," Tanglin. 300 persons.
... ...	...	Revd. W. H. Gomes, B. D., Missionary, $1,440. (1) ...	Mission House.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Jurong,... ...	...	Do.	None.		"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Town, ...	1,850	Very Revd. Jose Joaquim Baptista, Vicar-General, $600. (2) Revd. P. V. de Lima Pinto, Vicar, $408. (2) Revd. F. X. Soares, Coadjutor, $300 (2)	Parochial House.	...	"St. Joseph," (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
Town, ...	1,800	Right Revd. E. Gasnier, D.D., Bishop of Malacca, $240. Officiating Military Chaplain. (4) Right Revd. C. Bourdon, late Bishop of Mandalay, Acting Military Chaplain. Very Revd. E. F. Delouette, $120. Revd. F. Sorin,	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road. 1,400 persons (two services). "Military Chapel," Tanglin, much too small.
Town, ...	1,400	Revd. F. A. Vignol, $120. Revd. J. Bes, $120. 3 Catechists.	Parochial House.	One.	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 1,000 persons (two services).
Town, ...	450	Revd. V. Renard, $120. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road. 800 persons.
Seranggong, ...	620	Revd. C. Salèilles, $120. 2 Catechists.	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Seranggong District. About 320 persons.
Bukit Timah, ...	275	Revd. J. M. Belliot. 1 Catechist.	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons
Town, ...	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. Revd. G. Gex,	...	..	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Hombline (Lady Superior) and 15 Nuns, ...	The Convent.	..	...
General Hospital, ...	...	Head Matron, Sister St. André. Nurse, Sister St. Sabine. „ „ „ Eusebe. „ „ „ Clair. „ „ „ Anne, and 4 Assistant Nurses.	..	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 500	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	
300	...	...	Do.	...	...	
100	Mission Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.		Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
100		...	Do.			
About 600-700 (three services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836.
	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	250	Do.	...	...	
800-950	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
300	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Brass Bassa Road.	120	Do.	...	...	
800-950	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes" (for Indians.)	500	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	15 or 20	Do.	...	...	Private Chapel.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town, ...	...	Brother Augustin and 9 Brothers, ...	...	...	"St. Joseph's Institution."
Town, ...	71	Revd. M. C. David. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	Revd. B. F. West, M. D. (Missionaries.)			
		Revd. R. W. Munson. (Missionaries.)			
		Revd. H. L. E. Lüring, Ph. D., (Missionaries.)	Free House.	...	"Methodist Episcopal Church," Coleman Street. 225 persons.
		Mr. W. G. Shellabear, (Missionaries.)			
		Revd. W. H. B. Urch, Military Chaplain and Minister of Methodist Episcopal Church,			
Town, ...	...	W. G. Honywill, (absent)	...	...	...
		A. R. Thoburn,			
Town, ...	...	W. G. Honywill, (absent)			
		A. R. Thoburn,			
		Lim Keng Hoa, Evangelist,			
		Voluntary Preachers :—			
		Tan Tsuiⁿ,	...	...	...
		Png-Poaⁿ,			
		Chheng-Ti,			
		Sat Theng,			
		Meng Chho,			
Town and Neighbourhood, ...	...	Revd. G. M. Reith, M. A., £500.	The "Manse", Cavenagh Road.	...	"The Presbyterian Church", Orchard Road. 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore, Johor and Muar, ...	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook,	...	...	..
		Revd. A. Lamont, M. A.,			
		Revd. Un Sam Goan,			
		Voluntary Preachers, English and Malay :—			
		C. Phillips, S. Hoot Kiam, Song Ong Siang, B.A., L.L.B., T. Boon Hong, T. Boon Gwan, T. Boon Chin and others.			
		Catechists, Chinese :—			
		Ng Ngak Lim, Khon Jak Sek, Liau Thien Iah, Pek Lian, Li Tit Su and others.			
PENANG.					
Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town. ...	About 650	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $4,800.	...	...	"St. George the Martyr" in George Town. 360 persons.
Sepoy Lines, ...	About 180	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Acting Military Chaplain, £100.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	...	Revd. Royapen Balavendrum, $480 from St. George's S. P. G. Mission to Tamils. $240 from the S. P. G.	One.	...	..
George Town, ...	..	Catechist Lim Boi, ... $252, including house rent.	...	...	Services temporarily held in "St. George's Church."

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Brass Bassa Road.	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
46	100	...	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
200 (2 services)	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks, and in the Christian Institute, Middle Road.
...	"Bethesda," Brass Bassa Road. 190 persons.	100-150 (two services.)	Do.	Mission House, 92 Neil Road.	...	Services in English. Unconnected with any Society.
...	Hok-Im-Koán, North Bridge Road 150 persons.	Three Services (Sunday) 100-120	Do.		...	Services in Chinese—both Hokkien and Cantonese—also regular services during the week, including the Criminal Prison and Hospitals. Unconnected with any Society.
About 160 (two Services).	...	...	Do.	...	...	Service on Sundays at 9 a. m. in the Boustead Institute.
	...	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese, Amoy, Swatow and Formosa.
	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Two Services (Sundays) about 100-150.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
	Chapel in Prinsep Street. About 200 persons.	Five Services (Sundays) 100-150.	Do.	...	...	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a. m. and 7.30 p. m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. and on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m. Sunday School 3.30 p.m.
...	Saranggong Road. 100 persons.	Two Services, 30-50.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher. Services during the week; also regular work in the Prisons and Hospitals.
	Teluk Ayer. 50 persons.	Two Services, 30-40.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
	Johor. 100 persons.	Two Services, 50-80.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher; also used for English Services by the Protestant Community.
	Ang-tshu-kang, Johor-50. Bandar Maharani, Muar.	...	Do.	...	...	Out-station.
	Hall, 70 School, 400.	30-40 Services daily.	Do.	...	...	Preaching Hall in town; also the school building used for Sunday Services.
200-300	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	...
...	Military Schoolroom. 115 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
80	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Tamil Service in St. George's School Chapel and is Missionary to Tamil Heathens in Penang
60	124 Acheen Street 30 persons.	20	Do.	...	...	Mission to Chinese, opened July, 1887.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
George Town, ...	1,290	Revd. H. Rivet, $120 (*on leave*). Revd. J. Meneuvrier, (*Acting*), Revd. F. Lo, $120.	One.	...	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
		Revd. E. Mariette, $120. ...	...	...	"Our Lady of Dolours." (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 300 persons
...	...	...	..	...	...
Pulau Tikus, General College, ...	110	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. D. Lafond. Revd. L. Bret. Revd. L. Page. Revd. J. P. Doumeck. 3 Catechists.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	1,000	Revd. T. Cesbron, $120. Revd. R. Fee, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 800 persons.
Pulau Tikus, ...	800	Revd. C. Mazery, $120, Military Chaplain. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"The Immaculate Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau, ...	800	Revd. L. Page, $120. ...	One.	...	"Most Holy Name of Jesus," Balik Pulau. 600 persons.
George Town, ...		Revd. Mother St. Anselme, (Lady Superior) and 14 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	...
George Town, ...		Revd. Brother Aloysius and 9 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis Xavier's School.
George Town, ...	About 15	No Rector at present, $480 per annum. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Bishop Street. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, Missionary.	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, Yap Sin Kien, Kim Seng, } Preachers.	...	...	...
Ayer Itam, ...	...	W. Macdonald, Goh Ah Moy, Yap Sin Kien, } Preachers.	...	...	...
Town. ...	...	Revd. D. D. Moore, M.A., B.D., Acting Military Chaplain. Revd. B. H. Balderston, B.A. Missionary. ... Mr. G. F. Pykett, Deacon.	Rented.	...	"Priory," 38, Northam Road. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	Simon Peter, Tamil Catechist.	...	...	Dato Kramat.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley,...	...	Revd. H. C. Henham, $1,800.	Free House and Horse Allowance.	...	Now building at Butterworth for 50 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	Mission House.	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	180		...	...	...
	House of Doctrine, Bayan Lepas. 80 persons.	50		...	...	...
	Sepoy Lines.	25		...	...	...
120	Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons.	120	Do.	...	...	Société des Missions Etrangères.
	"Sacred Heart" (country house) Tanjong Tokong.					
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
400	...	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
700	Chapel of "St. Michael" at Telok Bahang. 100 persons.	50	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese.
	"St. Mary" at Sungei Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	Free House.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Penang, and by Church Funds.
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	40-90	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English and in Chinese. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	Northam Road. 60 persons.	10-20	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	60 persons.	50-70	Do.	...	Dissenting.	Branch of the Methodish Episcopal Church of America. Established in Penang in 1891. Services in English. Sunday School teaching in English and Malay.
25	...	25	Do.	...	Do.	Methodist Episcopal Mission.
80-100 per month.	Temporay Chapels, Bukit Tengah (School Room) 30 persons.					
	Prai Sugar Estate (School Room) 40 persons.	20				
	Butterworth (Court House) 40 persons.	25				

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
Permatang Tinggi, ...	130	Revd. P. Bouheret, $120. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Permatang Tinggi. 120 persons.
Bukit Mertajam, ...	900	Revd. C. Grenier, $120. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Anna," Bukit Mertajam. 1,000 persons.
Machang Bubo, ...	...	Revd. F. E. Terrien, $120.... 2 Catechists. 1 Schoolmaster. 1 Schoolmistress.	One.	...	"Sacred Heart." 700 persons.
Nibong Tebal, ...	250	Revd. J. Diridollou, ...	One.	...	"St. Anthony," Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
General Hospital, ...	...	Head Nurse, Sister St. François. Nurse, Sister St. Apoline. Nurse, Sister St. Catherine and 3 Assistant Sisters.	...	...	...
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, ...	About 65	Revd. W. H. C. Dunkerley, M.A., $3,600.	...	...	"Christ Church" in the Town. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, $120 from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.	...	...	...
Bunga Raya, ...	1,600	Revd. A. M. Esteves, Vicar, $408. Revd. J. F. da Silva, Assistant Vicar, $294.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Raya. 600 persons.
Town, ...	550	Revd. J. Damais, $120. Revd. M. M. de Souza, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Marcienne, (Lady Superior) and 4 Nuns and 3 Lay Sisters.	The Convent.	...	...
Ayer Salak, ...	350	Revd. L. Galmel, $120. ...	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak. 200 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
	Caledonia Estate 25 persons.	20				
	Batu Kawan Estate 18 persons	15				
	Nibong Tebal, 30 persons.	5	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at five Stations, or more during the month, aggregate attendance about 100. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, one Catechist holds Sunday Services at three stations.
	Bukit Tambun (Court House) 40 persons.	...				
	Nibong Tebal (Court Honse) 35 persons.	...				
120	Batu Kawan. 60 persons.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
500	"Sacred Heart," at Machang Bubo. 200 persons. "St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons. "St. John the Baptist," at Batu Kawan. 200 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1 Private Chapel.
Average weekly attendance 60.	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	The Chaplain of Malacca is also Priest-in-charge of the English Church at Seremban, Sungei Ujong; and also holds services in Jelebu.
...	Mission Room.	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese, under the charge of the Colonial Chaplain.
300	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200 persons.	200	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government. Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
	Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	250	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the Revd. Antonio Maria Esteves $408.
300	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200-300 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
100	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns and Chinese.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1893.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution. Boys'. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $4,800.	396	...	396	English.
	Raffles Girls' School. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss Kate Stanton, $1,800.	...	114	114	English.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	482	...	482	English.
	St. Anthony's School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss Lemon, $300, and three Assistants at $216 each.	54	45	99	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	...	227	227	English.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		D. Ponniah and four Assistants, $1,080.	155	...	155	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Coleman Street. Week-day.	No.		Revd. C. C. Kelso, B. A., $1,560, Principal. A. E. Breece, B. A., $1,200. A. J. Watson, $1,080. W. S. Stagg, $1,200. A. R. Lamb, $840. Miss F. H. Neubronner, $360. Miss E. M. Neubronner, $300. Mrs. E. C. Ephraums, $180. Miss W. Wheatley, $180.	421	...	421	English.
	Cheang Jim Hean Free School	No.		C. P. Frois, $360. W. Barret, $240. L. Lazaroo, $240. H. E. Valberg, $180.	165	...	165	English.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$7,687	$834	$21,376.61	...	
$1,700	...	$7,659.17	...	Deficiency defrayed from the funds of Raffles Institution.
$4,090	$800	$5,690.00	...	
$540	$328.95	$1,191.21	...	The expenses given are for both schools, established in August, 1879. Deficiency defrayed from the funds of the Portuguese Mission. By the advice of the Inspector of Schools, the Saint Anthony's Schools (boys' and girls') have been made separate since the 1st Nov., 1893.
$2,383	$972	$5,355.00	...	The establishment consists of a day class for Europeans, I and II Boarding School for Europeans and Eurasians, Orphanage for Natives, Asylum for destitute women and abandoned children.
$996	Nil.	$1,312.64	...	
$4,761	...	$7,148.06	...	Balance of income derived from fees.
...	...	$1,296.93	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	American Mission Anglo-Tamil Boys' School. Public. Seranggong Road —Week-day.	No.		A. W. Thomas $300.	27	...	27	English and Tamil.
	American Mission Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss Ferris. Miss Norris, $300. Mrs, Lewis, $300. Soundra, $72.	...	70	70	English.
	Our Lady of Lourdes' Anglo-Tamil School. Free. Ophir Road. Week-day.	No.		Tambai Pillay, $144. Arokiasamy Pillay, $132.	33	...	33	English and Tamil.
	Anglo-Chinese Free School. Tanjong Pagar. Week-day.	No.		Robt. Little, $1,200. W. Donough, $360. Miss A. Perreau, $300. Miss H. Davidson, $240. Miss L. D'Foe, $240. Miss F. E. Yzelman, $120. Kum Hong Pangh, $180. Ooi Choh Tee, $144.	199	...	199	English.
	Eastern School. River Valley Road. Week-day.	No.		Revd. A. Lamont. T. Burns, $540. J. E. Hobday, $420. J. Ganno, $420. Miss M. Campbell, $240 „ A. Anchant. $240. „ M. Moss, $240.	200	...	200	English.
	Bukit Timah Chinese School.	No.		Khow Tan Sek.	20	...	20	Chinese.
	Cross Street School. Upper Cross Street. Week-day. Public.	No.		H. S. Atkinson, $1,440. E. D'Cruze, $600. A. Anchant, $600. W. Ahin, $600. R. J. D. Palmer, $600. J. P. Jell, $540. S. D'Souza, $480.	276	...	276	English.
	Chinese Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		E. T. Yzelman, $960. H. Bateman, $720.	64	...	64	
	Tamil Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		L. F. Jeremiah, $600. S. M. Sabaratne, $600.	55	...	55	
	Malay Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		D. A. Yzelman, $600. J. F. Kesslar, $600.	58	...	58	
	Malay Branch School. Kampong Baharu. Week-day. Public.	No.		P. O. Pestana, $600.	36	...	36	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$145	$341.90	$486.90	..	A Sunday School for the religious instruction of the pupils is held regularly in connection with this School.
$416	$1,503.90	$1,459.85	...	Deficiency met by monthly fees.
$202.50	Nil.	$284	...	A school intended for poor Tamil boys.
$1,173	$474	$7,468.78	...	
$1,741	Nil.	$4,378.83	...	
...	...	$200	...	
$7,474.15	...	$7,474.15	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$1,851.40	...	$1,851.40	...	
$1,313.48	...	$1,313.48	...	
$1,286.05	...	$1,286.05	...	
$846.85	...	$846.85	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	English Class for Malay Boys. Free. Kampong Glam. Week-day.	No.		M. Hellier, $1,440. F. Pereira, $600.	33	...	33	English.
	Malay Training College, Gemmil's Hill.	No.		F. Vickers, $1,680. Husin, $240.	31	...	31	Malay.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Kalang School.	No.		Haji Md. Syed, $180. Ahmad, $144. Abdullah, $120.	76	...	76	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Bujang, $300. Mahmud, $180. Abubakar, $120. Mahmud, $120. Kenadi, $120. Osman, $120. Abdul Rauf, $120. Abdullah, $120. Md. Taib, $120. Ahmad, $120.	252	...	252	
	Kampong Jagoh Do.	No.		Abdullah, $240. Raja Kechil, $120.	48	...	48	
	Kampong Roko Do.	No.		Othman, $144. Ibrahim, $120.	43	...	43	
	Kampong Malaka, Do.	No.		Konil, $144. Haji Kadir, $120.	35	...	35	
	Padang Terbakar Do.	No.		Othman, $180. Haji Omar, $120.	40	...	40	
	Pasir Panjang Do.	No.		Mohamad Taha, $180.	17	...	17	
	Pulau Bukum Do.	No.		Mohamed, $120.	11	...	11	
	Pulau Seraya Do.	No.		Umbong, $120.	15	...	15	Malay.
	Pulau Sudong Do.	No.		Ahmad, $144.	23	...	23	
	Pulau Tekong Do.	No.		Sakar, $120.	14	...	14	
	Rochor Do.	No.		Wok, $144. Md. Yusof, $120. Haji Bujang, $120.	67	...	67	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Abu Talib, $144. Yahya, $144.	34	...	34	
	Selat Sinkeh Do.	No.		Idris, $144.	18	...	18	
	Tanah Merah Do.	No.		Md. Salim, $144.	14	...	14	
	Tanjong Katong Do.	No.		Saman, $180.	24	...	24	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Mohamad Sah, $120.	18	...	18	
	Tanjong Pagar Do.	No.		Mustafa, $144. Mahmud, $120.	28	...	28	
	Tanjong Ru Do.	No.		Yahya, $120.	13	...	13	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Husin, $204. Hasan, $144. Md. Saleh, $120.	81	...	81	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$2,643.01	...	$2,643.01		These Schools and the College are entirely supported by Government.
$6,381.47	...	$6,381.47		
$9,062.41	..	$9,062.41		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Schools—Continued.*							
	Telok Saga School.	No.		Saman, $144.	28	...	28	Malay
	Punggol Do.	No.		Haji Md. Yatim, $144	22	...	22	
	Pulau Seking Do.	No.		Awang Chee, $120.	21	...	21	
	Changi Do.	No.		Yakub, $120.	14	...	14	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Kalang School.	No.		Hamidah, $144.	...	15	15	Malay.
	Kampong Bugis Do.	No.		Isa, $120.	...	12	12	
	Pulau Sudong Do.	No.		Gonah, $120.	...	9	9	
	Rochor Do.	No.		Zuleikha, $180.	...	51	51	
	Pulau Seking Do.	No.		Alijah, $120.	...	17	17	
	Tanjong Ru Do.	No.		Napsiah, $120.	...	16	16	
	Punggol Do.	No.		Trasiah, $120.	...	8	8	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Ketil, $120.	...	24	24	
	Telok Saga Do.	No.		Yang, $120.	...	19	19	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Meriam, $120.	...	8	8	
	Selat Sinkeh Do.	No.		Fatimah, $120.	...	9	9	
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		W. Hargreaves, $3,600, and fifteen Assistants.	605	...	605	English.
	St. Francis Xavier's School. George Town. Week-day. Public.	No.		Brother Aloysius and nine Brothers. $3,995.18.	282	...	282	Do.
	St. George's Girls' School. Week-day. Farquhar Street. Public.	Yes.		Mrs. Blackmore, $900 and two Assistants.	16	55	71	Do.
	The Convent. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Anselme, and fourteen Sisters.	...	300	300	French, English, Malay & Tamil.
	Pulau Tikus. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		F.W. D'Almeida, $480 A. Rozario, $360.	51	...	51	English.
	Do. Girls'.	No.		M. Jeremiah, and Assistant, $240	...	19	19	Romanized Malay.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Week-day. Pitt Street.	Yes.		P. John Eleazar, $204. T. A. Devanasen, $96.	54	20	74	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Free. Week-day.	No.		Ratnasamy Naido, $180 and two Assistants at $120 each.	70	...	70	English and Tamil.
	Balik Pulau. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Liew Ah T'sok, $240. Vong Chun Sen, $180. Sia Fong Ho. $120.	56	...	56	Chinese.
	Anglo Chinese School. Week-day.	No.		Revd. G. F. Pykett, $780.	240	...	240	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$2,092.96	...	$2,092.96		
$8,455.00	Nil.	About $20,000.00		Under a Board of Trustees with the Resident Councillor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as Correspondent.
$2,945.00	...	$4,894.06		To the School are attached an Orphanage and a Boarding School.
$756.00	$420.50	$2.798.79		
$2,554.00	$1,200.00	$5,200.00		
$511.00	$259.00	$1,097.50		
$240.00	...	$370.00		
$388.00	School Fees. $230.40	$579.81		
$510.50	...	$470.00		
$480.00	...	$675.00		
$635.00	Nil.	$3,908.88		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG —*Continued.*	Anglo-Chinese Girls' School. Week-day.	No.		Miss L. Smith and two Assistants.	...	57	57	English, Chinese and Tamil.
	Balik Pulau. Girls'. Week-day.	No.		Cordelia Vong, $180. E. O. Anna, $60.	...	58	58	Malay and Romanized Chinese.
	Govt. English School. Week-day.	No.		W. Miller, $1,440. F. W. Hartley, $1,440 Wong Choo Choon, $600. Nutter Baboo, $600. Chun Fook Chee, $600. Poonosamy, $480. F. Stewart, $420.	142	...	142	English.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Public. On Bukit Tengah. Week-day.	Yes.		A. John, $240.	57	10	67	English and Tamil.
	Public. On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Massilamoney, $84.	23	...	23	Do.
	Public. On Batu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		P. Vathakan,	34	...	34	Tamil.
PENANG.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Ayer Itam School.	No.		Sayed Abbass, $120. Othman, $144.	48	...	48	
	Balik Pulau Do.	No.		Slayman, $144. Abdul Warid, $84.	42	...	42	
	Batu Feringgi Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120. Mohamed, $84	40	...	40	
	Batu Uban Do.	No.		Omarsah, $144.	35	...	35	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $240. Mat, $180.	56	...	56	
	Carnarvon Street Do.	No.		Hasan $180. Abdul Rahim, $120. Che Din, $120.	53	...	53	Malay.
	Chaurasta Do.	No.		Arifin, $180. Mydinsah, $180. Tuan Chi', $144. Amin, $120. Mohamad Ghouse, $120.	141	...	141	
	Dato Kramat Do.	No.		Wan Teh, $180. Mohamed, $84.	50	...	50	
	Genting Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $120. Puteh, $120.	39	...	39	
	Glugor Do.	No.		Mohamed Isa, $120. Nasrudin, $144.	40	...	40	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,— *Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
...	$1,080.00	$1,080.00		
...	...	For Orphanage, $460. For School, $300.		
$6,780.96	...	$6,780.96		
$281.00	...	$570.00		
$140.50	...	$190.00		
$185.50	...	$120.00		
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Jelutong School.	No.		Alias, $180. Md. Hasan, $180. Hashim, $144.	67	...	67	
	Kampong Java Do.	No.		Haji Mohamad, $120. Md. Taib, $144. Udin, $180. Ahmed, $144. Ahmad, $120.	96	...	96	
	Kelawai Do.	No.		Syed Abas, $240. Syed Mahmud, $120. Md. Hasan, $120.	69	...	69	
	McAlister Road Do.	No.		Hitam, $240. Papa, $144. Mohamed Isa, $120.	75	...	75	
	Permatang Damar Laut Do.	N		Yahya, $144. Tambi, $120.	34	...	34	
	Pondok Upeh Do.	No.		Jerin, $120. Hashim $120.	41	...	41	
	Pulau Betong Do.	No.		Mohamad Isa, $240. Tajudin, $144. Syed Ahmad, $120.	58	...	58	
	Do. Kra Do.	No.		Chee Chik, $120.	30	...	30	
	Relau Do.	No.		Jusoh, $120. Che Mat, $144. Hanafiah, $120.	66	...	66	Malay.
	Sungei Batu Do.	No.		Md. Raif, $120.	29	...	29	
	Sungei Korok Do.	No.		Mahmood, $120. Abdullah, $180.	38	...	38	
	Sungei Nibong Do.	No.		Md. Jafar, $120. Abdul Rahman, $120. Idross, $120.	60	...	60	
	Sungei Rusa Do.	No.		Etam, $120. Abdul Rashid, $120.	47	...	47	
	Tanjong Tokong Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Othman, $144. Abdulrahman, $120. Abdulrahim, $120. Syed Alwi, $120. Zakaria, $84.	86	...	86	
	Telok Bahang Do.	No.		Abdul Razak, $120. Md. Syed, $120. Din, $84.	62	..	62	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Darus, $180. Rasib, $120. Awang, $84.	56	...	56	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $180. Md. Hassan $120	49	...	49	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$22,721.61 including those in Province Wellesley.				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.*							
	Balik Pulau School.	No.		Jahara, $144. Kalsom, $120.	...	50	50	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Jahara, $180.	...	42	42	
	Kedah Road Do.	No.		Che Mah, $300. Che Chik, $120. Che Wah, $120.	...	57	57	
	Tanjong Takong Do.	No		Hamidah, $120. Galiha, $120.	...	38	38	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120. Che Tam, $120.	...	35	35	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Aor Gading School.	No.		Md. Jaffar, $144. H. Md. Isa, $120.	41	...	41	
	Ara Rendang Do.	No.		Kasim, $120.	41	...	41	
	Bagan Ajam Do.	No.		Snawi, $120.	41	...	41	
	Bagan Blat Do.	No.		Ismail, $120. Jan Ali, $120. Ibrahim, $84.	56	...	56	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Mohd. Saman, $180. Hitam, $144.	45	...	45	Malay.
	Changkat Kledang Do.	No.		Mat Bahasi, $84.	35	...	35	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Mohamad Taib, $180. Ahmad, $120. Ma Yasin $120.	68	...	68	
	Cherok To' Kun Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120.	32	...	32	
	Gua Prahu Do.	No.		Isahak, $84.	22	...	22	
	Do. Kepah Do.	No.		Osman, $84.	42	...	42	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		Slayman, $120.	27	...	27	
	Jalan Baharu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Ibrahim, $120.	37	...	37	
	Juru Do.	No.		Haji Mohamad, $144. Nahad. $120.	33	...	33	
	Kebun Sireh Do.	No.		Haji Yunus, $120.	30	...	30	
	Kelang Ubi Do.	No.		Abas, $120. Do. $84.	39	...	39	
	Kota Aor Do.	No.		Ismail, $180. Man, $120.	35	...	35	

OF SCHOOLS &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$3,562.11 including those in Province Wellesley.				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kwala Juru School.	No.		Md. Saleh $120.	22	...	22	
	Kwala Muda Do.	No.		Mat Bahari, $120.	25	...	25	
	Kwala Prai Do.	No.		Aziz, $144. Mat Husein, $120	45	...	45	
	Do. Buka Do.	No.		Hanozah, $120.	34	...	34	
	Kubang Semang Do.	No.		Haji Tahir, $120. Ibrahim, $84.	36	...	36	
	Lahar Minyak Do.	No.		Mohamad, $144. Ahmad, $120.	44	...	44	
	Nebong Tebal Do.	No.		Md. Yusuf, $120.	30	...	30	
	Paya Kladi Do.	No.		Saman, $120. Othman, $84.	44	...	44	
	Penaga Do.	No.		Mohd. Saleh, $144. Hanif, $144. Ismail, $84.	49	...	49	
	Permatang Kuala Do.	No.		Taib, $120. Jusoh, $120.	38	...	38	
	Permatang Pasir Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $120.	37	...	37	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Omar, $120. Mohd. Yusuf, $120.	54	...	54	Malay.
	Permatang Sintok Do.	No.		Mohd. Saman, $84.	40	...	40	
	Permatang To' Jaya Do.	No.		Yahya, $120.	43	...	43	
	Permatang To' Kandu Do.	No.		Man, $120. Haji Husein, $84.	42	...	42	
	Permatang To' Mahat Do.	No.		Md. Sahad, $144. Haji Taib, $120.	38	...	38	
	Pulau Mertajam Do.	No.		Che Din, $180. Che Mat, $120.	53	...	53	
	Simpang Ampat Do.	No.		Md. Yunus, $144.	35	...	35	
	Sungei Bakap Do.	No.		Din, $84. Mohd. Saman, $144.	37	...	37	
	Do. Acheh Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120. Jabit, $120.	54	...	54	
	Sungei Kechil Do.	No.		Mohd. Taib, $120.	21	...	21	
	Sungei Puyu School.	No.		Mohamed, $144. Ahmad, $120.	49	...	49	
	Sungei Rambai Do.	No.		Haji Jusoh, $120. Md. Marican, $120.	35	...	35	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,— *Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Contd.*							
	Sungei Tembus School.	No.		Hitam, $120.	31	...	31	
	Tanah Liat Do	No.		Abubakar, $144. Ahmad, $120.	36	...	36	
	Tasek Junjong Do.	No.		Tambi Hitam, $120.	34	...	34	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Che Mat, $180. Husein, $180. Omar, $144. Pah Teh, $120.	81	...	81	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Bagan Ajam School.	No.		Jamaliah,	...	31	31	Malay.
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Mek Chi', $120. Norkiah, $120.	...	35	35	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Che Nah, $120.	...	27	27	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120.	...	31	31	
	Kubang Semang Do.	No.		Khatijah, $120.	..	23	23	
	Kwala Prai Do.	No.		Haminah, $120.	...	27	27	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Che Mah, $120.	...	33	33	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Che Niah, $120. Aminah, $120.	...	40	40	
Malacca.	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.		J. Howell, $2,400, and eight Assistants. A. E. Pringle, $1,680. J. H. H. Jarrett, $1,440. W. J. Parry, $1,200. S. Greenwood, $1,200. M. J. Gomes, $600. T. Fredericks, $600. Poh Kim Tiong, $540. P. Gomes, $480	317	...	317	
	St. Francis. Public. Week-day.	No.		John Brennan, $1,500, and seven Assistants.	165	...	165	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus.	No.		The Sisters of the Institution, $1,440.	...	111	111	
	Portuguese Mission. Boys'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		E. M. Dias, $300, and two Assistants.	96	...	96	
	Portuguese Mission, Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		L. de Souza, $240, and one Assistant.	39	...	39	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.
$10,499.08	$183.00	$10,499.08		
$1,471.00	$840.00	$3,782.00		
$668.00	$300.00	$1,475.00		
$458.00	...	$514.00		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
$147.00	...	$476.96		Ditto.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*	Portuguese Mission. Girls'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Genevieve & two Assistants, $720.	..	60	60	English.
	Christ Church Girls' School. Free. Week-day.	Yes.		Miss Nuy, $780.	...	10	10	Do.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Ahmad, $120. Long, $120. Md. Saad, $120.	68	...	68	
	Ayer Molek Do.	No.		Md. Kasim, $120. Abdul Manan, $120.	55	...	55	
	Ayer Pa' Abas Do.	No.		Sulong, $120.	29	...	29	
	Batang Malaka Do.	No.		Md. Din, $120.	33	...	33	
	Batu Berendam Do.	No.		Gedi, $120.	38	...	38	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Gadoh, $120.	41	...	41	
	Bukit Baru Do.	No.		Md. Said, $120. Mohamad $120. Omar, $120.	65	...	65	
	Bukit Bruang Do.	No.		Abdullah, $120. Md. Zin, $120.	46	...	46	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $120. Mahmood, $120.	45	...	45	
	Bukit Katil Do.	No.		Md. Saleh, $120. Bilal Chi', $120.	49	...	49	
	Bukit Singgeh Do.	No.		Mohamad Saat, $120. Mohamed, $120.	52	...	52	
	Berisu Do.	No.		Md. Tahir, $120. Md. Nur, $120.	49	...	49	Malay.
	Chin Chin Do.	No.		Md. Saleh, $120.	35	...	35	
	Ching Do.	No.		Abdul Manaf, $120. Bachi, $120.	52	...	52	
	Chabau Do.	No.		Abdullah, $120.	31	...	31	
	Chohong Do.	No.		Md. Yusof, $120.	26	...	26	
	Cherana Puteh Do.	No.		Jali, $120.	42	...	42	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Maidin, $120. Md. Hashim, $120. H. Muslim, $120. Sabuden, $120.	91	...	91	
	Ganun Do.	No.		Md. Lasim, $120. Terbul, $120.	51	...	51	
	Jasin Do.	No.		Abdul Manas, $120. Md. Aminuden, $120.	48	...	48	
	Kampong Ulu Do.	No.		Abubakar, $120. Mahmud, $120.	41	...	41	
	Kandang Do.	No.		Md. Kasim, $120.	47	...	47	
	Kampong Do.	No.		Abu Bakar, $120. Kechot, $120.	65	...	65	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$326	...	$731		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
$400	...	$800.50		Partly supported by Trust Funds.
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kesang School.	No.		Mohamad Nur, $120. Md. Amin, $120.	53	...	53	
	Klebang Besar Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120.	35	...	35	
	Krubong Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120. Jamat, $120.	46	...	46	
	Kuala Sungei Baharu Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $120. Salehudin, $120.	64	...	64	
	Lereh Do.	No.		Md. Idris, $120. Haji Sam, $120.	47	...	47	
	Lendu Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120.	23	...	23	
	Malaka Pindah Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $120.	31	...	31	
	Melekek Do.	No.		Othman, $120. Md. Sab, $120.	47	...	47	
	Merlemau Do.	No.		Haji Bidin, $120. Abdulghani, $120.	51	...	51	
	Naning Do.	No.		Abu Hasan, $120.	31	...	31	
	Nyalas Do.	No.		Sulaiman, $120. Md. Ali, $120.	55	...	55	
	Padang Sebang Do.	No.		Jaudin, $120. Md. Zin, $120.	55	...	55	Malay.
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Othman, $120. Abubakar, $120.	55	...	55	
	Paya Rumput Do.	No.		Baba, $120. Baba, $120.	43	...	43	
	Pegoh Do.	No.		Md. Hashim, $120.	50	...	50	
	Pangkalan Balak Do.	No.		Husin, $120. Yusuf, $120.	44	...	44	
	Pangkalan Rama Do.	No.		Mohamad, $120. Baba, $120.	57	...	57	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $120.	40	...	40	
	Pernu Do.	No.		Othman, $120. P. Abdullah, $120.	51	...	51	
	Pondok Kempas Do.	No.		Hasan, $120.	40	...	40	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Haji Md. Sab, $120. Abdul Rani, $120.	49	...	49	
	Padang Temu Do.	No.		Abdul, $120.	38	...	38	
	Pondok Batang Do.	No.		Md. Yunus, $120.	32	...	32	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$18,828.68		$18,823.68		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Punggor School.	No.		P. Haji Ahmad, $120. Md. Repin, $120.	77	...	77	
	Ramuan China Besar Do.	No.		Kalam, $120.	22	...	22	
	Ramuan China Kechil Do.	No.		Md. Yasin, $120.	32	..	32	
	Sebatu Do.	No.		Md. Dini, $120. Daud, $120.	52	...	52	
	Semabok Do.	No.		Siam, $120. Abdul Kadir, $120.	55	...	55	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120. Omar, $120.	45	..	45	
	Sirkam Do.	No.		Md. Yatim, $120. H. Abdul Latif, $120.	48	..	48	
	Sungei Baharu Do.	No.		Omar, $120. Wahat, $120	51	...	51	
	Sungei Petei Do.	No.		Md. Amin, $120.	28	...	28	
	Sungei Siput Do.	No.		Husin, $120.	28	...	28	
	Sungei Buloh Do.	No.		Sabudon, $120.	25	...	25	
	Tanah Merah Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $120.	31	...	31	
	Tangga Batu Do.	No.		Md. Hasan, $120.	44	...	44	
	Tanjong Bidara Do.	No.		Jamal $120.	39	...	39	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Abdul Latib, $120. Nurdin, $120. Md. Yusuf, $120.	71	...	71	Malay.
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Md. Nun, $120. Kechut, $120.	48	...	48	
	Telok Mas Do.	No.		Haji Md. Saleh, $120. Osman, $120.	49	...	49	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Abdul Wahab, $120. Mohamad, $120.	43	...	43	
	Umbei Do.	No.		Baginda, $120. P. Yahya, $120.	48	...	48	
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Khatijah, $120.	...	28	28	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Chí, $120.	...	20	20	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Asmah, $120.	...	25	25	
	Pengkalan Rama Do.	No.		Timah, $120.	...	24	24	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120.	...	17	17	
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Fatimah, $120.	...	21	21	
	Malaka Pindah Do.	No.		Umpah, $120.	...	19	19	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Sabariah, $120.	...	25	25	
	Naning Do.	No.		Bedah, $120.	...	17	17	
	Merlimau Do.	No.		Isah, $120.	...	15	15	

OF SCHOOLS, &c ,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These schools are entirely supported by Government.
$1,468.44	...	$1,468.44		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1893.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Chinese Edition of the Government Gazette, ...	300 (Monthly).
Blue Book, ...	200 (Yearly.)
Proceedings of the Legislative Council, ...	150 (Yearly.)
Annual Departmental Reports, ...	150 (Yearly.)
Civil Service List, ...	300 (Every other year.)
Postal Guide, ...	250 (Annually.)
Straits Times, published each afternoon, ...	* (Daily.)
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail, ...	* (Weekly.)
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Do., ...	500 (Daily.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports, ...	70 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report, ...	800 (Weekly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels), ...	70 (Daily.)
Fraser & Co.'s Exchange Circular, ...	175 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	450 (Twice Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory, 1893, ...	550 (Annually.)
Jawi Peranakkan (in Malay), ...	250 (Weekly.)
Lat Pau (in Chinese), ...	340 (Daily.)
Sing Po (in Chinese), ...	350 (Daily.)
Daily Advertiser, ...	300 (Daily.)
PENANG.	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle, ...	410 (Daily.)
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce, ...	25 (Daily.)
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce, ...	300 (Fortnightly.)
Straits Independent and Penang Chronicle, ...	* (Twice Weekly.)
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

* Information refused by the Editor.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1893.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
					SINGAPORE.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 2/7⅛ Sterling, 4 months' sight, 2/7⅛.	Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of ½ cent. Copper Coins of ¼ cent.	1. The Silver Mexican Dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in Part I of the Schedule * is the Standard coin of the Colony. 2. The coins mentioned in Part II * of the Schedule must bear such ratio to the Standard coin as is mentioned in the first column of the Schedule. 3. Tender of payment of money in the Colony if made in the Standard coin or in coins specified in Part II * of the Schedule are, if not below the minimum weight, a legal tender. (*a*) In the case of dollars and half-dollars of the same millesimal fineness for the payment of any amount. (*b*) In the case of the other silver coins for payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars. (*c*) In the case of copper coins or mixed metal for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar. Provided that each coin, other than the Standard coin, shall be a legal tender only for payment of such amount as accords with its ratio to the Standard coin. [Order of Her Majesty the Queen in Council of the 21st of October, 1890. †]	This cannot be ascertained.	None.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ... $1,268,506 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,.. $2,638,794 = $3,907,300
					PENANG.
					Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ... $1,284,636 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,.. $1,927,544 = $3,212,180
					$7,119,480
					The Chartered Bank is bound, by the terms of its Charter of Incorporation, and the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes.

* For Parts I and II of the Schedule see page T 4.
† See page T 4.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page T 4.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	Two.	Under its Charter.	£800,000	This information is given in the 6th Column.	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,..	Two.	Ordinance X of 1881.	$10,000,000		
			Mercantile Bank of India Limited. *	Three.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£554,900		
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society).	Two.				

* The Malacca Branch closed on 1st August, 1893 and the Penang Branch closed on 1st September, 1893

ORDER OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL OF 21st OCTOBER, 1890.

Whereas by virtue of the Act passed in the Session of the twenty-ninth and thirtieth years of Our reign, chapter one hundred and fifteen, intituled "An Act to provide for the Government of the Straits Settlements," and of other powers enabling Us in that behalf, We have power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements;

And whereas by virtue of the laws repealed by this Order certain silver dollars and other silver coins, and copper and bronze coins, are legal tender in Our said Colony;

And Whereas it appears to Us, by the advice of Our Privy Council, that it is expedient to repeal the said laws, and to make a law respecting the coins which are to be the subject of contract and to constitute legal tender in Our said Colony;

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, and by virtue of all powers vested in Us in that behalf, do hereby ordain that the law hereinafter mentioned shall take effect in Our said Colony;

And the Lords Commissioners of Our Treasury, and the Right Honourable Lord Knutsford, one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, are to give the requisite directions for causing proclamations of the said law to be made in Our said Colony.

1.—(1) The silver Mexican dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in Part I of the First Schedule to this Order shall be the standard coin of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements in this Order referred to as the Colony.

(2) Every contract, sale, payment, bill, note, instrument, and security for money, and every transaction, dealing, matter, and thing whatever relating to money, or involving the payment of or the liability to pay any money, shall, in the absence of express agreement to the contrary, be held to be made, executed, entered into, done, and had in the Colony, according to the standard coin of the Colony.

(3) The coins mentioned in Part II of the First Schedule to this Order shall bear such ratio to the standard coin as is mentioned in the first column of that schedule.

2. The tender of payment of money in the Colony, if made in the standard coin or in any coins specified in Part II of the First Schedule to this Order, shall, if such coins have not become diminished in weight by wear or otherwise, so as to be of less weight than the minimum weight mentioned in the said schedule, be a legal tender—

(a) in the case of dollars, and of half-dollars which have the same millesimal fineness as dollars, for the payment of any amount;

(b) in the case of the other silver coins, for the payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars, but for no greater amount;

(c) in the case of coins of copper or mixed metal, for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar, but for no greater amount;

Provided that each coin, other than the standard coin, shall be a legal tender only for payment of such amount as accords with its ratio to the standard coin.

3. On the commencement of this Order the laws and regulations specified in the Second Schedule to this Order, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony shall cease to be in force.

4. Nothing in this Order, nor any repeal of laws by this Order, shall affect any liability incurred, contract made, or other thing done before the commencement of the Order.

5. In this Order—

The expression "Governor" means the Governor of the Colony, and includes the officer for the time being administering the government of the Colony.

Words in the singular include the plural, and words in the plural include the singular.

6. This Order shall come into operation on the first day of January, 1891, or any earlier day at which it is proclaimed in the Colony by the Governor, and that day is in this Order referred to as the commencement of the Order.

C. L. PEEL.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

PART ONE

Standard Coin.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Minimum Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Mexican Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	902.7	417.74	27.070	413.563	26.799

PART TWO.

Other Coins.

1. Ratio to Standard Coin.	2. Coin.	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Minimum Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
1	American Trade Dollar, ...	Silver.	900	420·00	27·215	415·800	26·943	None.
1	Japanese Dollar or Yen, ...	,,	900	416·00	26·957	411·840	26·688	,,
1	Hongkong Dollar 1st Issue, ...	,,	900	419·052	27·150	414·862	26·879	,,
1	Do. do. 2nd Issue, ...	,,	900	416·00	26·957	411·840	26·683	,,
·50	Do. Half Dollar 1st Issue, ...	,,	900	209·50	13·575	207·405	13·440	,,
·50	Do. do. 2nd Issue, ...	,,	900	208·00	13·478	205·920	13·344	,,
·50	Straits Settlements Half Dollar, ...	,,	800	209·52	13·576	199·044	12·898	2 Dollars.
·20	Do. Twenty Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	83·81	5·430	79·620	5·159	,,
·10	Do. Ten Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	41·90	2·715	39·805	2·580	,,
·05	Do. Five Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	20·95	1·357	19·903	1·290	,,
·01	Do One Cent Piece,	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144·00	9·331	—	—	1 Dollar.
·005	Do. Half Cent Piece, ...	,,	—	72·00	4·665	—	—	,,
·0025	Do. Quarter Cent Piece, ...	,,	—	36·00	2·333	—	—	,,

SECOND SCHEDULE.

LAWS REPEALED.

1st April, 1867, ...	Act Number 4 of 1867 of the Legislature of the Straits Settlements.
17th May, 1867, ...	Order in Council and Proclamation.
26th June, 1867, ...	Order in Council and Proclamation.
10th January, 1874 ...	Order of the Governor of the Straits Settlements in Council, made in pursuance of Act Number 4 of 1867.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886" which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

Inches					
12	1 Foot.				
36	3	1 Yard.			
1 98	16½	5½	1 Pole or Perch.		
7,920	660	220	40	1 Furlong.	
63,360	5,280	1,760	320	8	1 Mile.

Superficial Measure. *

Inches.					
144	1 Foot.				
,1296	9	1 Yard.			
39,204	272¼	30¼	1 Pole.		
1,568,160	10,890	1,210	40	1 Rood.	
6,272,640	43,560	4,840	160	4	1 Acre.

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drams					
16	1 Ounce.				
256	16	1 Pound.			
3,584	224	14	1 Stone.		
28,672	1,792	112	8	1 Hundredweight.	
573,440	35,840	2,240	160	20	1 Ton.

Measures of Capacity.

Dry Measure.

Gills							
2	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.						
4	2	1 Pint or Half Chupak.					
8	4	2	1 Quart or Chupak.				
32	16	8	4	1 Gallon or Gantang.			
64	32	16	8	2	1 Peck.		
256	128	64	32	8	4	1 Bushel.	
2,048	1,024	512	256	64	32	8	1 Quarter.

Liquid Measure.

Gills							
2	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.						
4	2	1 Pint or Half Chupak.					
8	4	2	1 Quart or Chupak.				
32	16	8	4	1 Gallon or Gantang.			
2,016	1,008	504	252	63	1 Hogshead.		
4,032	2,016	1,008	504	126	2	1 Pipe.	
8,064	4,032	2,016	1,008	252	4	2	1 Tun.

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:—

1 Tahil	...	...	... =	1⅓ oz. ...
16 Tahils =	1 Kati	...	... =	1⅓ lbs.
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	= 1 Pikul	=	133⅓ lbs.
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	= 40 Pikuls	=	1 Koyan = 5,333⅓ lbs.

* Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles :—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1893.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight, ...	from	*d.* 33 3/8	*d.* 33 3/8	*d.* 33 1/4	*d.* 33 1/8	*d.* 33 5/8	*d.* 33 3/8	*d.* 31 3/4	*d.* 30 3/4	*d.* 30 1/4	*d.* 30 1/8	*d.* 29 1/4	*d.* 28 7/8
	to	33 1/8	33	32 5/8	32 7/8	33	31 1/2	29 1/8	29 7/8	29 3/4	28 3/4	28 1/2	28 5/8
„ Paris,— *Francs*, demand,	from	*f. c.* 3.44	*f. c.* 3.44	*f. c.* 3.43	*f. c.* 3.45	*f. c.* 3.45	*f. c.* 3.44	*f. c.* 3.21	*f. c.* 3.15	*f. c.* 3.13	*f. c.* 3.11	*f. c.* 2.99	*f. c.* 2.95
	to	3.42	3.42	3.38	3.40	3.43	3.25	3.15	3.11	3.09	3.01	2.95	2.86
„ Calcutta&B'bay., *Rupees*, demand,	from	Rs. 223	Rs. 222 1/2	Rs. 223 1/4	Rs. 223 3/4	Rs. 223	Rs. 223 1/2	Rs. 195	Rs. 202	Rs. 198 1/2	Rs. 197	Rs. 189 1/2	Rs. 187
	to	222 1/8	222 1/2	222 1/2			190	192 1/2	195	196	189 1/2	185	181
„ Hongkong,— *Dollars*, demand,	from	1/4 o/o d.	1/4 o/o d.	1/4 o/o d.	3/4 o/o d.	1/8 o/o d.	1 1/4 o/o d.	1 1/4 o/o d.	5/8 o/o d.	3/4 o/o d.	3/8 o/o d.	1/8 o/o d.	par.
	to	par.	par.	1/8 „ „	1/8 „ „		1 o/o d.	1/2 o/o d.	1/2 o/o „	1/2 „ „	1/4 „ „	par.	1/2 o. prem.
„ Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand, ...	from	*Taels.* 72 1/2	*Taels.* 72	*Taels.* 72 1/4	*Taels.* 72 1/4	*Taels.* 72	*Taels.* 72	*Taels.* 72 1/2	*Taels.* 73	*Taels.* 73	*Taels.* 73 1/2	*Taels.* 73	*Taels.* 73
	to	72	72	72				72	72 1/2	73	73	73	73
Price of Sovereigns, In Singapore, ...	from	$ *c.* 7.30	$ *c.* 7.30	$ *c.* 7.32	$ *c.* 7.30	$ *c.* 7.50	$ *c.* 7.70	$ *c.* 8.00	$ *c.* 8.25	$ *c.* 8.25	$ *c.* 8.10	$ *c.* 8.53	$ *c.* 8.75
	to	7.30	7.30	7.25	7.25	7.30	7.50	7.85	8.00	8.10	8.10	8.40	8.53
Java Guilders, In Singapore, ...	from	*Guild.* 171	*Guild.* 171	*Guild.* 171	*Guild.* 167	*Guild.* 168	*Guild.* 168	*Guild.* 157	*Guild.* 157	*Guild.* 154	*Guild.* 154	*Guild.* 151	*Guild.* 146
	to	171	171	166 1/2	167	167	150 1/2	155	154	154	153	146	142
Bar Silver, In London, per oz.,	from	*d.* 38 9/16	*d.* 38 1/2	*d.* 38 3/8	*d.* 38 1/8	*d.* 38 9/16	*d.* 38 3/4	*d.* 34 3/4	*d.* 34 3/4	*d.* 34 1/2	*d.* 34 1/8	*d.* 32 3/4	*d.* 32 1/4
	to	37 15/16	38 1/4	37 9/16	37 7/8	37 5/8	35	30	32 3/4	33 7/8	31 3/4	31 1/2	31 5/16
Mexican Dollars, In London, per oz.,	from	*d.* 37 7/16	*d.* 37 1/2	*d.* 37 3/8	*d.* 37 3/8	*d.* 37 3/4	*d.* 37 3/4	*d.* 34 3/4	*d.* 34 3/4	*d.* 34	*d.* 33 3/4	*d.* 32 5/16	*d.* 32 1/4
	to	37	37 1/4	36 7/8	37 3/8	37 1/8	34	31 1/2	34	33 1/2	32 1/4	32 1/4	32 1/4

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years:—

1893	2/9 5/8	to 2/4 1/2	4 months' sight.
1892	3/1 3/8	to 2/9 1/8	„
1891	3/6 1/4	to 3/1 3/8	„
1890	3/10 3/8	to 3/0 7/8	„
1889	3/3 5/8	to 3/0 3/8	„
1888	3/2 1/8	to 3/0 1/8	„
1887	3/4 7/8	to 3/1	„
1886	3/5 3/8	to 3/1	„
1885	3/9 1/4	to 3/7 1/2	„
1884	3/9 1/4	to 3/7 3/8	„

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

1893.

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORTS into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1893, *with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1893.*

Countries whence Imported.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	Increase in 1893 over 1892.	Decrease in 1893 under 1892.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
From UNITED KINGDOM, ...	19,485,103	18,676,506	16,587,753	17,511,751	17,728,902	217,151	...
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	878,245	530,609	671,162	720,619	526,057	...	194,562
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...	*See British India.*		825,295	626,859	1,108,576	481,717	...
British India (excluding Madras),	10,042,095	7,833,665	*See Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras.*		...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	411,333	266,513	264,810	185,098	287,584	102,486	...
Burma Ports, ...	4,285,010	6,034,293	4,687,868	3,636,671	2,603,927	...	1,032,744
Calcutta, ...	*See British India.*		8,437,775	7,211,749	9,148,121	1,936,372	...
Ceylon, ...	146,691	365,262	30,828	402,850	431,759	28,909	...
Gibraltar, ...	20,328	7,330	*See Spain.*	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	11,119,869	8,988,064	9,905,976	9,977,404	11,548,129	1,570,725	...
Labuan, ...	266,473	166,888	258,518	381,259	318,325	...	62,934
Madras and Coromandel Coast,	357,272	289,626	559,727	683,827	895,928	212,101	...
Malta, ...	...	...	419	1,411	1,061	...	350
Mauritius, ...	6,467	1,833	33,466	64,580	42,152	...	22,428
Total, ...	$27,533,783	$24,484,083	$25,675,844	$23,892,327	$26,911,619	$4,332,310	$1,313,018
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	56,911	62,800	30,062	45,332	53,672	8,340	...
Austria, ...	227,206	336,014	283,367	288,153	270,286	...	17,867
Belgium, ...	725,316	736,743	612,073	531,161	599,658	68,497	...
Brunei, ...	...	...	75,667	117,343	121,536	4,193	...
China, ...	3,342,752	3,770,032	3,393,884	4,108,858	4,156,370	47,512	...
Cochin-China, ...	594,891	*See French Indo-China Protectorate.*			...	...	...
Egypt, ...	30,534	8,689	44,279	7,736	16,442	8,706	...
France, ...	1,022,681	1,366,392	842,172	982,732	1,014,297	31,565	...
French Cochin-China, ...	3,702,262	*See French Indo-China Colony.*			...	...	...
French India, ...	302,017	281,621	329,339	298,736	302,862	4,126	...
French Indo-China Colony, ...	*See French Cochin-China.*	2,313,541	4,308,184	6,595,725	6,071,462	...	524,263
French Indo-China Protectorate,	*See Cochin-China.*	623,687	446,775	394,141	353,611	...	40,530
Germany, ...	1,233,606	1,338,935	1,220,546	1,089,772	1,583,267	493,495	...
German New Guinea, ...	...	...	...	...	29,155	29,155	...
Holland, ...	168,074	155,653	160,350	248,881	359,318	110,437	...
Italy, ...	374,655	245,447	335,230	273,809	220,913	...	52,896
Japan, ...	1,570,533	5,828,300	916,517	845,462	5,216,881	4,371,419	...
Malay Peninsula, East, ...	673,945	728,089	*See Below.*				
Kelantan, ...	*See Malay Peninsula, East.*		191,564	208,619	319,433	110,814	..

Pahang, ...	*See Malay Peninsula, East.*		150,119	187,372	297,088	109,716	...
Patani, ...			59,392	62,945	140,181	77,236	...
Singora, ...			253,302	275,738	253,703	...	22,035
Tringganu, ...			410,059	391,055	328,180	...	62,875
Malay Peninsula, West:—							
Johor, ...	5,737,139	6,425,580	4,691,429	5,138,082	5,466,943	328,861	...
Kedah, ...	..	...	6,675	6,655	800	...	5,855
Perak, ...	361,119	1,061,777	1,324,790	2,402,215	2,712,644	310,429	...
Selangor, ...	4,919,985	4,261,907	4,291,236	6,365,703	8,041,793	1,676,090	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	888,188	1,086,488	971,906	1,588,715	2,119,685	530,970	...
Netherlands India:—							
Achinese Ports, ...	*See Sumatra.*		1,125	1,440	3,995	2,555	...
Bali, ...	1,081,577	690,409	1,925,045	1,947,455	1,063,746	..	883,709
Celebes, ...	...	*See Netherlands*	*Archipelago.*	...	1,529,480	1,529,480	...
Dutch Borneo, ...	172,499	116,880	1,761,425	2,345,776	3,280,771	934,995	...
Java, ...	4,190,852	4,427,864	7,239,500	5,226,968	5,533,373	306,405	..
Natunas Islands, ...	408,425	357,542	519,055	432,613	435,087	2,474	...
Netherlands Archipelago,...	9,283,443	9,301,682	4,065,251	3,183,116	1,510,086	...	1,673,030
Rhio, ...	2,361,575	1,369,482	901,900	1,001,652	1,203,199	201,547	...
Sumatra, ...	3,130,582	3,268,202	3,111.928	3,970,178	4,147,653	177,475	...
Persia, ...	4,393	39,428	1,850	57,594	65,132	7,538	...
Philippines, ...	712,183	859,269	351,587	450,973	489,538	38.565	..
Portuguese India, ...	16,379	19,787	56,638	25,238	32,643	7,405	...
Russia, ...	458,282	432,000	303,698	215,680	374,418	158,738	...
Sarawak, ...	1,330,333	1,517,116	1,832,681	1,775,792	1,759,139	...	16,652
Siam Proper, ...	7,354,396	6,822,065	6,784,335	6,691,733	10,683,991	3,992,258	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	469,383	424,508	139,073	128,019	94,502	...	33,517
Spain, ...	15,930	41,653	19,375	25,999	21,987	...	4,012
Sulu Archipelago, ...	176,633	197,602	91,436	105,790	135.269	29,479	...
Switzerland, ...	21,890	8,648	*See Italy, Austria,*	*and Germany.*	..	...	...
Turkey, Europe, ...	2,500	848	1,075	760	1,689	929	...
Turkey, Asia, ...	68,659	60,995	700	1,322	5,626	4,304	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	693,336	743,492	461,828	397,621	451,104	53,483	...
United States, Pacific, ...	74,028	537,633	779,307	7,400	1,504,160	1,496,760	...
Total,...	$57,899,092	$61,868,800	$55,697,729	$60,448,059	$74,376,759	$17,265,951	3,237,251
Between the Settlements:—							
Penang, ...	$3,989,391	$5,757,933	$4,020,128	$4,007,826	3,581,073	...	426,753
Malacca, ...	1.839,221	1,846,638	1,030,757	1,110,099	1,376,289	266,190	...
Total,...	$5,828,612	$7,604,571	$5,050,885	$5,117,925	$4,957,362	$266,190	426,753
Grand Total,...	$110,716,590	$112,633,960	$103,012,211	$106,970,062	$123,974,642	$22,081,602	5,077,022
						5,077,022	
					Nett Increase, ...	$17,004,580	

EXPORTS

TOTAL VALUE of the EXPORTS from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, to each Country, in the year 1893, with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1893.

Countries to which Exported.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	Increase in 1893 over 1892.	Decrease in 1893 under 1892.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
To UNITED KINGDOM, ...	18,960,303	18,271,876	16,994,000	15,837,929	18,211,578	2,373,649	
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	668,947	818,579	765,114	643,792	590,589	...	53,203
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...	*See British India.*		1,038,900	689,363	1,043,131	353,768	...
British India (excluding Madras),	1,751,598	5,409,531	*See Bombay and Calcutta.*		...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	508,598	703,614	695,538	421,376	387,836	...	33,540
Burma Ports, ...	2,082,289	2,031,171	2,464,858	2,265,624	2,596,578	330,954	...
Canada, ...	...	...	5,284	...	26,202	26,202	...
Calcutta, ...	*See British India.*		705,765	692,122	1,375,067	682,945	...
Ceylon, ...	205,678	80,657	26,105	108,824	196,320	87,496	...
Hongkong, ...	4,295,710	5,979,432	4,458,497	6,507,487	6,536,120	28,633	...
Labuan, ...	129,418	154,208	248,121	279,615	289,666	10,051	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast,	89,236	85,890	339,187	419,475	493,097	73,622	...
Malta, ...	...	...	1,201	1,285	...	...	1,285
Mauritius, ...	228,825	181,620	38,208	110,467	179,520	69,053	...
Total, ...	$9,960,299	$15,444,702	$10,786,778	$12,139,430	$13,714,126	$1,662,724	$88,028
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	101,612	50,139	47,396	88,873	209,905	121,032	...
Austria, ...	1,086,256	779,952	524,725	528,795	737,406	208,611	...
Belgium, ...	62,752	165,340	149,279	78,276	51,054	...	27,222
Brunei, ...	...	...	37,458	80,599	52,290	...	28,309
China, ...	2,583,918	1,979,107	2,237,442	2,618,650	3,331,332	712,682	...
Cochin-China, ...	686,114	*See French Indo-China Protectorate.*			...	...	...
Egypt, ...	85,147	74,008	89,417	67,422	57,162	...	10,260
France, ...	5,414,560	5,448,567	6,696,596	6,475,961	7,256,662	780,701	...
French Cochin-China, ...	2,360,416	*See French Indo-China Colony.*			...	...	...
French India, ...	80,912	143,549	114,601	135,523	123,161	...	12,362
French Indo-China Colony, ...	*See French Cochin China.*		2,975,885	4,587,790	4,650,609	3,312,466	...
French Indo-China Protectorate,	*See Cochin-China.*		227,594	142,972	151,718	161,809	10,091
Germany, ...	2,368,209	3,415,779	3,473,068	3,992,216	3,718,133	...	274,083
German New Guinea, ...	...	...	...	...	109,547	109,547	...
Holland, ...	462,365	711,359	1,129,438	2,361,355	2,117,964	...	243,391
Italy, ...	500,771	514,037	747,097	952,799	1,264,684	311,885	...
Japan, ...	27,817	93,734	1,226,134	944,165	454,852	...	489,313
Malay Peninsula, East, ...	1,361,131	1,198,029	...	...	...	...	...
Kelantan, ...	*See Malay Peninsula East.*		318,503	318,540	308,517	...	10,023

Pahang, ...			310,760	296,404	424,030	127,626	...
Patani, ...	*See Malay Peninsula, East.*		82,314	134,006	174,693	40,687	...
Singora, ...			135,016	218,927	204,597	...	14,330
Tringganu, ...			343,347	273,565	194,468	...	79,097
Malay Peninsula, West:—							
Johor, ...	3,172,378	3,480,692	2,930,746	3,245,294	3,675,945	430,651	...
Kedah, ...	...	...	5,226	...	221	221	...
Perak, ...	64,735	96,304	80,482	197,015	458,600	261,585	...
Selangor, ...	2,828,908	2,364,607	1,350,035	2,455,556	3,279,691	824,135	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	658,192	600,272	561,635	641,012	701,152	60,140	...
Netherlands India:—							
Achinese Ports, ...	*See Sumatra.*	...	6,091	2,776	82,261	79,485	
Bali, ...	877,282	740,317	961,094	1,223,398	1,065,249	...	158,149
Celebes, ...	*See Netherlands*	*Archipelago.*	...		1,401,596	1,401,596	...
Dutch Borneo, ...	26,616	20,527	1,170,842	1,541,248	2,361,842	820,594	...
Java, ...	6,225,911	5,698,284	9,473,444	9,303,568	11,715,161	2,411,593	...
Natunas Islands, ...	233,832	353,354	442,385	289,833	331,838	42,005	...
Netherlands Archipelago,...	4,999,045	3,197,603	2,669,560	2,322,018	1,385,934	...	936,084
Rhio, ...	1,035,812	1,310,351	1,581,622	1,490,788	1,344,236	...	146,552
Sumatra, ...	3,041,330	3,144,225	3,446,883	4,283,902	5,174,239	890,337	...
Persia, ...	1,395	3,640	317	200	19,006	18,806	...
Philippines, ...	823,752	610,194	586,460	495,520	336,268		159,252
Portuguese India, ...	45,097	56,471	42,132	56,765	70,802	14,037	...
Russia, ...	123,681	62,310	37,550	58,731	194,768	136,037	...
Sarawak, ...	1,368,028	1,207,469	1,305,249	1,365,176	1,350,456	...	14,720
Siam Proper, ...	5,734,990	9,031,616	4,340,579	4,414,570	7,111,157	2,696,587	...
Siam, West Coast,... ...	391,652	462,489	103,564	75,123	96,461	21,338	...
Spain, ...	11,578	9,505	2,876	...	916	916	...
Sulu Archipelago,... ...	173,040	126,597	122,099	183,705	268,913	85,208	...
Switzerland, ...	...	342	*See Italy, Austria*	*and Germany.*	..	...	...
Turkey, Europe, ...	26	2,809	826	430	...	...	430
Turkey, Asia, ...	172,964	62,382	99,454	136,071	141,521	5,450	...
United States, Atlantic, ...	7,183,622	7,258,650	7,023,380	8,987,438	5,687,661	...	3,299,777
United States, Pacific, ...	259,025	256,507	119,268	146,899	109,508	...	37,391
Total, ...	$57,634,871	$57,934,596	$60,867,152	$67,285,439	$72,630,134	$12,623,583	7,278,888
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—							
Penang, ...	$1,309,105	$1,769,132	$2,010,129	$1,785,934	2,808,738	$1,022,804	...
Malacca, ...	818,556	711,498	567,425	801,717	1,091,506	289,789	...
Total,...	$2,127,661	$2,480,630	$2,577,554	$2,587,651	3,900,244	$1,312,593	...
Grand Total,...	$88,683,134	$94,131,804	$91,225,484	$97,850,449	$108,456,082	$17,972,549	7,366,916
						$7,366,916	
					Nett Increase,...	$10,605,633	

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG from each Country, during the year 1893, with Comparative Statement for the years 1892 and 1893.

Countries whence Imported.		1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.
PENANG.					
From UNITED KINGDOM, ...	...	$ 4,636,983	$ 4,397,836	$ ...	$ 239,147
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—		$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	Decrease $225,778	725	9,722	8,997	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast,		126,358	117,875	...	8,483
Burma Ports, ...		5,808,173	5,033,604	...	774,569
Calcutta, ...		2,907,463	2,818,607	...	88,856
Ceylon, ...		77,557	165,282	87,725	...
Gibraltar, ...		120	...	...	120
Hongkong, ...		5,511,234	5,961,684	450,550	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast,		923,519	1,018,312	94,793	...
Malta, ...		225	320	95	...
Mauritius, ...		...	4,090	4,090	...
Total,...		$15,355,274	$15,129,496	$646,250	872,028
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	Increase $2,059,120	5,490	25,306	19,816	...
Austria, ...		56,039	111,243	55,204	..
Belgium, ...		156,182	185,477	29,295	...
China, ...		658,504	660,156	1,652	...
Egypt, ...		985	600	...	385
France, ...		380,919	185,579	...	195,340
French India, ...		551,139	589,165	38,026	...
French Indo-China Colony,		33,960	900	..	33,060
French Indo-China Protectorate		29,050	24,235	...	4,815
Germany, ...		638,744	815,867	177,123	...
Holland, ...		312,233	329,678	17,445	...
Italy, ...		4,145	3,025	...	1,120
Japan, ...		16,337	21,544	5,207	...
Malay Peninsula, East:—					
Kelantan, ...		150	...	...	150
Patani, ...		...	640	640	
Malay Peninsula, West:—					...
Johor, ...		900	100	...	800
Kedah, ...		673,685	577,934	...	95,751
Perak, ...		6,862,389	9,087,122	2,224,733	...
Selangor, ...		1,562,272	1,616,726	54,454	
Netherlands India:—					...
Achinese Ports,		*See Sumatra.*	1,328,755	1,328,755	...
Java, ...		2,329	3,884	1,555	...
Sumatra, ...		3,114,748	1,983,857	...	1,130,891
Persia, ...		4,850	...	...	4,850
Philippines, ...		1,130	1,287	157	...
Russia, ...		490,096	345,077	...	145,019
Siam, West Coast, ...		3,279,786	3,239,824	...	39,962
Spain, ...		...	310	310	...
Turkey in Asia, ...		400	880	480	...
United States, Atlantic,		295,046	51,442	...	243,604
United States, Pacific,		9,834	9,849	15	...
Total, ...		$19,141,342	$21,200,462	$3,954,867	$1,895,747
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—		$	$	$	$
Dindings,	Increase $894,361	38,165	60,133	21,968	...
Malacca,		111,452	94,678	...	16,774
Singapore,		2,138,360	3,027,527	889,167	...
Total,...		$2,287,977	$3,182,338	$911135	16,774
Grand Total ...		$41,421,576	$43,910,132	$5,512,252	$3,023,696
		...	41,421,576	3,023,696	...
		Nett Increase,	2,488,556	2,48,556	...

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG to each Country, during the year 1893, with Comparative Statement for the years 1892 and 1893.

Countries to which Exported.	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.
PENANG.	$	$	$	$
To UNITED KINGDOM :—	9,246,674	12,082,871	2,836,197	...
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS :—	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	18,438	18,870	432	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast,	422,058	482,210	60,152	...
Burma Ports, ...	1,585,768	1,544,345	...	41,423
Calcutta, ...	1,556,976	1,634,089	77,113	...
Ceylon, ...	49,985	126,633	76,648	...
Hongkong, ...	2,392,824	2,475,958	83,134	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast,	141,931	247,360	105,429	...
Increase $361,485				
Total, ...	$6,167,980	$6,529,465	$402,908	$41,423
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	11,625	145	...	11,480
Austria, ...	26,930	76,532	49,602	...
China, ...	1,385,640	1,280,122	...	105,518
France, ...	164,809	562,848	398,039	...
French India, ...	58,964	79,055	20,091	...
French Indo-China Protectorate.	...	165	165	...
Germany, ...	74,755	88,110	13,355	...
Holland, ...	404,920	591,973	187,053	...
Italy, ...	48,597	95,808	47,211	...
Japan, ...	457,000	525	...	456,475
Malay Peninsula, East :—				
Singora, ...	...	577	577	...
Malay Peninsula West :—				
Johor, ...	580	336	...	244
Kedah, ...	319,069	295,550	...	23,519
Perak, ...	8,078,262	6,945,990	...	1,132,272
Selangor, ...	770,340	918,790	148,450	...
Sungei Ujong,	...	575	575	...
Netherlands India :—				
Achinese Ports,	*See Sumatra.*	902,857	902,857	...
Java, ...	277,005	291,307	17,302	...
Sumatra, ...	7,979,817	6,575,080	...	1,404,737
Siam Proper, ...	70	1,044	974	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	1,818,129	1,768,424	...	49,705
Turkey in Asia, ...	...	2,209	2,209	...
United States, Atlantic,	1,780,512	648,070	...	1,132,442
United States, Pacific,	2,250	2,400	150	...
Decrease $2,527,782				
Total, ...	$23,659,274	$21,131,492	$1,788,610	$4,316,392
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—	$	$	$	$
Dindings,	23,954	29,367	5,413	...
Malacca,	167,969	97,595	...	70,374
Singapore,	4,408,967	3,822,932	...	586,035
Decrease $650,996				
Total,...	$4,600,890	$3,949,894	$5,413	$656,409
Grand Total, ...	$43,674,818	$43,693,722	$5,033,128	$5,014,224
	...	$43,674,818	$5,014,224	...
		Nett Increase,	$18,904	$18,904

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA from each Country, during the year 1893, with Comparative Statement for the years 1892 and 1893.

Countries whence Imported.	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom, ...	147,457	...	...	147,457
„ Foreign Countries:—				
China, ...	7,962	11,689	3,727	...
„ Malay Peninsula, West:—				
Johor, ...	53,059	77,533	24,474	...
Perak, ...	875	1,762	887	...
Selangor, ...	31,669	42,631	10,962	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	113,507	146,011	32,504	...
„ Netherlands India:—				
Sumatra, ...	87,687	124,260	36,573	...
Total, ...	$442,216	$403,886	109,127	$147,457
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Dindings, ...	176	380	204	...
Penang, ...	132,347	118,778	...	13,569
Singapore, ...	1,107,546	1,208,230	100,684	...
Total, ...	$1,240,069	$1,327,388	$100,888	$13,569
Grand Total, ...	$1,682,285	$1,731,274	$210,015	$161,026
	...	1,682,285	161,026	...
		Nett Increase,	$48,989	...

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA to each Country, during the year 1893, with Comparative Statement for the years 1892 and 1893.

Countries to which Exported.	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
To Malay Peninsula, West:—				
Johor, ...	34,011	25,941	...	8,070
Perak, ...	3,891	5,914	2,023	...
Selangor, ...	67,760	181,112	113,352	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	105,067	148,424	43,357	...
,, Netherlands India:—				
Sumatra, ...	90,252	96,337	6,085	...
Total, ...	$300,981	$457,728	$164,817	$8,070
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Dindings, ...	...	2,868	2,868	...
Penang, ...	90,153	79,460	...	10,693
Singapore, ...	1,095,566	1,465,122	369,556	...
Total,...	$1,185,719	$1,547,450	$372,424	$10,693
Grand Total, ...	$1,486,700	$2,005,178	$537,241	$18,763
	...	1,486,700	18,763	...
		Nett Increase,	518,478	...

RECAPITULATION
OF
TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED 1893.

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.
From United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	19,485,103	18,676,506	16,587,753	17,511,751	17,728,902
Penang, ...	5,646,704	4,875,076	4,913,959	4,636,983	4,397,836
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	147,457	...
	$25,131,807	$23,551,582	$21,501,712	$22,296,191	$22,126,738
„ British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	27,533,783	24,484,083	25,675,844	23,892,327	26,911,619
Penang, ...	14,539,783	16,725,393	15,344,461	15,355,274	15,129,496
	$42,073,566	$41,209,476	$41,020,305	$39,247,601	$42,041,115
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	57,899,092	61,868,800	55,697,729	60,448,059	74,376,759
Penang, ...	20,328,608	20,187,818	17,386,620	19,141,342	21,200,462
Malacca, ...	705,647	479,641	279,851	294,759	403,886
	$78,933,347	$82,536,259	$73,364,200	$79,884,160	$95,981,107
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	5,828,612	7,604,571	5,050,885	5,117,925	4,957,362
Penang, ...	2,666,302	2,000,113	2,696,637	2,287,977	3,182,338
Malacca, ...	1,565,427	1,748,710	1,230,787	1,240,069	1,327,388
	$10,060,341	$11,353,394	$8,978,309	$8,645,971	$9,467,088
Grand Total of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$156,199,061	$158,65[illegible],711	$144,864,526	$150,073,923	$169,616,048

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.
To United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	18,960,303	18,271,876	16,994,000	15,837,929	18,211,578
Penang, ...	8,303,661	6,512,954	7,510,509	9,246,674	12,082,871
	$27,263,964	$24,784,830	$24,504,509	$25,084,603	$30,294,449
British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	9,960,299	15,444,702	10,786,778	12,139,430	13,714,126
Penang, ...	5,539,228	9,089,710	6,978,851	6,167,980	6,529,465
	$15,499,527	$24,534,412	$17,765,629	$18,307,410	$20,243,591
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	57,634,871	57,934,596	60,867,152	67,285,439	72,630,134
Penang, ...	22,497,936	20,272,301	22,385,453	23,659,274	21,131,492
Malacca, ...	535,432	397,543	283,029	300,981	457,728
	$80,668,239	$78,604,440	$83,535,634	$91,245,694	$94,219,354
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	2,127,661	2,480,630	2,577,554	2,587,651	3,900,244
Penang, ...	5,492,663	5,474,282	4,561,409	4,600,890	3,949,894
Malacca, ...	2,167,227	1,846,550	1,338,410	1,185,719	1,547,450
	$9,787,551	$9,801,462	$8,477,373	$8,374,260	$9,397,588
Grand Total of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, ...	$133,219,281	$137,725,144	$134,283,145	$143,011,967	$154,154,982

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1893.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	128	245,228	6,000	...	...	...	128	245,228	6,000	16	23,494	420
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang, ..	73	128,674	4,067	...	...	...	73	128,674	4,067	15	22,283	581
British Possessions :—												
Australia, ..	38	40,968	2,021	...	...	...	38	40,968	2,021	13	19,722	421
Bombay and Malabar Coast,..	14	23,239	1,104	3	4,794	115	17	28,033	1,219	14	21,380	930
Bombay and Malabar Coast *viâ* Penang, ..	19	41,473	2,847	...	...	...	19	41,473	2,847	2	2,915	134
British North Borneo Co.'s Territory, ..	35	13,867	1,623	...	...	...	35	13,867	1,623	12	3,864	558
Burma Ports,..	3	4,475	146	1	1,574	27	4	6,049	173	...	...	...
Burma Ports *viâ* Penang, ..	8	11,598	588	1	2,794	34	9	14,392	622	...	...	...
Calcutta, ..	15	26,991	879	1	1,930	26	16	28,921	905	1	4,000	427
Calcutta *viâ* Penang, ..	97	179,356	7,093	...	...	...	97	179,356	7,093	...	...	...
Ceylon, ..	3	3,492	89	1	1,289	24	4	4,781	113	4	7,754	699
Hongkong, ..	172	288,864	10,238	...	...	...	172	288,864	10,238	77	121,883	4,499
Labuan, ..	13	7,453	901	...	...	...	13	7,453	901	3	1,987	149
Madras & Coromandel Coast,	1	1,602	24	...	...	...	1	1,602	24	...	...	...
Madras & Coromandel Coast *viâ* Penang,..	27	45,699	2,221	...	...	...	27	45,699	2,221	...	...	...
Mauritius, ..	4	1,902	55	4	3,011	103	8	4,913	158	3	2,070	96
Foreign Countries :—												
Arabia, ..	3	4,031	123	...	...	...	3	4,031	123	...	...	...
Arabia *viâ* Penang, ..	1	2,248	69	...	...	...	1	2,248	69	...	...	...
Austria, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10,512	548
Austria *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	16,219	418
Belgium, ..	3	3,106	94	...	..	...	3	3,106	94	...	...	...
Belgium *viâ* Penang, ..	2	3,526	98	...	...	...	2	3,526	98	...	...	...
China, ..	203	275,147	12,609	1	1,915	28	204	277,062	12,637	67	121,603	4,896
France, ..	3	3,835	76	...	...	...	3	3,835	76	36	79,331	4,426
French Indo-China Colony,	35	39,768	1,486	...	...	...	35	39,765	1,486	92	93,908	4,465
French Indo-China Protectorate, ..	4	1,987	59	...	...	...	4	1,987	59	10	4,168	215
Germany, ..	1	2,077	33	...	...	...	1	2,077	33	23	48,492	1,596
Germany *viâ* Penang, ..	3	5,250	105	...	...	...	3	5,250	105	23	36,476	895
German New Guinea, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4,960	205
Holland, ..	1	1,549	26	...	...	...	1	1,549	26	1	1,550	40
Carried forward,	909	1,047,405	54,674	12	17,307	357	921	1,424,709	55,031	428	648,571	26,618

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1893.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	16	23,494	420	144	268,722	6,420	...	...	...	144	268,722	6,420
1	1,015	22	16	23,298	603	88	150,957	4,648	1	1,015	22	89	151,972	4,670
...	...	...	13	19,722	421	51	60,690	2,442	...	...	...	51	60,690	2,442
...	...	...	14	21,380	930	28	44,619	2,034	3	4,794	115	31	49,413	2,119
...	...	...	2	2,915	134	21	44,388	2,981	...	...	...	21	44,388	2,981
...	...	...	12	3,864	558	47	17,731	2,181	...	...	...	47	17,731	2,181
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,475	146	1	1,574	27	4	6,049	173
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	11,598	588	1	2,794	34	9	14,392	622
...	...	...	1	4,000	427	16	30,991	1,306	1	1,930	26	17	32,921	1,332
...	...	...	...	...	...	97	179,356	7,093	...	...	...	97	179,356	7,093
...	...	...	4	7,754	699	7	11,246	788	1	1,289	24	8	12,535	812
2	1,961	30	79	123,844	4,529	249	410,747	14,737	2	1,961	30	251	412,708	14,767
...	...	...	3	1,987	149	16	9,440	1,050	...	...	...	16	9,440	1,050
1	2,125	25	1	2,125	25	1	1,602	24	1	2,125	25	2	3,727	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	45,699	2,221	...	...	...	27	45,699	2,221
1	268	9	4	2,338	105	7	3,972	151	5	3,279	112	12	7,251	263
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,031	123	...	...	...	3	4,031	123
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,248	69	...	...	...	1	2,248	69
...	...	...	4	10,512	548	4	10,512	548	...	...	...	4	10,512	548
...	...	...	7	16,219	418	7	16,219	418	...	...	...	7	16,219	418
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,106	94	...	...	...	3	3,106	94
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,526	98	...	...	...	2	3,526	98
1	2,971	72	68	124,574	4,968	270	396,750	17,505	2	4,886	100	272	401,636	17,605
...	...	...	36	79,331	4,426	39	83,166	4,502	...	...	...	39	83,166	4,502
3	4,837	171	95	98,745	4,636	127	133,676	5,951	3	4,837	171	130	138,513	6,122
...	...	...	10	4,168	215	14	6,155	274	...	...	...	14	6,155	274
...	...	...	23	48,492	1,596	24	50,569	1,629	...	...	...	24	50,569	1,629
...	...	...	23	36,476	895	26	41,726	1,000	...	...	...	26	41,726	1,000
...	...	...	5	4,960	205	5	4,960	205	...	...	...	5	4,960	205
...	...	...	1	1,550	40	2	3,099	66	...	...	...	2	3,099	66
9	13,177	329	437	661,748	26,947	1,337	2,055,976	81,292	21	30,484	686	1,358	2,086,460	81,948

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries from which Arrived.	British.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	909	1,407,405	54,674	12	17,307	357	921	1,424,709	55,031	428	648,571	26,618
Holland *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	9,923	283
Italy *viâ* Penang,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	400	16
Japan, ..	56	95,465	2,207	...	...	...	56	95,465	2,207	26	49,767	1,215
Malay Peninsula, East:—												
Kelantan, ..	17	1,776	424	...	...	...	17	1,776	424	3	238	65
Pahang, ..	32	4,689	953	...	...	...	32	4,689	953	31	2,505	705
Singora, ..	3	241	69	...	...	...	3	241	69	...	...	...
Tringganu, ..	48	4,388	1,225	1	70	26	49	4,458	1,281	14	1,158	294
Malay Peninsula, West:—												
Johor, ..	153	12,272	4,096	..	...	...	153	12,272	4,096	1	72	45
Perak, ..	145	34,105	5,706	1	339	43	146	34,444	5,749	...	...	...
Selangor, ..	251	57,760	9,747	1	108	30	252	57,868	9,777	11	2,622	345
Sungei Ujong, ..	1	196	45	...	...	...	1	196	45	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	2	302	52	...	...	...	2	302	52	1	206	32
Netherlands India:—												
Achinese Ports,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,489	378
Celebes, ..	21	12,071	1,157	...	...	...	21	12,071	1,157	8	4,353	335
Dutch Borneo,	93	16,532	3,208	...	...	...	93	16,532	3,208	99	17,795	2,903
Java, ..	133	83,072	6,058	1	1,887	26	134	84,960	6,084	161	131,409	7,990
Netherlands Archipelago,	13	5,486	807	...	...	...	13	5,480	807	27	5,678	758
Rhio, ..	2	3,126	246	...	...	...	2	3,126	246	332	24,942	6,020
Sumatra, ..	379	63,507	11,427	4	1,380	154	383	64,887	11,581	254	73,480	8,512
Philippines, ..	35	59,360	1,050	...	...	...	35	59,360	1,050	33	41,433	2,053
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	900	123
Russia, ..	40	76,980	1,403	...	...	...	40	76,980	1,403	26	51,957	2,052
Sarawak, ..	8	6,291	302	...	...	...	8	6,291	302	64	34,204	2,488
Siam Proper, ..	225	167,061	10,659	...	...	...	225	167,061	10,659	73	57,621	2,879
Siam West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	250	55
Spain, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	27,378	1,162
United States Atlantic, ..	27	48,689	882	1	1,098	15	28	49,787	897	8	10,406	163
Between the Settlements:—												
Malacca, ..	28	3,795	845	...	...	...	28	3,795	845	...	...	...
Penang, ..	113	35,175	5,968	1	245	24	114	85,420	5,992	24	18,289	879
Total, ..	2,734	2,249,745	123,240	22	22,434	675	2,756	2,272,179	123,915	1,649	1,218,046	68,368

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1893,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
9	13,177	329	437	661,748	26,947	1,337	2,055,976	81,292	21	30,484	686	1,358	2,086,460	81,948
...	...	...	7	9,923	283	7	9,923	283	...	...	...	7	9,923	283
...	...	...	1	400	16	1	400	16	...	...	...	1	400	16
...	...	...	26	49,767	1,215	82	145,232	3,422	...	...	...	82	145,232	3,422
...	...	...	3	238	65	20	2,014	489	...	...	...	20	2,014	489
...	...	...	31	2,505	705	63	7,194	1,658	...	...	...	63	7,194	1,658
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	241	69	...	...	...	3	241	69
...	...	...	14	1,158	294	62	5,546	1,549	1	70	26	63	5,616	1,575
...	...	...	1	72	45	154	12,344	4,141	...	...	...	154	12,344	4,141
...	...	...	...	...	...	145	34,105	5,706	1	339	43	146	34,444	5,749
...	...	...	11	2,622	345	262	60,380	10,090	1	108	30	263	60,490	10,122
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	196	45	...	...	...	1	196	45
...	...	...	1	206	32	3	508	84	...	...	...	3	508	84
...	...	...	4	2,489	378	4	2,489	378	..	...	...	4	2,489	378
...	...	...	8	4,353	335	29	16,424	1,492	...	...	...	29	16,424	1,492
1	95	21	100	17,890	2,924	192	34,327	6,111	1	95	21	193	34,422	6,132
8	11,091	187	169	142,500	8,177	294	214,482	14,048	9	12,978	213	303	227,460	14,261
2	190	43	29	5,868	801	40	11,164	1,565	2	190	43	42	11,354	1,608
...	..	...	332	24,942	6,020	334	28,068	6,266	...	...	...	334	28,068	6,266
4	1,710	128	258	75,190	8,640	633	136,987	19,939	8	3,090	282	641	140,077	20,221
1	400	22	34	41,883	2,075	68	100,793	3,103	1	400	22	69	101,193	3,125
...	...	...	1	900	123	1	900	123	...	...	...	1	900	123
...	...	..	26	51,957	2,052	66	128,937	3,455	...	...	...	60	128,937	3,455
...	...	...	64	34,204	2,488	72	40,495	2,790	...	...	...	72	40,495	2,790
...	...	...	73	57,621	2,879	298	224,682	13,538	...	...	...	298	224,682	13,538
...	...	...	1	250	55	1	250	55	...	...	...	1	250	55
2	598	49	13	27,976	1,211	11	27,378	1,162	2	598	49	13	27,976	1,211
1	809	14	9	11,215	177	35	59,095	1,045	2	1,907	29	37	61,002	1,074
...	...	..	...	...	...	28	3,795	845	...	...	...	28	3,795	845
2	768	46	26	19,057	925	137	103,464	6,847	3	1,013	70	140	104,477	6,917
30	28,838	839	1,679	1,246,884	69,207	4,383	3,467,791	191,608	52	51,272	1,514	4,435	3,519,063	193,122

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	146	274,307	7,017	...	...	...	146	274,307	7,017	29	49,687	1,341
British Possessions :—												
Austria, ...	45	57,321	2,040	...	...	...	45	57,321	2,040	4	2,731	71
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...	24	65,769	1,700	3	6,342	150	27	72,111	1,850	15	20,955	698
British North Borneo Co.'s Territory, ...	19	5,827	588	1	399	32	20	6,226	620	13	3,393	380
Burma Ports, ...	9	10,534	370	11	18,846	504	20	29,380	874	1	1,410	50
Calcutta, ...	114	192,517	5,933	...	...	...	114	192,517	5,933	5	7,865	210
Ceylon, ...	11	27,918	1,943	...	...	...	11	27,918	1,943	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ..	3	4,177	124	...	...	...	3	4,177	124	1	1,541	50
Hongkong, ...	106	175,935	5,586	...	...	...	106	175,935	5,586	25	30,786	5,100
Madras & Coromandel Coast,	23	38,903	1,130	...	...	...	23	38,903	1,130	...	...	...
Mauritius, ...	10	3,722	243	...	...	...	10	3,722	243	5	3,065	160
Foreign Countries :—												
Arabia, ...	35	57,448	1,587	...	...	...	35	57,448	1,587	6	10,425	280
Austria, ...	1	1,661	50	...	...	...	1	1,661	50	10	23,440	480
Belgium, ...	2	3,438	100	...	...	...	2	3,438	100	...	...	...
Brunei, ..	4	1,512	120	...	...	...	4	1,512	120	...	...	...
China, ...	131	188,793	6,523	...	...	...	131	188,793	6,520	24	45,019	1,639
France, ...	7	11,757	323	1	1,869	50	8	13,626	373	35	73,465	1,710
French Indo-China Colony,	39	37,800	2,002	18	17,773	720	57	55,573	2,722	75	87,653	2,714
French Indo-China Protectorate, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	400	30
Germany, ...	8	14,093	348	...	...	...	8	14,093	348	47	91,695	2,270
German New Guinea, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6,502	290
Holland, ...	3	4,639	112	...	...	...	3	4,639	112	4	6,380	200
Italy, ...	1	1,589	50	...	...	...	1	1,589	50	...	...	...
Japan, ...	110	199,993	5,066	2	3,395	100	112	203,388	5,166	62	115,608	2,954
Malay Peninsula, East :—												
Pahang, ...	78	7,703	1,720	...	...	...	78	7,703	1,720	32	2,570	640
Tringganu, ..	27	2,550	599	...	...	...	27	2,550	599	30	2,385	615
Malay Peninsula, West :—												
Johor, ...	138	11,256	2,800	...	...	...	138	11,256	2,800	1	90	20
Perak, ...	144	33,812	4,296	...	...	...	144	33,812	4,296	1	236	30
Selangor, ...	249	61,894	7,713	...	...	...	249	61,894	7,713	15	3,926	450
Natunas Islands,	4	387	56	...	...	...	4	387	56	3	749	90
Netherlands India :—												
Bali, ...	8	1,590	240	...	...	...	8	1,590	240	2	1,865	68
Dutch Borneo,	151	30,866	3,728	1	1,906	50	152	32,772	3,778	233	82,850	6,597
Carried forward, ...	1,650	1,529,702	64,107	37	50,530	1,606	1,687	1,581,241	65,710	688	676,691	29,147

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1893.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	29	49,687	1,341	175	323,994	8,358	...	...	...	175	323,994	8,358
...	...	...	4	2,731	71	49	60,052	2,111	...	...	...	49	60,052	2,111
3	5,425	131	18	26,380	829	39	86,734	2,398	6	11,767	281	45	98,491	2,679
...	...	...	13	3,393	380	32	9,220	968	1	399	32	33	9,619	1,000
8	12,446	301	9	13,856	351	10	11,944	420	19	31,292	805	29	43,236	1,225
..	...	...	5	7,865	210	119	200,382	6,143	...	...	...	119	200,382	6,143
1	895	14	1	895	14	11	27,918	1,943	1	895	14	12	28,813	1,957
...	...	...	1	1,541	50	4	5,718	174	...	...	...	4	5,718	174
...	...	...	25	30,786	5,100	131	206,721	10,686	...	...	...	131	206,721	10,686
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	38,903	1,130	...	...	...	23	38,903	1,130
...	...	...	5	3,065	160	15	6,787	403	...	...	...	15	6,787	403
...	...	...	6	10,425	280	41	67,873	1,867	...	...	...	41	67,873	1,867
...	...	...	10	23,440	480	11	25,101	530	...	...	...	11	25,101	530
...	...	...	...	...	..	2	3,438	100	...	...	...	2	3,438	100
...	..	...	...	...	...	4	1,512	120	...	...	...	4	1,512	120
...	...	...	24	45,019	1,639	155	233,812	8,162	...	...	...	155	233,812	8,160
.	...	...	35	73,465	1,710	42	85,222	2,033	1	1,869	50	43	87,091	2,083
25	24,232	858	100	111,885	3,572	114	125,453	4,716	43	42,005	1,578	157	167,458	6,294
3	1,182	74	4	1,582	104	1	400	30	3	1,182	74	4	1,582	104
...	...	...	47	91,695	2,270	55	105,788	2,618	...	...	...	55	105,788	2,618
...	...	...	7	6,502	290	7	6,502	290	...	...	...	7	6,502	290
...	...	...	4	6,380	200	7	11,019	312	...	...	...	7	11,019	312
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,589	50	...	...	...	1	1,589	50
1	903	50	63	116,511	3,004	172	315,601	8,020	3	4,298	150	175	319,899	5,170
...	...	...	32	2,570	640	110	10,273	2,360	...	...	...	110	10,273	2,360
...	...	...	30	2,385	615	57	4,935	1,214	...	...	...	57	4,935	1,214
						139	11,346	2,820	...	...	...	139	11,346	2,820
...	...	...	1	90	20									
...	...	...	1	236	30	145	34,048	4,326	...	...	...	145	34,048	4,326
...	...	...	15	3,926	450	264	65,820	8,163	...	...	...	264	65,820	8,163
1	236	50	4	985	140	7	1,136	146	1	236	50	8	1,372	196
...	...	...	2	1,865	68	10	3,455	308	...	...	...	10	3,455	308
5	1,405	150	238	84,255	6,747	384	113,716	10,325	6	3,311	200	390	117,027	10,535
47	46,724	1,644	733	723,515	30,755	2,336	2,205,412	93,244	84	77,254	3,234	2,340	2,303,656	93,486

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	1,650	1,529,702	64,107	37	50,530	1,606	1,687	1,581,241	65,710	688	676,691	29,147
Java,	170	124,922	5,828	10	17,473	398	180	142,395	6,226	126	114,950	5,137
Netherlands Archipelago,	44	9,877	1,468	...	...	...	44	9,877	1,468	30	23,456	2,188
Rhio, ...	31	2,900	610	...	...	...	31	2,900	610	334	25,467	6,871
Sumatra, ...	294	49,227	7,459	2	3,567	79	296	52,794	7,538	169	93,193	9,913
Philippines, ...	25	24,512	966	9	16,686	366	34	41,198	1,332	33	43,036	1,324
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	16	11,899	520
Russia, ...	6	8,770	274	...	...	...	6	8,770	274	21	42,356	1,206
Sarawak, ...	4	2,338	120	1	404	30	5	2,742	150	58	27,056	1,457
Siam Proper, ...	255	182,150	9,168	30	31,767	1,180	285	213,917	10,348	88	65,230	2,898
Spain, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,352	30
United States, Atlantic, ...	30	54,332	1,319	...	...	...	30	54,332	1,319	9	13,357	265
Between the Settlements :—												
Malacca, ...	20	2,214	434	...	...	...	20	2,214	434	1	230	30
Penang, ...	115	79,364	3,999	...	...	...	115	79,364	3,999	27	22,586	1,006
Total,...	2,644	2,070,317	95,752	89	120,427	3,659	2,733	2,190,744	99,411	1,599	1,161,839	61,977

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1893,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
47	46,724	1,644	733	723,515	30,755	2,336	2,205,412	93,244	84	77,254	3,234	2,340	2,303,656	93,486
6	6,081	232	132	121,031	5,369	296	239,872	10,965	16	23,554	630	312	263,426	11,595
...	...	...	30	23,456	2,183	74	33,333	3,651	...	...	...	74	33,333	3,651
2	147	40	336	25,614	6,911	365	28,367	7,481	2	147	40	367	28,514	7,521
...	...		169	93,193	9,913	463	142,420	17,372	2	3,567	79	465	145,987	17,451
2	2,425	55	35	45,461	1,379	58	67,548	2,290	11	19,111	421	69	86,659	2,711
...	...	...	16	11,899	520	16	11,899	520	...	...	...	16	11,899	520
...	...	...	21	42,356	1,206	27	51,126	1,480	...	...	...	27	51,126	1,480
3	2,430	180	61	29,486	1,637	62	29,394	1,577	4	2,834	210	66	32,228	1,787
10	14,893	306	98	80,123	3,204	343	247,380	12,066	40	46,660	1,486	383	294,040	13,552
...	...	...	1	2,332	30	1	2,332	30	...	...	...	1	2,332	30
...	...	...	9	13,357	265	39	67,689	1,584	...	...	...	39	67,689	1,584
...	...	...	1	230	30	21	2,444	464	...	...	...	21	2,444	464
...	...	...	27	22,586	1,006	142	101,950	5,005	...	...	...	142	101,950	5,005
70	72,700	2,441	1,669	1,234,539	64,418	4,243	3,232,156	157,729	159	193,127	6,100	4,402	3,425,283	163,829

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1893.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	14	20,620	1,127	1	1,565	20	15	22,185	1,147
Austrian, ...	33	80,004	3,213	...	...	...	33	80,004	3,213
Arabian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British, ...	2,734	2,249,745	123,240	22	22,434	675	2,756	2,272,179	123,915
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese, ...	3	958	77	1	368	24	4	1,326	101
Danish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch, ...	845	287,655	26,301	8	3,491	222	853	291,146	26,523
French, ...	119	202,593	10,923	4	7,808	243	123	210,401	11,166
German, ...	327	372,696	11,841	6	7,106	120	333	379,802	11,961
Hawaiian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, ...	48	48,328	2,366	4	3,555	82	52	51,883	2,448
Japanese, ...	4	7,614	251	...	...	...	4	7,614	251
Malay, ...	88	6,702	2,201	...	...	...	88	6,702	2,201
Portuguese, ...	2	3,193	348	...	...	...	2	3,193	348
Russian, ...	24	55,766	3,217	...	...	...	24	55,766	3,217
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	34	39,697	805	3	3,947	57	37	43,644	862
Spanish, ...	39	61,884	3,090	3	998	71	42	62,882	3,161
Sarawak, ...	62	28,475	2,109	...	...	...	62	28,475	2,109
Siamese, ...	7	1,861	499	...	...	...	7	1,861	499
Turkish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	4,383	3,467,791	191,608	52	51,272	1,514	4,435	3,519,063	193,122

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country in the year 1893.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	14	20,409	1,058	...	...	...	14	20,409	1,058
Austrian, ...	33	80,004	3,214	...	...	...	33	80,004	3,214
Arabian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British, ...	2,644	2,070,317	95,752	89	120,427	3,659	2,733	2,190,744	99,411
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese, ...	3	735	90	2	490	54	5	1,225	144
Danish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch, ...	835	269,252	22,512	10	10,789	650	845	280,041	23,062
French, ...	113	195,319	10,271	8	13,698	493	121	209,017	10,764
German, ...	311	353,996	11,552	27	31,077	527	338	385,073	12,079
Hawaiian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, ...	43	46,124	2,250	9	3,546	195	52	49,670	2,445
Japanese, ...	2	4,062	100	2	3,526	94	4	7,588	194
Malay, ...	85	6,443	1,700	...	...	...	85	6,443	1,700
Portuguese, ...	2	3,193	348	...	...	...	2	3,193	348
Russian, ...	24	55,766	3,217	...	...	...	24	55,766	3,217
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	31	34,757	659	4	6,339	96	35	41,096	755
Spanish, ...	40	62,753	3,012	1	400	22	41	63,153	3,034
Sarawak, ...	56	27,165	1,488	7	2,835	310	63	30,000	1,698
Siamese, ...	7	1,861	506	...	...	...	7	1,861	506
Turkish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	4,243	3,232,156	157,729	159	193,127	6,100	4,402	3,425,283	163,829

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at SINGAPORE, in the year 1893.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	42	2,122	717	1	100	19	43	2,222	736
French Indo-China Protectorate,	197	7,204	2,852	...	...	...	197	7,204	2,852
Malay Peninsula, East:—									
Kelantan, ...	65	2,814	646	...	...	...	65	2,814	646
Pahang, ...	189	5,678	1,360	3	131	52	192	5,809	1,412
Patani, ...	51	2,498	639	...	...	...	51	2,498	639
Singora, ...	54	2,684	642	...	...	...	54	2,684	642
Tringganu, ...	170	4,958	1,582	...	...	...	170	4,958	1,582
Malay Peninsula, West:—									
Johor, ...	2,030	74,395	17,309	60	1,858	516	2,090	76,253	17,825
Perak, ...	8	326	46	...	...	...	8	326	46
Selangor, ...	80	3,680	1,741	11	459	275	91	4,139	2,016
Sungei Ujong, ..	90	4,457	2,340	7	340	175	97	4,797	2,515
Natunas Islands, ...	197	8,411	1,912	2	53	11	199	8,464	1,923
Netherlands India:—									
Bali, ...	68	2,618	1,102	...	...	...	68	2,618	1,102
Celebes, ...	3	72	48	...	...	...	3	72	48
Dutch Borneo, ..	137	6,614	1,098	...	...	...	137	6,614	1,098
Java, ...	9	148	129	...	...	...	9	148	129
Netherlands Archipelago,	682	31,178	4,466	11	287	89	693	31,465	4,555
Rhio, ...	496	15,982	2,747	43	1,165	551	539	17,147	3,298
Sumatra, ...	2,116	88,843	12,435	37	1,010	298	2,153	89,853	12,733
Sarawak, ...	4	225	29	...	...	...	4	225	29
Siam Proper, ...	3	104	32	...	...	...	3	104	32
Siam, West Coast, ...	27	1,288	321	...	...	...	27	1,288	321
Between the Settlements:—									
Penang, ...	27	1,354	410	...	...	...	27	1,354	410
Malacca, ...	133	4,442	1,182	9	496	61	142	4,938	1,243
Total,..	6,878	272,095	55,785	184	5,899	2,047	7,062	277,994	57,832

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from SINGAPORE, in the year 1893.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	119	4,794	1,829	...	...	...	119	4,794	1,829
French Indo-China Protectorate,	106	3,231	1,381	...	...	...	106	3,231	1,381
Malay Peninsula, East:—									
Kelantan, ...	73	3,019	690	...	..	...	73	3,019	690
Pahang, ...	215	7,625	1,949	7	308	56	222	7,933	2,005
Patani, ...	51	2,381	660	...	...	...	51	2,381	660
Singora, ...	54	2,666	689	...	...	...	54	2,666	689
Tringganu, ...	137	3,504	1,000	1	15	3	138	3,519	1,003
Malay Peninsula, West: —									
Johor, ...	1,960	70,420	16,850	91	3,233	618	2,051	73,653	17,468
Perak, ...	3	121	19	...	...	...	3	121	19
Selangor, ...	15	579	118	9	217	59	24	796	177
Sungei Ujong, ..	9	560	101	2	97	47	11	657	148
Natunas Islands, ...	170	7,953	1,688	4	44	32	174	7,997	1,720
Netherlands India:—									
Bali, ...	51	1,940	741	...	...	...	51	1,940	741
Celebes, ...	6	292	105	...	...	...	6	292	105
Dutch Borneo, ..	111	6,432	914	16	140	63	127	6,572	9,772
Java, ...	11	317	196	...	...	...	11	317	196
Netherlands Archipelago,	664	31,812	4,420	21	838	165	685	32,650	4,585
Rhio, ...	625	17,744	3,588	31	1,106	332	656	18,850	3,920
Sumatra, ...	1,718	69,326	10,367	251	11,373	1,789	1,969	80,699	12,156
Sarawak, ...	2	148	28	...	...	...	2	148	28
Siam Proper, ...	19	1,390	395	...	...	...	19	1,390	395
Siam, West Coast, ...	23	1,053	297	...	...	...	23	1,053	297
Between the Settlements:—									
Penang, ...	16	1,227	277	4	370	49	20	1,597	326
Malacca, ...	269	10,959	4,312	72	3,157	1,424	341	14,116	5,736
Total, ..	6,427	249,493	52,614	509	20,898	4,637	6,936	270,391	57,251

Statement shewing the Number of Europeans and Natives shipped and discharged, died and deserted in the year 1893.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.		Passed.	Failed.
									$ c.		
1893,...	733	6,698	734	6,029	3	31	65	109	4,651 11	11	9
1892,...	682	6,723	683	6,268	7	19	33	59	4,692 25	15	...
									$ c.		
Increase,...	51	...	51	..	...	12	32	50	...	...	9
Decrease,...	...	25	...	239	4	...	...	...	41 14	4	...

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1892 and 1893.

1892.						1893.					
Inwards.			Outwards.			Inwards.			Outwards.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
4,143	3,280,222	185,368	444	3,184,801	153,943	4,435	3,519,063	193,122	4,402	3,425,283	163,829

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1892.		1893.		Increase.		Decrease.		1892.		1893.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Schooners,	70	11,305	81	18,899	11	7,594	...	..	65	10,003	78	20,190	13	10,187	...	...
Brigs, ...	8	1,733	7	1,559	...	...	1	174	2	325	4	988	2	663	...	...
Barques, ...	54	45,468	48	40,958	...	...	6	4,510	53	44,525	40	30,131	...	...	13	14,394
Ships, ...	12	16,016	16	23,031	4	7,015	...	..	11	14,240	18	27,675	7	13,435	...	...
Steamers, ...	3,999	3,205,700	4,283	3,434,616	284	228,916	...	..	3,983	3,112,708	4,262	3,346,299	279	233,591	...	...
Total, ..	4,143	3,280,222	4,435	3,519,063	299	243,525	7	4,684	4,114	3,181,801	4,402	3,425,283	301	257,876	13	14,394

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1893.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries from which Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	78	137,330	4,178	...	...	...	78	137,330	4,178	24	33,468	960
British Possessions:—												
Australia, ...	1	1,192	52	...	...	...	1	1,192	52	...	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast,	22	47,942	3,190	...	...	...	22	47,942	3,190	5	6,426	304
Burma Ports,	82	74,957	4,313	...	...	...	82	74,957	4,313	19	6,553	546
Calcutta, ...	92	171,782	6,591	...	...	...	92	171,782	6,591	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	2	1,838	170	...	...	...	2	1,838	170	1	400	16
Hongkong, ...	61	100,870	4,006	...	...	...	61	100,870	4,006	31	47,972	1,569
Madras and Coromandel Coast,	27	44,283	2,196	...	...	...	27	44,283	2,196	...	...	...
Foreign Countries:—												
America, ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,335	54
Arabia, ...	4	6,702	203	...	...	...	4	6,702	203	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	25,014	609
China, ...	95	149,288	7,979	...	...	...	95	149,288	7,979	6	7,999	238
French Indo-China Colony,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,591	90
Germany, ...	4	6,306	140	...	...	...	4	6,306	140	29	46,807	1,139
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,664	80
Japan, ...	4	7,394	189	...	...	...	4	7,394	189	...	...	...
Russia, ...	7	12,500	228	...	...	...	7	12,500	228	2	3,179	53
Malay Peninsula —												
Perak, ...	1,156	156,315	36,524	...	...	...	1,156	156,315	36,524	...	...	...
Selangor, ...	6	794	202	...	...	...	6	794	202	1	260	30
Netherlands India:—												
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	10,172	733
Sumatra, ...	556	96,751	24,783	...	...	...	556	96,751	24,783	119	61,273	6,238
Siam West Coast:—												
Tongkah, ...	107	13,482	3,435	...	...	...	107	13,482	3,435	3	600	188
Between the Settlements—												
Malacca, ...	28	2,558	916	...	...	...	28	2,558	916	50	14,640	1,670
Singapore, ...	188	250,001	11,811	...	...	...	188	250,001	11,811	56	42,803	2,512
Total,...	2,520	1,282,285	111,106	...	...	...	2,520	1,282,285	111,106	378	315,156	17,029

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1893.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	24	33,468	960	102	170,798	5,138	...	...	...	102	170,798	5,138
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,192	52	...	...	...	1	1,192	52
...	...	...	5	6,426	304	27	54,368	3,494	...	...	...	27	54,368	3,494
...	...	...	19	6,553	546	101	81,510	4,859	...	...	...	101	81,510	4,859
...	...	...	...	...	...	92	171,782	6,591	...	...	...	92	171,782	6,591
...	...	...	1	400	16	3	2,238	186	...	...	...	3	2,238	186
...	...	...	31	47,972	1,569	92	148,842	5,575	...	...	...	92	148,842	5,575
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	44,283	2,196	...	...	...	27	44,283	2,196
...	...	...	3	3,335	54	3	3,335	54	...	...	...	3	3,335	54
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,702	203	...	...	...	4	6,702	203
...	...	...	10	25,014	609	10	25,014	609	...	...	...	10	25,014	609
...	...	...	6	7,999	238	101	157,287	8,217	...	...	...	101	157,287	8,217
...	...	...	4	1,591	90	4	1,591	90	...	...	...	4	1,591	90
...	...	...	29	46,807	1,139	33	53,113	1,279	...	...	...	33	53,113	1,279
...	...	...	2	2,664	80	2	2,664	80	...	...	...	2	2,664	80
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7,394	189	...	...	...	4	7,394	189
...	...	...	2	3,179	53	9	15,679	281	...	...	...	9	15,679	281
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,156	156,315	36,524	...	...	...	1,156	156,315	36,524
...	...	...	1	260	30	7	1,054	232	...	...	...	7	1,054	232
...	...	...	13	10,172	733	13	10,172	733	...	...	...	13	10,172	733
...	...	...	119	61,273	6,238	675	158,024	31,021	...	...	...	675	158,024	31,021
...	...	...	3	600	188	110	14,082	3,623	...	...	...	110	14,082	3,623
...	...	...	50	14,640	1,670	78	17,198	2,586	...	...	...	78	17,198	,2586
...	...	...	56	42,803	2,512	244	292,804	14,323	...	...	...	244	292,804	14,323
...	...	...	378	315,156	17,029	2,898	1,597,441	128,135	...	...	...	2,898	1,597,441	128,135

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	68	134,969	4,321	...	...	...	68	134,969	4,321	5	7,042	173
British Possessions:—												
Australia, ...	7	13,850	514	...	...	...	7	13,850	514	...	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast,	34	64,314	4,344	...	...	...	34	64,314	4,344	12	18,243	755
Burma Ports, ...	73	58,664	3,557	...	...	...	73	58,664	3,557	18	5,876	534
Calcutta, ...	91	167,095	6,707	...	...	...	91	167,095	6,707	1	1,789	36
Ceylon, ...	1	162	17	...	...	...	1	162	17	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	47	77,087	2,814	...	...	...	47	77,087	2,814	2	3,127	106
Madras & Coromandel Coast,	26	43,966	2,202	...	...	...	26	43,966	2,202	...	...	...
Foreign Countries:—												
America, ...	1	2,275	50	...	...	...	1	2,275	50	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	5	8,013	231	...	...	...	5	8,013	231	1	790	38
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	27,917	705
China, ...	99	155,937	7,969	...	...	...	99	155,937	7,969	5	4,929	146
France, ...	1	1,213	23	1	317	9	2	1,530	32	...	...	...
French Indo-China, Colony,	1	1,309	27	...	...	...	1	1,309	27	1	835	22
Germany, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,126	122
Japan, ...	33	57,484	1,473	...	...	...	33	57,484	1,473	38	70,649	1,744
Philippines, ...	7	10,847	217	...	...	...	7	10,847	217	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula:—												
Perak, ...	1,176	156,823	37,001	...	...	...	1,176	156,823	37,001	...	...	...
Selangor, ...	7	654	222	...	...	...	7	654	222	1	260	30
Netherlands India:—												
Java, ...	11	15,860	386	1	1,390	38	12	17,250	424	38	42,857	1,678
Sumatra, ...	554	97,265	19,376	...	...	...	554	97,265	19,376	129	68,516	6,825
Siam Proper, ...	3	3,197	110	...	...	...	3	3,197	110	5	5,752	157
Siam West Coast:—												
Renong	1	2,575	219	...	...	...	1	2,575	219	...	...	...
Tongkah, ...	107	10,995	3,246	...	...	...	107	10,995	3,246	3	600	188
Between the Settlements:—												
Malacca, ...	28	2,558	916	...	...	...	28	2,558	916	47	12,220	1,410
Singapore, ...	145	189,855	9,948	...	...	...	145	189,855	9,948	51	35,742	2,204
Total,...	2,526	1,276,967	105,890	2	1,707	47	2,528	1,278,674	105,937	372	311,270	16,873

the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country in the year 1893.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	5	7,042	173	73	142,011	4,494	...	...	...	73	142,011	4,494
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	13,850	514	...	...	...	7	13,850	514
...	...	...	12	18,243	755	46	82,557	5,099	...	...	...	46	82, 557	5,009
1	1,334	19	19	7,210	553	91	64,540	4,091	1	1,334	19	92	65,874	4,110
...	....	...	1	1,789	36	92	168,884	6,743	...	...	...	92	168,884	6,743
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	162	17	...	...	...	1	162	17
...	...	...	2	3,127	106	49	80,214	2,920	...	...	...	49	80,214	2,920
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	43,966	2,202	...	...	...	26	43,966	2,202
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,275	50	...	...	...	1	2,275	50
...	...	...	1	790	38	6	8,803	269	...	...	...	6	8,803	269
...	...	...	12	27,917	705	12	27,917	705	...	...	...	12	27,917	705
...	...	...	5	4,929	146	104	160,866	8,115	...	...	...	104	160,866	8,115
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,213	23	1	317	9	2	1,530	32
...	...	...	1	835	22	2	2,144	49	...	...	...	2	2,144	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	4,126	122	3	4,126	122	...	...	...	3	4,126	122
...	...	...	38	70,649	1,744	71	128,133	3,217	...	...	...	71	128,133	3,217
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10,847	217	...	...	...	7	10,847	217
...	...	...	...	...	...	1176	156,823	37,001	...	...	...	1176	156,823	37,001
...	...	...	1	260	30	8	914	252	...	...	...	8	914	252
...	...	...	38	42,857	1,678	49	58,717	2,064	1	1,390	38	50	60,107	2,102
...	...	...	129	68,516	6,825	683	165,781	26,201	...	...	...	683	165,781	26,201
...	...	...	5	5,752	157	8	8,949	267	...	...	...	8	8,949	267
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,575	219	...	...	...	1	2,575	219
...	...	...	3	600	188	110	11,595	3,434	...	...	...	110	11,595	3,434
...	...	...	47	12,220	1,410	75	14,778	2,326	...	...	...	75	14,778	2,326
1	809	14	52	36,551	2,218	196	225,597	12,152	1	809	14	197	226,406	12,166
2	2,143	33	374	313,413	16,906	2,898	1,588,237	122,763	4	3,850	80	2,902	1,592,087	122,843

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1893

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	4	5,235	254	...	...	...	4	5,235	254
Austrian, ...	25	58,005	1,433	...	...	...	25	58,005	1,433
British, ...	2,520	1,282,285	111,106	...	...	...	2,520	1,282,285	111,106
Chinese, ...	1	245	24	...	...	...	1	245	24
Dutch, ...	195	132,214	9,905	...	...	...	195	132,214	9,905
German, ...	104	80,877	3,381	...	...	...	104	80,877	3,381
Italian, ...	23	28,165	1,144	...	...	...	23	28,165	1,144
Norwegian, ...	5	4,866	133	...	...	...	5	4,866	133
Siamese, ...	20	5,326	716	...	...	...	20	5,326	716
Turkish, ...	1	223	39	...	...	...	1	223	39
Total,..	2,898	1,597,441	128,135	...	...	...	2,898	1,597,441	128,135

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1893.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	4	5,235	254	...	...	...	4	5,235	254
Austrian, ...	25	58,005	1,433	...	...	...	25	58,005	1,433
British, ...	2,526	1,276,967	105,890	2	1,707	47	2,528	1,278,674	105,937
Chinese, ...	1	245	24	...	...	...	1	245	24
Dutch, ...	193	131,609	9,841	...	...	...	193	131,609	9,841
German, ...	101	79,034	3,302	1	1,334	19	102	80,368	3,321
Italian, ...	22	27,356	1,130	1	809	14	23	28,165	1,144
Norwegian, ...	5	4,866	133	...	...	...	5	4,866	133
Siamese, ...	19	3,907	679	...	...	...	19	3,907	679
Turkish, ...	2	1,013	77	...	...	...	2	1,313	77
Total,..	2,898	1,588,237	122,763	4	3,850	80	2,902	1,592,087	122,843

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED

Countries to which Departed.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Burma Ports, ..	14	1,179	256	2	44	20	16	1,223	276	1	37	16
Johor, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	7
Kedah, ..	594	18,876	7,053	37	1,421	519	631	20,297	7,572	389	7,085	1,914
Perak, ..	13	546	260	...	...	...	13	546	260	1,035	13,540	4,598
Selangor, ..	1	46	16	...	...	...	1	46	16	52	847	241
Siam, West Coast,	2	208	28	24	1,066	232	26	1,274	260	645	15,776	4,448
Sumatra, ..	101	4,629	1,767	...	...	...	101	4,629	1,767	229	5,876	1,759
Between the Settlements:—												
Dindings, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	199	3,381	817
Malacca, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	35	11
Singapore, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	1,409	440
Total, ..	725	25,484	9,380	63	2,531	771	788	28,015	10,151	2,580	48,011	14,251

at the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1893.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	1	37	16	15	1,216	272	2	44	20	17	1,260	292
...	...	...	1	25	7	1	25	7	...	...	...	1	25	7
161	3,192	789	550	10,277	2,703	933	25,961	8,967	198	4,613	1,308	1,181	30,574	10,275
361	5,549	1,513	1,396	19,089	6,111	1,048	14,086	4,858	361	5,519	1,513	1,409	19,635	6,371
2	6	4	54	853	245	53	893	257	2	6	4	55	899	261
271	5,814	1,616	916	21,590	6,064	647	15,984	4,476	295	6,880	1,848	942	22,864	6,324
6	190	33	235	6,066	1,792	330	10,505	3,526	6	190	33	336	10,695	3,559
30	581	151	229	3,962	968	199	3,381	817	30	581	151	229	3,962	968
...	...	...	2	35	11	2	35	11	...	...	...	2	35	11
1	172	21	28	1,581	461	27	1,409	440	1	172	21	28	1,581	461
832	15,504	4,127	3,412	63,515	18,378	3,305	73,495	23,631	895	18,035	4,898	4,200	91,530	28,529

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED at

Countries from which Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Burma Ports, ..	14	1,181	256	...	...	...	14	1,181	256	6	224	96
China, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	80	31
Johor, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	32	16
Kedah,	632	20,404	7,583	...	...	...	632	20,404	7,583	532	10,065	2,586
Patani,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	16
Perak, ..	8	336	160	5	210	100	13	546	260	1,185	16,300	4,815
Selangor, ..	1	46	16	...	...	...	1	46	16	32	499	121
Siam, West Coast,	...	...	...	22	858	208	22	858	208	929	21,610	6,072
Sumatra, ..	90	4,144	1,459	14	628	252	104	4,772	1,711	160	3,973	1,109
Between the Settlements:—												
Dindings, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	4,024	1,005
Malacca, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	361	107
Singapore, ..	...	...	...	5	438	63	5	438	63	17	1,562	283
Total,..	745	26,111	9,474	46	2,134	623	791	28,245	10,097	3,112	58,780	16,257

the Port of PENANG' from each Country, in the year 1893.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	6	224	96	20	1,405	352	...	...	...	20	1,405	352
...	...	...	2	80	31	2	80	31	...	...	...	2	80	31
...	...	...	2	32	16	2	32	16	...	...	...	2	32	16
9	182	47	541	10,247	2,633	1,164	30,469	10,169	9	182	47	1,173	30,651	10,216
...	...	...	1	50	16	1	50	16	...	...	...	1	50	16
204	3,495	1,096	1,389	19,795	5,911	1,193	16,636	4,975	209	3,705	1,196	1,402	20,341	6,171
2	52	11	34	551	132	33	545	137	2	52	11	35	597	148
4	137	27	933	21,747	6,099	929	21,610	6,072	26	995	235	955	22,605	6,307
65	1,858	527	225	5,831	1,636	250	8,117	2,568	79	2,486	779	329	10,603	3,347
1	2	2	241	4,026	1,007	240	4,024	1,005	1	2	2	241	4,026	1007
4	82	32	10	443	139	6	361	107	4	82	32	10	443	139
1	54	12	18	1,616	295	17	1,562	283	6	492	75	23	2,054	358
290	5,862	1,754	3,402	64,642	18,011	3,857	84,891	25,731	336	7,996	2,377	4,193	92,887	28,108

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died, and Deserted, &c., for the years 1892 and 1893.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Remarks.
	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.	1892.	1893.	Increase.	Decrease.	
																	Shipping fees.				
European,	212	217	5	...	200	218	18	...	2	4	2	...	9	4	...	5	$1,992.62	$2,009.97	$17.35	...	On the 22nd July, 1893, the Dutch Steamer "Rajah Kongsee Atjeh" was attacked by Achinese and the following persons murdered:— J. Woods, Master and H. Alexander, Europeans, 5 Malays, 17 Chinese and 1 Native of India.
																	Fees for Certificates of Competency.				
Native,	2,664	2,657	...	7	2,612	2,597	...	15	5	2	...	3	21	25	4	...	$44.00	$19.00	$5.00	...	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1892 and 1893.

1892.				1893.			
Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
2,970	1,630,643	2,953	1,629,879	2,898	1,597,441	2,902	1,592,037

Description of Vessels	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1892.		1893.		Increase.		Decrease.		1892.		1893.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage
Schooners, ...	4	917	2	407	...	...	2	510	4	917	2	407	...	...	2	510
Brigs, ...	1	138	...	..	...	...	1	138	1	138	...	...	...	...	1	138
Barques,... ...	22	21,622	8	6,959	...	...	14	14,663	24	21,696	8	7,458	...	...	16	14,238
Ships, ...	2	3,079	2	2,421	...	...	...	658	3	3,868	2	2,436	...	...	1	1,432
Steamers, ...	2,941	1,604,887	2,886	1,587,654	...	...	55	17,233	2,921	1,603,260	2,890	1,581,785	...	...	31	21,474
Total, ...	2,970	1,630,643	2,898	1,597,441	...	...	72	33,202	2,953	1,629,879	2,902	1,592,087	...	...	51	37,792

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1892 and 1893.

	1892.				1893.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	4,479	101,752	4,524	103,946	4,193	92,887	4,200	91,530

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1892.		1893.		Increase.		Decrease.		1892.		1893.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	4,479	101,752	4,193	92,887	...	...	286	8,865	4,524	103,946	4,200	91,530	...	...	324	12,416

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners, and Helmsmen, for the years 1892 and 1893.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks
	1892.	1893.	1892.	1893	1892.	1893.	1892.	1893.	
Eurasian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native, .	3	3	3	1	1	4	1	2	
Total. ...	3	3	3	1	1	4	1	2	

Comparative Statement shewing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1892 and 1893.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1892.		1893.		Increase.		Decrease.		1892.		1893.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage
Local Vessels, ...	2,022	383,323	2,049	328,314	27	...	...	55,009	2,009	386,662	2,055	324,442	46	...	...	62,220
Foreign-going Vessels,	948	1,247,320	849	1,269,127	...	21,807	99	...	944	1,243,217	847	1,267,645	...	24,428	97	...
Total, ...	2,970	1,630,643	2,898	1,597,441	27	21,807	99	55,009	2,953	1,629,879	2,902	1,592,087	46	24,428	97	62,220

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1893.

SHIPPING

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Johor, ..	10	777	272	...	...	...	10	777	272	...	...	...
Penang, ..	84	20,329	3,685	3	803	101	87	21,132	3,786	42	10,920	1,680
Perak, ..	121	29,881	5,012	1	166	38	122	30,047	5,050	...	...	...
Selangor, ..	243	39,321	8,473	1	195	48	244	39,516	8,521	48	12,643	1,834
Singapore, ..	543	95,819	19,322	16	4,830	619	559	100,649	19,941	26	3,951	694
Sumatra, ..	64	5,479	1,707	3	284	73	67	5,763	1,780	1	48	24
Sungei Ujong ..	127	5,000	3,206	16	1,964	364	143	6,964	3,570	22	3,763	624
United Kingdom, ..	1	1,735	46	...	...	...	1	1,735	46	...	...	...
Total,..	1,193	198,341	41,723	40	8,242	1,243	1,233	206,583	42,966	139	31,325	4,856

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ..	1	1,735	46	...	...	...	1	1,735	46	...	...	...
Johor, ..	8	617	216	2	160	56	10	777	272	...	...	...
Penang, ..	83	20,239	3,663	3	803	101	86	21,042	3,764	42	10,920	1,680
Perak, ..	121	29,881	5,012	1	166	38	122	30,047	5,050	...	...	...
Selangor, ..	242	39,213	8,436	2	303	85	244	39,516	8,521	48	12,643	1,834
Singapore, ..	540	95,723	19,276	17	4,938	656	557	100,661	19,932	24	3,855	646
Sumatra, ..	62	5,297	1,645	5	466	135	67	5,763	1,780	1	48	24
Sungei Ujong, ..	129	5,535	3,290	15	1,769	334	144	7,304	3,624	22	3,763	624
Total, ..	1,186	198,240	41,584	45	8,605	1,405	1,231	206,845	42,989	137	31,229	4,808

MALACCA.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1893.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
2	60	48	2	60	48	10	777	272	2	60	48	12	837	320
...	...	...	42	10,920	1,680	126	31,249	5,365	3	803	101	129	32,052	5,466
...	...	...	...	...	...	121	29,881	5,012	1	166	38	122	30,047	5,050
...	...	...	48	12,643	1,834	291	51,964	10,307	1	195	48	292	52,159	10,355
2	1,930	234	28	5,881	928	569	99,770	20,016	18	6,760	853	587	106,530	20,869
...	...	...	1	48	24	65	5,527	1,731	3	284	73	68	5,811	1,804
...	...	...	22	3,763	624	149	8,763	3,830	16	1,964	364	165	10,727	4,194
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,735	46	...	...	...	1	1,735	46
4	1,990	282	143	33,315	5,138	1,332	229,666	46,579	44	10,232	1,525	1,376	239,898	48,104

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1893.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,735	46	...	...	...	1	1,735	46
2	60	48	2	60	48	8	617	216	4	220	104	12	837	320
1	1,900	210	43	12,820	1,890	125	31,159	5,343	4	2,703	311	129	33,862	5,654
...	...	...	...	...	...	121	29,881	5,012	1	166	38	122	30,047	5,050
...	...	...	48	12,643	1,834	290	51,856	10,270	2	303	85	292	52,159	10,355
...	...	...	24	3,855	646	564	99,578	19,922	17	4,938	656	581	104,516	20,578
...	...	...	1	48	24	63	5,345	1,669	5	466	135	68	5,811	1,804
...	...	...	22	3,763	624	151	9,298	3,914	15	1,769	334	166	11,067	4,248
3	1,960	258	140	33,189	5,066	1,323	229,469	46,392	48	10,565	1,663	1,371	240,034	48,055

SHIPPING

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Steamers of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1893.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	...	...	...	1	1,900	210	1	1,900	210
British, ...	1,193	198,341	41,723	40	8,242	1,243	1,233	206,583	42,966
Dutch, ...	36	9,849	1,182	...	...	...	36	9,849	1,182
German, ...	99	21,288	3,600	...	...	...	99	21,288	3,600
Malay, ...	5	218	98	2	60	48	7	278	146
Total, ...	1,333	129,696	46,603	43	10,202	1,501	1,376	239,898	48,104

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Steamers of each Nation CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1893.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	...	...	...	1	1,900	210	1	1,900	210
British, ...	1,186	198,240	41,584	45	8,605	1,405	1,231	206,845	42,989
Dutch, ...	36	9,849	1,182	...	...	...	36	9,849	1,182
German, ...	96	21,162	3,528	...	...	...	96	21,162	3,528
Malay, ...	5	218	98	2	60	48	7	278	146
Total, ...	1,323	229,469	46,392	48	10,565	1,663	1,371	240,034	48,055

MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1893.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	8	467	146	...	...	...	8	467	146
Dindings, ...	3	24	12	...	...	...	3	24	12
Johor, ...	540	4,909	2,077	184	1,361	728	724	6,270	2,805
Penang, ...	5	235	23	...	...	...	5	235	23
Perak, ...	7	247	29	6	347	27	13	594	56
Selangor, ...	33	769	129	6	158	26	39	927	155
Singapore, ...	129	5,064	643	16	583	91	145	5,647	734
Sumatra, ...	468	9,162	1,971	35	1,090	346	503	10,252	2,317
Sungei Ujong, ...	289	3,432	1,096	15	272	59	304	3,704	1,155
Total, ...	1,482	24,309	6,126	262	3,811	1,277	1,744	28,120	7,403

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1893.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Dindings, ...	5	85	35	...	...	...	5	85	35
Johor, ...	530	4,796	2,017	191	1,409	1,397	721	6,205	3,414
Penang, ...	6	357	109	3	130	43	9	487	152
Perak, ...	16	792	68	..	...	...	16	792	68
Selangor, ...	26	687	94	8	118	17	34	805	111
Singapore, ...	114	3,414	501	23	1,216	117	137	4,630	618
Sumatra, ...	459	9,076	1,921	41	1,836	290	500	10,912	2,211
Sungei Ujong, ...	293	3,489	1,107	10	164	41	303	3,653	1,148
Total, ...	1,449	22,696	5,852	276	4,873	1,905	1,725	27,569	7,757

SHIPPING

Statement shewing the Number of Europeans and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., during the year 1893.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping for the years 1892 and 1893.

	1892.				1893.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
	1,344	239,232	1,341	238,658	1,376	239,898	1,371	240,034

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1892.		1893.		Increase.		Decrease.		1892.		1893.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, ...	1,344	239,232	1,376	239,898	32	666	...	...	1,341	238,658	1,371	240,034	30	1,376	...	...

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1892 and 1893.

	1892.				1893.			
	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.	Inwards.	Tonnage.	Outwards.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	2,092	35,601	2,087	35,479	1,744	28,120	1,725	27,569

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1892.		1893.		Increase.		Decrease.		1892.		1893.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	2,092	35,601	1,744	28,120	...	...	348	7,481	2,087	35,479	1,725	27,569	...	...	362	7,910

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1893.

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at each

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore,												
Square-rigged Vessels, ...	2,734	2,249,745	123,240	22	22,434	675	2,756	2,272,179	123,915	1,649	1,218,046	68,368
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,												
Square-rigged Vessels, ...	2,520	1,282,285	111,106	...	...	...	2,520	1,282,285	111,106	378	315,156	17,029
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,												
Square-rigged Vessels, ...	1,193	198,341	41,723	40	8,242	1,243	1,233	206,583	42,966	139	31,325	4,856
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Square-rigged Vessels, ...	6,447	3,730,371	276,069	62	30,676	1,918	6,509	3,761,047	277,987	2,166	1,564,527	90,253
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	6,447	3,730,371	276,069	62	30,676	1,918	6,509	3,761,047	277,987	2,166	1,564,527	90,253

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at each

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore,												
Square-rigged Vessels, ...	2,644	2,070,317	95,752	89	120,427	3,659	2,733	2,190,744	99,411	1,599	1,161,839	61,977
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...												
Square-rigged Vessels, ...	2,526	1,276,967	105,890	2	1,707	47	2,528	1,278,674	105,937	372	311,270	16,873
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...												
Square-rigged Vessels, ...	1,186	198,240	41,584	45	8,605	1,405	1,231	206,845	42,989	137	31,229	4,808
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Square-rigged Vessels, ...	6,356	3,545,524	243,226	136	130,739	5,111	6,492	3,676,263	248,337	2,108	1,504,338	83,658
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	6,356	3,545,524	243,226	136	130,739	5,111	6,492	3,676,263	248,337	2,108	1,504,338	83,658

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1893.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
30	28,838	839	1,679	1,246,884	69,207	4,383	3,467,791	191,608	52	51,272	1,514	4,435	3,519,063	193,122
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,878	272,095	55,785	184	5,899	2,047	7,062	277,994	57,832
...	...	...	378	315,156	17,029	2,898	1,597,441	128,135	...	...	...	2,898	1,597,441	128,135
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,857	84,891	25,731	336	7,996	2,377	4,193	92,887	28,108
4	1,990	282	143	33,315	5,138	1,332	229,666	46,579	44	10,232	1,525	1,376	239,898	48,104
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,482	24,309	6,126	262	3,811	1,277	1,744	28,120	7,403
34	30,828	1,121	2,200	1,595,355	91,374	8,613	5,294,398	366,322	96	61,504	3,039	8,709	5,356,402	369,361
...	...	..	...	...	...	12,217	381,295	87,642	782	17,706	5,701	12,999	399,001	93,343
34	30,828	1,121	2,200	1,595,355	91,374	20,830	5,676,193	453,964	878	79,210	8,740	21,708	5,755,403	462,704

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1893.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
70	72,700	2,441	1,669	1,234,539	64,418	4,243	3,232,156	157,729	159	193,127	6,100	4,402	3,425,283	163,829
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,427	249,493	52,614	509	20,898	4,637	6,936	270,391	57,251
2	2,143	33	374	313,413	16,906	2,898	1,588,237	122,763	4	3,850	80	2,902	1,592,087	122,843
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,305	73,495	23,631	895	18,035	4,898	4,200	1,530	28,529
3	1,960	258	140	33,189	5,066	1,323	229,469	46,392	48	10,565	1,663	1,371	240,034	48,055
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,449	22,696	5,852	276	4,873	1,905	1,725	27,569	7,757
75	76,803	2,732	2,183	1,581,141	86,390	8,464	5,049,862	326,884	211	207,542	7,845	8,675	5,257,404	334,727
...	...	...	...	...	...	11,181	345,684	82,097	1,680	43,806	11,440	12,861	389,490	93,537
75	76,803	2,732	2,183	1,581,141	86,390	19,645	5,395,546	408,981	1,891	251,348	19,283	21,536	5,646,894	428,264

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1893.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are twelve in number, viz.:—

The *Horsburgh Light-house* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the eastern end of the Channel out of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds, and is visible from a distance of about 20 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

The tower, formerly painted white, is now belted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Singapore Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light (lit with gas) of the third order, visible from a distance of 18 miles. It is elevated 256 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 17′ North, Longitude 103° 51′ East.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-west of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St. John's Island in Singapore Roads. It shows a bright fixed white light of the third order, visible from a distance of 12 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 9′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, shewing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. Its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The *Screw Pile Light-house* is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water, and is situated about half-a-mile South by East of where the Light-vessel was moored. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. It is elevated 55 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 52′ 50″ North, Longitude 100° 58′ 40″ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-east point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 12 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199 from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric light of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water, and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The *Muka Head Light*, situated at the northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on the summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station.

The "Ajax" Light-ship was built in 1881 and placed on the Formosa Shoal in December, 1881. In May, 1887, she was removed from the Formosa Shoal, and was placed on the Ajax Shoal on the 1st February, 1890, and named the "Ajax." The light is a flashing light of the first order, showing a flash every half minute, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 10 miles. It is elevated 38 feet above the level of the sea and is situated in Latitude 1° 14′ North and Longitude 103° 40′ 20″ East.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore. ...	1850,	*48,377 64	1,604 00	272 81	662 51	2,539 32
2. Harbour Light, do., ...	1879,	10,000 00	1,704 00	612 27	...	2,316 27
3. Raffles Light, do., ...	1856,	3,291 00	1,601 00	285 36	585 04	2,474 40
4. Pulau Pisang Light, do., ...	1886,	44,434 12	1,688 00	576 11	765 90	3,030 01
5. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca, ...	1880,	15,423 64	1,664 00	227 19	760 07	2,651 26
6. Harbour Light, do., ...	1861,	772 76	468 00	61 83	...	529 83
7. Cape Rachado Light, ...	1863,	16,451 00	1,664 00	343 96	1,023 48	3,031 44
8. Screw Pile Light, ...	1874,	55 700 00	1,664 00	281 51	1,060 65	3.006 16
9. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang, ...	1884,	4,715 00	900 00	248 33	648 10	1,796 43
10. Harbour Light, Penang, ...	1884,	10,224 01	612 00	269 07	...	881 07
11. Muka Head Light, Penang, ...	1883,	37,929 25	1,476 00	650 76	1,043 80	3,170 56
12. "Ajax" Light-ship, ...	1881,	50,000 00	1,728 00	220 31	1,014 81	2,963 12
			16,776 00	4,049 51	7,564 36	28,389 87

* The original cost was $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was $24,752.64.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1893.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Singapore and Islands, ...	20,500	124,500	145,000
Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	184,114	82,540	266,654
Krian District, ...	14,500	30,200	44,700
Trans-Krian, ...	9,600	1,200	10,800
Dindings, Mainland, ...	3,500	99,500	103,000
Do., Islands, ...	...	5,500	5,500
Pulau Pangkor, ...	500	7,060	7,560
„ Jerejak, ...	200	686	886
„ Kindi, ...	...	...	116
„ Rimau, ...	10	55	65
„ Kra, North, ...	116	224	340
„ Kra, South, ...			
„ Betong, ...	...	...	5
Malacca	134,886	256,994	391,880

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 to 96	25 to 30	72 to 84	25 to 30	Only day labour.	30	72 to 84	23 to 30
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 120	...	72 to 120	...	72 to 144	...	60 to 144	..
ESTATE COOLIES.								
(1) Tamil on 3 years' agreement.	...	...	..	8 to 14	...	...	...	...
(2) Chinese on 1 year's agreement.	...	...	New hands, $30 & food; old hands, $36 & food.	...	...	...	...	...
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers,	...	45 to 75	72 to 144	40 to 60	Only day labour.	60 to 80	144 to 300	60 to $1

RETURN OF THE

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.											STOCK. Number of			
	Essence Grasses, Spices, &c.	Gambier. Pepper.	Coffee.	Padi.	Fruit trees, Coco-nut, and Gardens.	Betel-nut.	Tapioca.	Sugar-cane.	Pasture.	Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Singapore, ...	1,000 acres.	3,586 acres. 2,062 acres.	500 acres.	Nil.	10,000 acres.	Not ascertained.	350 acres.	Only cultivated in patches.	808 acres.	20,500	124,500	2,000	4,000	1,400	600
Penang, North-East, ...	Nutmegs and Cloves, 2,000 acres.	Pepper, 15 acres.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption 10 acres.	400 acres.	20,000 acres,	120,000 trees.	In patches.	20 acres in patches.	500 acres.	23,850	8,000	2,000	3,000	Imported and killed immediately.	500
Penang, South-West, ...	Nutmegs, Cloves, Citronella Grass, 8,000 acres.	Pepper in patches.	In patches.	7,500 acres.	10,000 acres.	Not ascertained.	In patches.	In patches.	Not ascertained.	25,500	14,700	136	600	Nil.	350
Province Wellesley. ...	Nutmegs and Cloves 3,430 acres.	Pepper in patches.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption.	40,150 acres.	38,200 acres.	3,500 acres.	5,200 acres.	15,650 acres.	11,312 acres.	96,400	59,036	1,400	4,837	226	2,114
Dindings.	Nutmegs 20 acres.	Pepper 6 acres.	20 acres.	800 acres.	2,500 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	5 acres.	In patches only.	Nil.	3,500	105,000	3	35	Nil.	6
Malacca, ...	Nutmegs & Cloves, 200 acres.	5,546 acres.	300 acres.	32,783 acres.	31,225 acres.	About 225,000 trees.	About 36,860 acres.	Only cultivated in patches.	Not ascertained.	About 107,200	About 257,000	158	10,227	172	4,845

PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.					PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.				
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.				
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	9,670 koyans.	1,400,000 gantangs.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Padi.			
Not ascertained.	500,000 coco-nuts.	9,000,000 coco-nuts.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Fruit trees, Gardens.			
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	16,300 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.			
162,583 pikuls.	1,600 pikuls.	59,500 pikuls.	...	100 pikuls.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Tapioca.			
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	198,750 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Do.	Sugar-cane.			
100 lbs.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tea.			
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.			
Varies from $3 to $10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country $25, within Town Limit, $30 per acre.	$5 to $7 per 100 gantangs.	$5 to $8 per 100 gantangs.	$5 to $8 per 100 gantangs.	$6 to $8 per 100 gantangs.	Experimental cultivation only.	Padi.			
Fruit trees, $40 per acre in Country and $150 p. acre in Town. Garden land, $100 per acre in Town, and $30 per acre in Country.	$20 per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $50 to $250 per acre. Garden land, $15 to $100 per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $10 to $20 (aver: rents) per acre. Garden land, $3 to $5 (aver: rents) per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $50 to $250 per acre. Garden land, $20 to $80 per acre.	Fruit trees, $10 (aver: rents) per acre. Garden land, $3 in Country to $30 near town.	Fruit trees, Gardens.			
$1.50 to $2 per pikul.	No market.	$30 to $100 per acre.	$2.50 to $3 per pikul.	$20 to $50 per acre.	$3.50 per pikul.	Betel-nut.			
$3.80 to $4.30 average per pikul.	No market.	$3 per pikul.	$3 per pikul.	$3 to $5 per pikul.	$4.32 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, $4.00 p. Pikul of 133lbs., Flour.	Tapioca.			
$100 per acre in Town. $30 per acre in Country.	$2 per 100.	80 cents to $1.50 per 100 canes.	$1 per 100 canes.	$2 per 100 canes.	$1.50 for 100 canes.	Sugar-cane.			
Nuts, $30 per 1,000. Land, in Town and Seaside, from $100 to $150 per acre; from $50 to $60 in Country.	$15 to $20 per 1,000.	Nuts, $15 to $21 per 1,000. Land, from $20 to $300 per acre.	$12 to $22 per 1,000. Land, from $10 to $20 (aver: rents.) per acre.	Nuts, $18 to $24 per 1,000. Land, from $50 to 150 per acre.	Nuts, $20 per 1,000. Land, $100 per acre.	Coco-nuts.			

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per catty., ...	0 25	0 12	0 06	0 12	...	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs., ...	7 00	8 00*	...	...	11 76	
Rice Flour, per lb., ...	...	...	...	0 14	0 20 (per catty ‡)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.,)	4 00	4 00†	...	...	6 00	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf, ...	0 06	0 05	0 05	0 05	0 03	
Horned Cattle. ...	35 00	25 to 80 00	25 to 60 00	25 to 60 00	40 to 60 00	
Horses, ...	200 00	100 to 300 00	100 to 200 00	150 to 300 00	150 to 250 00	
Ponies, ...	100 00	80 to 250 00	6 to 30 00	100 to 250 00	80 to 160 00	
Sheep, ...	5 00	4 to 6 00	...	...	10 to 12 00	
Goats. ...	4 00	3 to 6 00	3 to 6 00	3 to 8 00	5 to 7 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	11 00	12 to 15 00	12 to 14 00	12 to 14 00	10 to 12 00	
Milk, per quart, ...	0 16	0 16	0 12	0 16	0 24	
Butter, Fresh, per lb., ...	0 60	0 60	...	...	0 80	
Do., Salt, do., ...	0 50	0 65	0 80	0 65	0 55	
Cheese, do., ...	0 40	0 40	...	0 50	0 45	
Beef, per catty, ...	0 18	0 14	...	0 16	18 to 20 cents.	
Mutton, do., ...	0 25	20 to 23 cents.	...	...	0 34	
Pork, do., ...	0 14	0 18	0 25	0 20	0 20	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	3 00	0 20 (per gantang.‡)	0 20 (per gantang‡.)	0 20 (per gantang ‡)	3 50	
Coffee, do., ...	40 00	35c. (per lb.)	0 25 (per catty.‡)	30 to 40 cents (per lb.)	36 00	
Tea, per lb., ...	0 30	30 to 40 cents.	16 to 32 cts. (per catty.‡)	30 to 40 cents.	30 to 40 cents.	
Sugar, White, per catty, ...	0 11 (per lb.)	8 to 10 cents.	0 10	8 to 10 cents.	0 09	
Salt, per lb., ...	0 01	0 01	0 03 (per catty.‡)	0 1½	0 01 (per catty. ‡)	
Wine, per dozen, ...	6 00 to 12 00	6 00 to 13 00	...	6 00 to 12 00	6 00 to 12 00	
Brandy, do.. ...	7 00 to 15 00	7 00 to 16 00	1 35 (per bottle.)	7 00 to 17 00	14 00 to 18 00	
Beer, do., ...	2 50	2 50	2 80	2 50 to 3 50	3 00	
Tobacco, per lb., ...	0 20	15 to 45 cents.	0 45	35 to 60 cents.	20 to 35 cents.	
Potatoes, per catty, ...	0 05	3 to 6 cents.	0 06	4 to 8 cents.	0 05	
Yams, per pikul, ...	0 06	1 00	3 00	1 00	0 01½ (per catty.‡)	
Onions (large,) per catty, ...	0 06	4 to 6 cents.	0 06	0 06	0 06	

* This article is always sold in Bags not in Barrels.
† Sold only in small quantities in Kling shops by the catty.
‡ Gantang=Gallon; Chupak=Quart; Catty=1⅓lb. av.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		
Geese, each, ...	1 to 1 25	1 25	...	1 00	$1 to $1.25	
Turkeys, ,, ...	3 to 4 00	$2.50 to $4.00	None.	None.	$5.00 to $6	
Ducks, ,, ...	45 to 50 cents.	25 to 45 cents.	35 to 50 cents.	0 30	40 to 50 cents.	
Fowls, ,, ...	25 to 35 cents.	23 to 50 cents.	16 to 35 cents.	0 25	0 30	
Capons, ,, ...	75 cents to $1	75 cents to $1	1 00	1 00	1 25	
Pigeons, ,, ...	0 20	0 15	...	0 12	0 12	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	0 18	0 18	0 18	0 15	0 18	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

1893.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM-POWER.					
Tapioca, Seranggong, ...	3	66 Schooners and Steamers.	4,011	66	Granite Quarry at Pulau Ubin.
Coffee, Bukit Timah, ...	1			4,011 tons burthen.	
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road,	1				
Do., in Town, ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay, ...	1				
Do., Kampong Kapor, ...	1				
Do., Seranggong Road,... ...	1				
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Sago, Kalang-Puding, ...	1				
Coco-nut Oil, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do. Bedok, ...	1				
Patent Paint, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Aerated Water, Robinson Quay,	1				
Do., High Street, ...	1				
Do., Brass Bassa Road,	1				
Pineapple, North Bridge Road, ...	1				
Do., High Street, ...	1				
Do., Bencoolen Street, ...	1				
	31				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Kachang Oil, Mackenzie Road,...	1				No Mines.
Aerated Water, North Bridge Road,	4				
Do.. Tanjong Pagar Rd.,	1				
Sago, in the Suburbs, ...	14				
Soap, in the Town, ...	11				
Coco-nut Oil, ...	2				
Tanneries, ...	25				
Dye-houses, ...	32				
Brick-kilns, ...	11				
Potteries, ...	6				
Melting Tallow, ...	43				
Charcoal, ...	66				
Attap Depôt, ...	14				
Pineapple, Albert Street, ...	1				
Do., North Bridge Road,...	2				
Do., Tanjong Pagar Road,	1				
Do., Tank Road, ...	1				
Do., Beach Road, ...	1				
Do., Sago Street, ...	1				
	236				
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER.					
Saw Mill, Kampong Glam Beach,	2				
Do., Tanjong Ru,... ...	2				
Do., Rochor, ...	1				
Do., Havelock Road, ...	1				
Do., Kampong Bugis, ...	2				
Flour, Havelock Road,... ...	1				
Rice-cleaning, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do., Rochor, ...	4				
Do., Kalang, ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road, ...	4				
Do., Kampong Malacca,	5				
Do., Kampong Glam, ...	2				
Do., Kim Seng Road, ...	2				
Do., North Bridge Road,	1				
Do., Merchant Road, ...	1				
	31				
DISTILLERIES.					
Essential Oil, Gelang.					
Samsu, River Valley Road.					
Do., Havelock Road.					
Pineapple Brandy, &c., North B'dge. Rd.					

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1854, ... 24 vessels, Tons 1,811
Colonial Shipping Act 1868, ... 20 „ 594
„ Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883, 22 „ „ 1,606

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Granite supplied free to the Municipality. Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1893, $336.01	Nil.	181 Fishing Boats and 148 Fishing Stakes were registered during the year.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices. Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an are of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Ctronella, Lemon Grass, and Patchouli.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*						
WORKS.						
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru, ...	1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca, ...	1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street, ...	1					
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach, ...	1					
Graving Docks, 2 at Tanjong Pagar.						
Do. do., 2 at Telok Blanga.						
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.						
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani,	1					
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru,	1					
PENANG.						
Dye Houses, ...	38	Nil.	...	...		
Fish Curing, ...	22					
Indigo Manufactories, ...	12					
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power),	39					
Rice Mill (worked by steam), ...	1				1 Kongsi, Balik Pulau.	
Flour Mills (worked by water-power),	2				1 Foot of Mount Olivia,	
Tanneries, ...	6				2 Tanjong Tokong,	8
Soda Water Manufactories, ...	8				1 Pulau Jerejak,	
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot-power), ...	80				3 Foot of Government Hill,	
Samsu Distillery, ...	1				3 Do. do.,	
Brick-kiln, ...	2				1 Pulau Jerejak,	
Ice Manufactory, ...	1				2 Glugor,	
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders,	3				2 Ayer Itam,	11
Dock, ...	1				1 Genting.	
Soap Manufactories, ...	11				1 Bukit Gambir,	
Candle do., ...	26				1 Relau,	
Total,...	253					
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						
Rum Manufactories, ...	4					
Sugar do. (steam-power),	11	Nil.	...	...		
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes),	5					
Oil do., ...	170					
Indigo do., ...	117					
Tapioca do., ...	1,099					
Do. do. (worked by steam-power)	1				1 Bukit Minyak,	1
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power),	110					
Brick and Lime-kilns, ...	25				1 Juru,	
Do., by steam-power,... ...	1				1 Bukit Minyak,	3
Potteries, ...	38				1 Bukit Mertajam,	
Samsu Distillery, ...	1				2 P. Bukit Tengah,	
Oil Distilleries, ...	43				23 Tanjong Batu,	
Dock, ...	1				2 Bagan Nior Juru,	
Dye Works, ...	2				1 Telok Katang,	Granite
Flour Mills (worked by foot-power),	86				5 Bukit Tengah,	Quarries,
	1,714				2 Cheroh Toh Koon,	
					1 Kuala Semang,	
					1 Bukit Mertajam,	

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Red earth.	Government Quarries rented for $920 a year; and Private Quarries, unascertained.					
Granite.	Unascertained.	Nil.	* 2,505	It is supposed that about 40,000 tons of fish of all kinds are taken yearly. No means exist of ascertaining description and quantity.	The exact value cannot be ascertained, but it is probably at least $5co,oco within the Municipality of George Town. A very large proportion of salt fish is dried and salted at the different islands round Penang and is brought into the town ready for sale.	* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.
Red earth. Granite. Do.,	Private Quarries, unascertained.			No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal, Blanah, Chencharu, Gelama, Kurau, Parang Parang, Siakap, Tenggiri, Yu Laras, Yu Parang, Prawns,	$123,812. This is probably much below the actual value, but no means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.					
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.					
BY STEAM-POWER.					
Bukit Bruang, ...	1				
Bukit Stambun, ...	1				TIN MINES.
Chinchin, ...	1				
Gadek, ...	1				Mine No. 1 at Chinchin, worked by 20 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Gading, ...	1				
Jasin, ...	2				
Kesang, ...	1				
Machap, ...	3				
Melekek, ...	2				Mine No. 2 at Ulu Gading, worked by 2 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Nyalas, ...	1	Nil.	...	...	
Padang Kladi,...	1				
Padang Sebang, ...	1				
Pulau Sebang, ...	1				Mine No. 3 at Kesang, worked by 1 man, in the employ of the proprietor.
Parit Melana, ...	1				
Pegoh, ...	1				
Ramuan China Besar, ...	1				
Sempang, ...	1				
Sirkam, ...	1				
Sungei Baharu Ulu, ...	1				
Sungei Udang, ...	1				
Taboh (Naning), ...	1				
	25				TIN WASHING.
BY WATER-POWER.					
Sungei Baharu Ulu, ...	1				No. 4 at Kuala Linggi, worked by Chinese under contract to Europeans.
	1				
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.					
Ayer Molek, ...	29				
Chabau, ...	1				
Kuala Sungei Baharu, ...	9				
Ramuan China Kechil,... ...	1				
Serkam, ...	1				
Sungei Baharu Ulu, ...	10				
Sungei Baharu Ilir, ...	120				
Sungei Baharu Tengah... ...	11				
	182				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Coco-nut Oil, ...	30				
Soap, ...	2				
	32				
DISTILLERY.					
Samsu, Heeren Street,... ...	1				
	1				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Bachang, ...	6				
Klebang Kechil, ...	2				
	2				
LIME-KILNS.					
Bunga Raya, ...	1				
Tranquerah, ...	1				
	2				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
		Nil.	1,148	Estimated Number.		
					$	
				Bawal, 60,030	5,980	
				Blanak, 9,004	470	
				Chencharu, 71,000	2,200	
				Gelama, 205,000	6,095	
				Ikan Duri, 8,000	200	
				Ikan Merah, 16,900	2,450	
				Ikan Pari, 10,000	390	
				Kurau, 6,900	800	
				Lida Lida, 2,900	300	
				Parang Parang, 310,000	30,990	
				Siakap, 1,700	490	
				Tenggiri, 80,000	12,900	
				Yu Laras, 1,400	142	
				Yu Parang, 700	140	
					cwt.	
				Prawns, 9,800	1,500	
				Small fishes, 270,000	3,990	
Tin. $\frac{1}{10}$ to Govt.	cwt. qr. lbs. 17 2 $13\frac{1}{2}$ valued at $529.06					
Tin Ore. $\frac{1}{10}$ to Govt.	cwt. qr. lbs. 83 0 $22\frac{2}{3}$ valued at $1,440.06					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

1893.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE.												
						a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Singapore Town, ...	6	75,896 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Ang Mo Kio, ...	1	...	3	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Timah, ...	1	1	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Choa Chu Kang, ...	4	173	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Bukit Timah, ...	1	12	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Seletar, ...	2	19	1	18	1	112	0	26	...	...	...	...
Middle Seletar, ...	3	30	2	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Lebar, ...	2	5	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Damar Darat,	1	2	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Tekong, ...	5	20	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sembawang, ...	2	13	0	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siglap, ...	1	1	0	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanglin, ...	1	13,200 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Tampines, ...	1	7	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Gul, ...	1	22	3	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telok Blangah, ...	4	450,125 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Upper Bedok, ...	2	11	1	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Tanglin, ...	1	1	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	39	324 and 539,221 sq. ft.	3	23	1	112	0	26	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1893.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1893.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1893.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
6	75,896 sq. ft.	Lease or Statutory Grant with Premium (except in certain cases mentioned in the next column.)	2 Statutory Grants for 15,760 sq. ft. were issued in lieu of two 60-year Leases surrendered. 14,400 sq. ft. were issued in fee simple to the Bishop of Singapore for Sepoy Lines Chapel. *a. r. p.* 1 Statutory Grant for 1 3 26 issued without premium to the Trustees of the Chinese Mission of the Presbyterian Church of England in Singapore. *a. r. p.* 4 Statutory Grants for 173 3 22 issued on enhanced rent without premium. Agricultural land, average price $6.19 per acre and 64 cents average Quit-rent per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	*a.* 0 *r.* 3 *p.* 23					
1	1 3 26					
4	173 3 22					
1	12 3 16					
3	131 2 04					
3	30 2 06					
2	5 1 30					
1	2 0 23					
5	20 3 13					
2	13 0 06					
1	1 0 36					
1	13,200 sq. ft.					
1	*a.* 7 *r.* 0 *p.* 0					
1	22 3 03					
4	450,125 sq. ft.					
2	*a.* 11 *r.* 1 *p.* 31					
1	1 2 10					
40	437 0 09 and 539,221 sq. ft.					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.												
North East District.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Ayer Itam Hills, ...	1	4	2	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Lanchang, ...	2	40	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Feringgi, ...	15	144	0	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Feringgi and Tanjong Tokong,...	1	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Trubong, ...	4	33	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telok Jelutong, ..	1	0	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau.												
Sungei Pinang, ...	2	13	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Permatang Pasir, ...	3	7	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bagan Ayer Itam, ...	1	5	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Titi Tras, ...	7	7	1	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kongsi,... ...	1	1	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kampong Paya, ...	1	0	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Burong, ...	3	14	3	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Betong, ...	14	25	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pantai Acheh, ...	58	357	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telok Bahang, ...	29	320	3	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Sungei Rusa and Sungei Pinang Hills, ...	15	87	1	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Itam, ...	14	131	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	172	1,202	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1893,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1893.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1893.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
1	4	2	0	Lease or Statutory Grant with Premium (except in certain cases mentioned in the next column.)	Payment of enhanced rent in lieu of Premium.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
2	40	3	10		1 lot sold for $23 per acre and 1 on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of Premium.			
15	144	0	18		1 lot sold for $15 per acre and 2 at $12 per acre and 12 on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of Premium.			
1	5	2	3		Payment of enhanced rent in lieu of Premium.			
4	33	3	22		1 lot sold for $12 an acre and 3 on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of Premium.			
1	0	1	19		Sold for 5 cents per square foot.			
2	13	1	30		Payment of enhanced rent at an average of $1.50 per acre in lieu of Premium.			
3	7	1	16		Do. $1.50 do.			
1	5	2	14		Do. $1.50 do.			
7	7	1	06		Do. $1.50 do.			
1	1	3	11		Do. $1.50 do.			
1	0	1	10		Do. $1.50 do.			
3	14	3	03		Do. $1.50 do. (and one Grant freehold).			
14	25	0	23		Do. $1.50 do.			
58	357	2	16		Do. $1.25 do.			
29	320	3	25		Do. $1.25 do. (and one Governor's permit for burial ground freehold).			
15	87	1	09		Do. $1.50 do. (and one Lease at 40 cents per acre).			
14	131	3	10		Do. $1.35 do. (and three Leases at 36 cents per acre and one Governor's permit for burial ground freehold).			
172	1,202	2	5					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG,—*Contd.*												
Brought forward,...	172	1,202	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau,—Contd.												
Balik Pulau Hills, ...	14	155	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pondok Upeh, ...	12	32	0	00	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Genting Plains, ...	2	7	3	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Genting Hills, ...	24	111	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasir Panjang Hills,	14	189	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Gemuruh, ...	43	284	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telok Kumbar, ...	21	55	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayan Lepas, ...	30	102	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	332	2,142	0	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.												
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
North District, ...	3	3	3	15	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	1	7,500 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Central District, ...	39	83	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	160	642	1	00	1	121	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	203	729 and 7,500 sq. ft.	0	15	1	121	...	...	...	...	...	...
MALACCA.												
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Ayer Panas, ...	2	26	0	19	1	151	3	23	...	...	...	...
Ayer Molek, ...	18	49	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beringin, ...	1	22	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balei Panjang, ...	2	21	0	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Brisu, ...	...	...	...	...	1	275	0	30	...	...	...	...
Chinchin, ...	1	54	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durian Tunggal, ...	5	16	0	15	1	314	1	13	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	29	189	2	30	3	741	1	26	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1893.

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1893.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1893.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
172	1,202	2	5	Lease or Statutory Grant with Premium		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
14	155	2	12		Payment of enhanced rent at an average of $1.50 per acre in lieu of Premium.			
12	32	0	00		Do. $1.50 do. (and one Governor's permit for burial ground freehold).			
2	7	3	24		Do. $1.50 do. (and one Governor's permit for burial ground freehold).			
24	111	3	16		Do. $1.50 do.			
14	189	2	31		Do. $1.80 do.			
43	284	1	25		Do. $1.75 do.			
21	55	2	10		Do. $1.50 do.			
30	102	2	29		Do. $1.50 do.			
332	2,142	0	32					
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
3	3	3	15		3 lots sold at the average of $42.92 per acre and average rent of $1.63 per acre.			
1	7,500 sq. ft.				Conveyed to the Bishop of Singapore for the site of a Church at Butterworth.			
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
39	83	0	00		39 lots sold at the average of $10.84 per acre and average rent of 64 cents per acre.			
161	763	1	00		Payment of enhanced rent of the average of $1.22 per acre in lieu of Premium.			
204	850 and 7,500 sq. ft.	0	15					
	a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a. r. p.*			
3	178	0	02	By Statutory Grants and Agreements at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases. (See next column).	5 S.Grants 153 2 38 { Premium $2 per acre. Rent $1. ,,			
18	49	1	36		9 ,, 2,015 1 32 { Premium $2 ,, Rent 75 cts. ,,			
1	22	1	28		5 ,, 299 2 03 { Premium $1.50 ,, Rent 75 cents ,,			
2	21	0	35		4 ,, 818 2 34 { Premium $3 ,, Rent 75 cents ,,			
1	275	0	30		5 ,, 51 0 01 { Premium $1 ,, Rent 75 cts. ,,			
1	54	1	17		1 ,, 4 2 34 { Premium $2.50 ,, Rent $1 ,,			
6	330	1	28		1 ,, 1 0 38 { Premium $4 ,, Rent 75 cts. ,,			
32	931	0	16		30 ,, 3,344 1 20			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA,—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward,...	29	189	2	30	3	741	1	26	...	...	...	...
Jasin, ...	10	27	2	15	1	443	3	05	...	...	...	...
Klebang Besar, ...	2	7	2	36	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuala Sungei Baru,...	6	70	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuala Linggi, ...	10	82	2	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kesang, ...	2	17	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melekek, ...	2	9	3	20	1	109	1	30	...	...	...	...
Machap, ...	2	33	2	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyalas,... ...	56	153	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegoh, ...	3	101	1	20	2	461	3	10	...	...	...	...
Pulau Besar, ...	8	17	3	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Serimbun, ...	1	3	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Pernu, ...	8	3,392 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Rembia, ...	2	100	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ramuan China Besar,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	813	2	23
Ramuan China Kechil,	2	34	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Tengah,	13	261	0	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Do. Ulu, ...	2	21	1	37	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	...
Do. Ilir, ...	15	146	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serkam, ...	1	59	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selandar, ...	1	4	2	34	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Petei, ...	2	82	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Udang, ...	1	1	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tebong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	808	3	39
Taboh Naning, ...	1	98	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Kling, ...	1	0	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ujong Pasir, ...	2	2	2	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	182	1,528 and 3,392 sq. ft.	3	14	7	1,756	1	31	2	1,622	2	22

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1893,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1893.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1893.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.			State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*			*a. r. p.*				
32	931	0	16	By Statutory Grants and Agreements at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases. (See next column.)	30 S. Grants	3,344 1 20		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
11	471	1	20		2 „	76 3 05	Premium $3 per acre. Rent $1 „			
2	7	2	36		2 „	7 3 05	Premium $1 „ Rent 80 cts. „			
6	70	3	17		1 „	12 3 32	Premium $1 „ Rent $1 „			
10	82	2	02		2 „	2 2 02	Premium Nil. Rent $1 per acre.			
2	17	2	21		1 „	20 3 26	Premium 2.25 per acre. Rent 75 cts. „			
3	119	1	10		1 „	20 2 10	Premium $5 „ Rent $1 „			
2	33	2	32		1 „	0 2 25	Premium $5 for the piece. Rent $1.35 „			
56	153	0	20		1 „	278 0 20	Premium $3.70 per acre. Rent $1 „			
5	563	0	30		1 „	314 1 13	Premium Nil. Rent 50 cts. per acre.			
8	17	3	06		3 Agreements.	19 2 33	Premium $3 „ Rent $1 „			
1	3	2	20		25 „	397 2 10	Premium $2 „ Rent $1 „			
8	3,392 sq. ft.				1 „	8 0 08	Premium $1 „ Rent 75 cts. „			
	a.	*r.*	*p.*							
2	100	2	37		9 „	59 1 09	Premium $1.50 per acre. Rent $1 „			
1	813	2	23		13 „	108 2 22	Premium $1 „ Rent $1 „			
2	34	3	34		67 „	194 2 32	Premium Nil. Rent 75 cts. per acre.			
13	261	0	19		15 „	27 2 34	Premium Nil. Rent $1 per acre.			
2	21	1	37		7 Temporary Licenses	10 0 33	Premium Nil. Rent $1 per acre.			
15	146	1	13		1 „	3 0 08	Premium Nil. Rent Nil.			
1	59	1	11		8 „ 8 lots 3,392 sq. ft.		Premium Nil. Rent $1.50 per lot.			
1	4	2	34							
2	82	1	13		191	4,907 3 27 and 3,392 sq. ft.				
1	1	0	00							
1	808	3	39							
1	98	1	05							
1	0	2	10							
2	2	2	02							
191	4,907 and 3,392 sq. ft.	3	27							

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1893.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1893.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1893.	Number admitted during the year 1893.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1893.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1893.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1893.	Average Stay of those. Discharged.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1893.	Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.			
SINGAPORE.																
General Hospital, Males,	88	2,509	82.31	2	1	17	7	5	2,131	269	48	91	17	13	40	355 days.
General Hospital, Females,	5	122	4.98	8	2	...	...	...	92	17	5	10	19	13	64	161 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	538	5,263	526.19	...	Sixty.			...	4,312	126	3	821	20	37	23	1 year.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	14	129	16.77	...	Two.			...	80	...	...	50	27	40	122	1 year.
Prison Hospital, Males,	48	900	43.74	..	Nil.			...	779	67	17	44	54	15	55	322 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	1	.06	...	Nil.			...	1	...	...	...	...	24	...	24 days.
Leper Hospital, Males,	9	63	16.39	...	Six.			...	...	...	42	23	49	114	21	327 days.
Leper Hospital, Females,	23	6	22.23	One.	...		One.		...	...	3	5	236	85	318	1 year.
Lock Hospl., Females,	11	169	14.09	One.	...		Two.		151	5	...	9	22	24	61	181 days.
Quarantine Hospital, Males,	...	12	.76	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	23	...	61 days.
Quarantine Hospital, Females,	...	4	.27	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	24	...	41 days.
PENANG.																
General Hospital, Males,	18	1,298	31.96	Five.		Seven.		...	1,010	234	2	41	8	8	16	315 days.
General Hospital, Females,	...	57	1.37	...	One.			...	37	18	...	1	1	8	3	73 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	337	3,098	354.17	...	Fifteen.			...	2,095	380	78	534	25	35	277	9 years.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	19	198	22.77	...	One.			...	137	20	6	28	21	26	335	8 years.
Prison Hospital, Males,	3	86	4.13	...	Four.			...	67	77	10	7	19	21	7	68 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Lock Hospl., Females,	16	110	13.71	...	Two.			...	44	36	...	13	28	64	45	908 days.
Balik Pulau Hospital, Males,	55	431	43.16	...	Five.	Four.			334	65	12	41	17	43	58	398 days.
Balik Pulau Hospital, Females,	2	9	.43	...	...			...	9	...	...	2	13	25	...	96 days.
Lumut Hospital, the Dindings, Males,	...	191	4.55	...	Two.			One.	167	...	...	8	17	9	6	48 days.
Lumut Hospital, the Dindings, Females,	...	...	...	...	Four.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Camp, Males,	20	98	7.53	...	...			...	88	...	...	30	9	27	...	102 days.
Quarantine Camp, Females,	3	29	1.99	...	...			...	28	...	...	4	7	25	...	44 days.
Province Wellesley.																
Leper Hospl., Pulau Jerejak, Males,	310	122	307.8	...	Seventeen lepers. Ten non-lepers.				...	3	...	87	481	1,502	1,165	10 years.
Butterworth Hospital, Males,	34	599	38.20	...	...	5	...	...				67	13	32	42	461 days.
Butterworth Hospital, Females,	...	87	4.00	...	...	1	...	...		563		9	6	15	15	64 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Males,	31	488	31.71	2	...	3	1	...	398	21	9	56	22	18	52	320 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Females,	8	82	5.54	1	...	...	...	...	66	4	2	9	15	27	41	189 days.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Males,	33	538	28.17	...	...	...	2	...	249	125	41	84	12	33	73	545 days.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Females,	4	40	2.65	...	...	...	1	...	20	10	4	8	14	26	97	188 days.
MALACCA.																
General Hospital, Males,	7	242	6.92	...	...	Two.			239	...	2	7	22	9	66	66 days.
General Hospital, Females,	...	6	1.14	...	...	Two.			4	...	...	1	6	11	25	29 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	210	2,362	216.12	...	...	Twelve.			2,147	...	14	172	32	29	53	654 days.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	...	12	.39	...	...				10	...	...	2	2	10	...	35 days.
Prison Hospital, Males,	...	8	.21	...	Nil.			...	8	...	...	...	...	6	...	38 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	...	...	...					...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital, Males,	33	821	35.63	...	...	Two.			598	210	14	11	4	16	19	100 days.
Alor Gajah Hospital, Females,	...	2	.04	...	...				1	1	...	...	...	7	...	13 days.
Jasin Hospital, Males,	34	935	44.15	...	...	Two.			864	68	...	11	6	16	14	112 days.
Jasin Hospital, Females,	...	20	.45	...	...				19	1	...	...	...	8	...	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE.	Each.				Superficial Area.		Each.						
General Hospital, 1 to 7	26.3	14.6	...	14	383.9	13	4 doors.		No.	No.	No.	No.	Officers' Wards.
1	54.3	26	...	16	142.8	...	10 doors. 8 windows.		...	...	...	...	Seamen's Ward.
2	54.3	26.3	...	16	142.8	32	10 doors. 8 windows.		...	...	...	...	Do.
Special room. 1	12	11.9	...	1	141.8	...	2 doors.		...	...	..	...	Do.
2	12	11.9	...	1	141.8	...	2 doors.		...	...	...	...	Do.
1	26	24	...	6	104	6	6 doors.		...	...	...	...	Native Female Wd.
1	12	10.6	...	1	501.2	5	2 doors. 1 window.		...	...	...	...	European do. do.
2	12	10.6	...	1			2 doors.		...	...	...	...	Do.
3	24	15.6	...	4			3 doors.		...	...	...	...	Do.
4	24	24	...	3	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	Do.
1	144.6	50.9	...	32	229.2	32	6 doors. 12 windows.		...	...	...	...	Native Male Wards.
2	144.6	50.9	...	32	229.2	32	6 doors. 12 windows.		...	...	...	...	
Lock-up.	50.9	25.3	...	6	213.6	6	4 windows.		...	...	...	...	Prisoners' Ward.
Cells 1	13.9	10	...	1	137.6	1	1 door.		...	...	...	...	Lunatics under observation.
2	13.9	12	...	1	165	1	1 door. 1 window.		...	...	...	...	
Special rooms 1	14	12	...	1	168	1	2 doors. 2 windows.		...	...	...	...	Persons under observation.
2	14	12	...	1	168	1	Ditto.		...	...	...	...	
3	22.6	21.6	...	2	241.9	2	1 door. 2 windows.		...	...	...	...	
Pauper Hospital, 1	112	22	20	32	Cubic space 1,540	32	1,115	620	None.				Native. European.
2	142	22	20	30	2,082	30	1,302	744					
3	117	22	20	24	2,145	24	1,117	628					
4	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
5	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
6	151	23	12	48	868	48	3,473	448					
7	74	21	14	20	1,088	20	609	294					
8	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.	Detached for day use. Leading out of Ward for night use.		No.	
9	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.				
10	120	20	13	28	1,115	28	1,073	863					
11	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
12	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
13	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
14	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					
15	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					
16	85	23	16	24	1,220	12	1,868	304					
17	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
Prison Hospital, 1	30	16.6	16.6	8	Superficial area. ...	3	...	...	...	Yes.	...	...	For Europeans.
2	80	20	18.6	24	80	26	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Natives.
3	80	20	18.6	24	80	26	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
4	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
5	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
6	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	...	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Contagious ward
7	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	77.74	6	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Spc. wd. for N tive New Build. occupied from mid. of Dec.
8	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	77.74	6	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
9	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	...	...	...	...	,,	...	...	2 Cells each.
10	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	...	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Solitary cells
11	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	...	...	...	...	,,	...	...	not in occu-
12	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	...	...	...	...	,,	...	...	pation.
Lock Hospital,	80	16	12.4	12	Cubic space 3,840	12	92.4	92.4	No.	Yes	No.	Yes.	European and Japanese Ward.
1	38.6	20.10	13	8	2,560	8	71.6	71.6	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	Native Wards.
2	52	20.10	13	14	1,917	14	71.6	17.6	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
PENANG.														
		73	31.2	15	10	3,421	10	308		No.	No.	No.	No.	G'ral Wd. for Eup. Officers' Ward.
	1	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	2	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	3	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	4	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
	5	18.3	12	15	1	3,285	1	96						do.
General Hospital,		31.9	30.8	14	3	4,544	3	349						Female Ward.
	1	56	24	16	14	1,536	14	220						Native Ward.
	2	15	24	16	4	1,440	3	84						do.
	3	24	24	16	6	1,536	4	76						do.
	4	56	24	17	14	1,632	14	220						do.
	5	56	24	17	14	1,632	13	220						do.
Pauper Hospital. Ward No.	1	154	22	12	34	1,430	38	1,454	1,454	No.	They are detached.			Medical cases.
,,	2	150	22	12	34	1,280	39	1,450	1,450					Surgical cases
,,	3	116	22	12	27	1,392	34	868	868					Medical cases
,,	4	145	22	12	46	981	56	1,813	1,813					Venereal cases.
,,	5	121	22	12	34	1,102	39	464	464					Eye cases.
,,	6	121	22	12	34	998	37	1,511	1,511					Beri Beri cases.
,,	7	145	22	12	46	891	51	1,813	1,813					Kling Ward.
,,	8	80	22	19	12	4,702	14	1,295	1,295					Phagedænic cases.
,,	9	151	22	19	46	1,534	50	1,407	1,407					For decrepit and indigent paupers.
,,	10	151	22	19	46	1,706	44	1,407	1,407					
Female Ward, ...		90	22	19	16	1,881	23	663	663	No.				
Balik Pulau Hospital. General Ward	1	124	20	10	32	1,033	32	560	560	No.	No.	No.	No.	
General Ward	2	80	20	10	20	1,000	20	350	350					
Contagious Ward,	...	30	18	10	6	900	6	148	148					
Police Ward, Prisoners' Wd.,	...	20	15	10	4	791	2 2	59	59	No.	No.	No.	No.	These two Wards are really only one, the Prisoners' Ward being a portion of the Police Ward railed off.
European Wd.,	1	13	13	10	1	1,690	...	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	
European Wd.,	2	14	13	10	1	1,820	...	56	56	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	1	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	246	246					
	2	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	246	246					
	3	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	246	246					
Leper Hospital,	4	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	246	246					
Pulau Jerejak,	5	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	246	246	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	6	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	246	246					
	7	180	21	14	40	1,323	49	...	...					
	8	180	21	14	40	1,323	51	190	...					
	9	190	22	14	48	1,163	51	....	...					
Prison Hospital. Ward No.	1	21	29	17	6	Practically unlimited as no one Ward was full.	7	190	...					
Ward No.	2	26	29	17	7		5	212	...					
Cont'gs Disease Ward,	3	19	29	12	5		...	148	...					
Cont'gs Disease Ward,	1	20	11	12	2		1	90	...	Yes.		No.	No.	Latrines are situated in a corner of each ward.
Cont'gs Disease Ward,	2	28	20	12	5		...	178	...					
European Ward,	...	21	20	13	4	...	1	133	...					
	1	91	24	15	...	Not used	...	364	...					
Lock Hospital,	2	91	24	15	...		...	364	...					
Lock Hospital,	3	91	24	15	...		...	364	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Lock Hospital,	4	71	24	15	...		...	356	...					
	5	75	24	13	20	1,170	33	280	...	...	...	...	...	
	6	37	24	13	10	1,155	13	216	...	...	...	...	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1893.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1893.	Daily Average Number during 1893.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Recovered.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1893.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1893.	Average Stay of those. Discharged in 1893.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1893.
Male, ...	184	205	22	15	...	2	65	8	6	43	10 months and 14 days.	5 ms. & 22 ds.	1 yr. 9 ms. & 15 ds.
Female, ...	33	49	3	1	...	...	7	5	5	5	1 yr. 3 ms. and 29 days.	7 ms. & 21 ds.	2 yrs. 10 ms. & 7 ds.
Total,...	217	254	25	16	...	2	72	13	11	48			

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
111	30	Male.		Chronic Dementia.	24th August, 1886.	Chronic Dysentery.	No.	Yes.
142	50	Female.		do.	29th Sept., 1887.	General Debility.	,,	,,
168	28	Male.	Good.	Chronic Melancholia.	3rd Oct., 1889.	Chronic Nephritis.	,,	,,
83	20	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	2nd April, 1890.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
151	57	,,	Fair.	Senile Dementia.	11th July, 1890.	Exhaustion form Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
176	39	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Chronic Mania.	22nd Aug., 1890.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
65	27	,,	Fair.	do.	2nd May, 1891.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
83	46	,,	do.	Chronic Dementia.	9th June, 1891.	Heart and Chronic Kidney Disease.	,,	,,
21	46	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	15th Feb., 1892.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
70	21	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	27th May, 1892.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
105	36	,,	Impaired.	Recurrent Mania.	15th July, 1892.	do.	,,	,,
133	27	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	30th Sept., 1892.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Yes.	,,
136	34	Female.	do.	do.	7th Oct., 1892.	Chronic Bright and Heart Disease.	No.	No.
138	31	Male.	Impaired	do.	17th do., 1892.	Hemiplegia.	,,	Yes.
141	46	,,	do.	do.	4th Nov., 1892.	Exhaustion from Acute Mania and Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
142	42	,,	do.	do.	do.	do.	,,	,,
156	37	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	17th do.	Acute Brain & Heart Disease.	,,	,,
158	31	,,	Good.	do.	do.	Phthisis & Dysentery.	,,	,,
164	62	Female.	do.	Acute Senile Mania.	30th do.	Exhaustion from Acute Mania and Diarrhœa.	,,	No.
168	41	Male.	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	8th Dec., 1892.	Phthisis.	,,	Yes.
171	53	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	15th do.	Bright's Disease.	,,	,,
173	31	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Heart Disease.	,,	,,
177	51	,,	Good.	Senile Mania.	21st do.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
179	36	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	do.	Œdema of Lungs.	,,	,,

OBITUARY TABLE,—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
184	33	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	30th Dec., 1892.	Exhaustion from Acute Mania & Dysentery.	No.	Yes.
2	35	,,	do.	do.	3rd Jan., 1893.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	No.
16	40	,,	do.	do.	12th Feb., 1893.	Morbus Cordis.	,,	Yes.
18	25	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	do.	do.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
32	35	Male.	Impaired.	do.	3rd Mar., 1893.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
41	25	,,	do.	do.	10th do.	Tuberculosis of Lung.	,,	,,
44	41	,,	do.	do.	25th do.	Heart Disease and Pneumonia.	,,	,,
61	35	,,	Greatly Impaired.	do.	18th Apr., 1893.	Exhaustion from Acute Mania.	Yes.	,,
62	59	,,	Impaired.	do.	21st do.	Exhaustion from Acute Mania & Diarrhœa.	No.	No.
66	25	,,	do.	do.	24th do.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
73	50	,,	Fair.	do.	3rd May, 1893.	Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	No.
81	30	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	18th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
85	38	Male.	do.	Acute Mania.	26th do.	Peritonitis.	,,	,,
95	40	,,	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	31st do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
109	20	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	3rd July, 1893.	Mitral Valvular Disease.	,,	,,
112	41	,,	Fair.	do.	13th do.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
115	35	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Dementia.	14th do.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
119	45	,,	do.	Chronic Mania.	18th do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
122	35	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	25th do.	Embolism.	,,	,,
131	40	,,	do.	do.	9th Aug., 1893.	Exhaustion from Acute Mania & Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
135	35	,,	Good.	Epileptic Mania.	24th do.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
182	40	,,	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	21st Nov., 1893.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
187	30	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	28th do.	Cirrhosis of Liver.	,,	,,
201	40	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	6th Dec., 1893.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,

TWO INQUESTS:—

Two deaths from natural causes.—These Inquests were held one upon a Prisoner (Lunatic Criminal) the other upon a patient who was admitted in a very exhausted state covered with bruises and who died a few hours after admission.

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to, ...	66 times.	None.	Locked gloves used on one occasion for surgical purposes.
The number of persons subjected to, ...	48.	...	
The greatest duration of, in any single instance, ...	2 days.	...	

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... Locked Gloves.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i)—By themselves?	Two.	All trifling.
(ii)—By other Patients?	Twenty-seven.	
(iii)—By Attendants?	None.	
(iv)—By accidents?	Sixteen.	

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	A.	R.	P.	
I.—The airing courts, ...	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds, ...	2	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? ... ... } Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? ... ... } All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. ... ... } Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books and papers, quoits and an occasional entertainment.

How many religious services were held in 1893? } None.

What was the average attendance? ... } There are about 7 fit to attend a Roman Catholic Service and 5 a Protestant Service.

In what building, and how many could it contain? ... ... } Work-shed—200.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1893.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male, ...	108	49	15
Female, ...	6	19	15

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.	
					Winter.	Summer.
Association Wards,... ...	3	103,682	8,969	850	...	...
Cells, ...	130	149,760	12,480	1,152	...	...
Refractory Wards, ...	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages, ...	2	22,254	1,707	1,590	...	...
Hospitals, ...	2	20,162	1,563	1,008	...	...
Sheds,...	5	174,973	10,624	2,916	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Municipal; good; unlimited.

What is the number of (I)—Lavatories? ... Four.
(II)—Baths? ... Fourteen.
(III)—Latrines? ... Eight.

What is the system of Sewerage? ... By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.			
	lb.	oz.			lb.	oz.	
Full Diet. Fresh Beef, ...	...	12	3 times a week.	Rice, ...	1	8	Daily.
1 Chicken, ...	1	8	Twice do.	Fresh Meat—Pork, Beef, or Fresh Fish,	0	7	Every day.
Bread, ...	1	...	Daily.	Salt Fish, ...	0	4	Twice a week.
Potatoes, ...	...	8	„	Vegetables of sorts, ...	0	6	Daily.
Tea, ...	...	0½	„	Salt, ...	0	0⅓	„
Sugar, ...	...	1½	„	Curry-stuff, ...	0	1	„
Milk, ...	...	6	„	Coco-nut Oil, ...	0	0½	„
Butter, ...	...	1	„	Firewood, ...	3	0	„
Onions, ...	...	0½	„	Dholl, ...	0	0½	„
Barley, ...	...	0¼	„	Onions, ...	...	0½	„
Wheat Flour, ...	...	0½	„	Garlic, ...	...	0⅛	„
Salt, ...	...	1⅛	„	Lard, ...	...	0½	„
Pepper, ...	...	0⅛ dr.	„				
Firewood, ...	4	...	„				
Mutton, ...	...	12	Twice a week.				

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.	
(I)—Maniacal and Dangerous, ...	90	21	Acute Mania.
(II)—Quiet Chronic, ...	110	23	Chronic Mania and Chronic Dementia.
(III)—Melancholy and Suicidal, ...	35	8	Melancholia, Acute and Chronic.
(IV)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic,	5	1	Idiotcy, General Paralysis of the Insane, Epilepsy and Imbecility.
	240	53	

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1893.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections, ...	Nil.	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections, ...	...	...	...	10	11 *	...	...	...

* To discharge Patients only.

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). } Bills made against paying patients.

(II)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum. } Annual.

(III)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. } None.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1893.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1893.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1893.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1893.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1893.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison, ...	2,334	72	1,974	...	...	..	...	...	...	8	280	45	8	...	† 2
(2) Criminal Prison,	3,446	...	...	...	382	148	410	45	230	349	2,822	884	901	43.80	† 44
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison, ...	1,423	33	1,390	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	36.05	...	...	2
(4) Criminal Prison,	3,181	...	...	3,181	595	205	248	29	96	178	2,878	273.5	86	4.13	‡6
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison, ...	122	3	102	17	1	1	...	...	...	...	17	4	...	...	...
(6) Criminal Prison,	216	...	...	216	21	3	8	3	7	36	170	28.72	8	0.21	..

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† 2 committed suicide—1 Civil and 1 Criminal.

‡ 1 natural causes, 1 executed.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1893,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The Prison is on the separate system. As far as possible each prisoner has his own cell; there is a cell for each prisoner. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No separation. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by day and by night. *Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Partial separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—On the separate system. Supervision by European and Native Officers day and night. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under European and Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—European and Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— 954 cells. The sick are in association. There are 64 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—The Gaol has the following cells:—9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 6 associated cells or wards, 6 debtors' associated sleeping wards, 1 female ward and 4 female separate cells. *Penang (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards, 296 cells, 1 female ward, and Hospital ward. *Penang. (Civil).*—4 solitary cells, 2 condemned cells, 3 association wards, and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—32 separate cells, 2 punishment cells, 4 associated wards, and 1 ward for female prisoners. *Malacca. (Civil).*—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells, and 3 separate cells for lunatics. The Civil Prison is made use of as a temporary asylum for lunatics until an opportunity offers for their transfer to the Lunatic Asylum at Singapore.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell, ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate), ... 949 „ Do. (ordinary), ... 759 „ Punishment cell ... ... 885 „ *Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 2,187 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore 645, Penang 840, Malacca 2,799 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short sentenced prisoners, ... } (Singapore, Penang and Malacca). Revenue and non-payment of fine prisoners, ... } (Singapore, Penang and Malacca *). Lower grade prisoners, ... } (Singapore, Penang* and Malacca *). Middle grade prisoners, ... } (Singapore) Upper grade prisoners, ... } (Singapore).

* Until they are transferred to the Criminal Prison at Singapore.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1893,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Civil :— Prisoners for debt. Prisoners for trial. Prisoners for simple imprisonment. Prisoners on remand. Prisoners condemned to death.
VI. Is Penal labour, that is. labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Tread-mill. shot-drill and crank. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill has been re-introduced, 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentenced prisoners and crank for refractory prisoners only. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily to lower grade and short sentenced prisoners. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Long sentenced lower grade prisoners and short sentenced prisoners do tread-wheel and shot-drill. Those medically fit are put to the tread-wheel, Native long sentenced one hour a day, Native short sentenced alone 3 hours a day and Native short sentenced and European lower grade and short sentenced prisoners 2 hours a day—15 minutes on the wheel, 10 minutes rest. Ascent 54 steps in a minute. Prisoners passed by the Medical Officer as capable of doing shot-drill, but not tread-wheel, have one hour shot-drill in the morning and one hour in the afternoon. Cranks are at present reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 12,500; weight of pressure 14 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—There is no tread-mill, and shot-drill has been re-introduced. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentenced prisoners and lower grade prisoners, one hour in the morning and one hour in the afternoon, crank labour for refractory prisoners; no tread-mill.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners have been employed during the past year in Public Works, in addition to the usual Prison works of tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, shoemakers, printers, dhobies, &c. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentry, tailoring, masonry, painting, white and colour-washing. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coco-nut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—A few prisoners of revenue and non-payment of fines, about 30 of the short sentenced grade, and 50 of the middle grade have been employed beyond the walls. *Singapore, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Revenue grade and non-payment of fine prisoners have been employed in cleaning drains, &c. and the grounds at the General Hospital. The short sentenced grade prisoners have been employed in carting stones, and the middle grade prisoners in levelling the ground in front of the Prison (Warders' Tennis Ground.) *Penang.*—A few of the revenue and short sentenced grades are employed in cleaning drains round the gaol. A gang was also detailed to work on the grounds of the new house for the Resident Councillor. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Revenue grade prisoners were employed in removing night soil and rubbish from the Prison.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1893,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders, and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders, Sikh and Malay Constables. *Malacca.*—By European and Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1891, one; in 1892, none; and in 1893, none. *Penang,* (*Criminal*).—In 1891, one prisoner escaped from within the Gaol and was never recaptured; in 1892, there were 2 escapes from within the Gaol—1 was recaptured after 6 months but the other was never recaptured. None in 1893. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—The Prison manufactures, &c. are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury. *Penang, Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—The Prison manufactures are sold and the proceeds paid into the Treasury.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$79,017.33. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$28,759.00. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).— $5,077.05.
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—$1,939.87 were realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury. Articles worth $698.95 were issued to the Government Departments during the year. At the rate of 20 cents a day for 66 prisoners pumping water for the lower grade, working 283 days, the value of their labour would amount to $3,735.60. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—$414.76 were realised by sale of manufactures, and at the rate of 20 cents per day, working 5,329 days at the Residency, the value of their labour would amount to $1,065.80. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—$7.64 were realised by the sale of manufactures, and paid into the Treasury.
XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M. prisoners sleep in cells. The dormitories are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. Two of the European Warders go round the halls at uncertain hours each night, from 7 to 10 times. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The corridors are lighted at nights, patrolled by Sub-Warders, and inspected by the European Warder during the night. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1893,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M., thirty-two prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—The corridors are lighted with kerosine oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night, and the European Warder or Sub-Warder on night duty goes round the wards and cells at each relief and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	*Criminal:*— S. P. M. Caned, ... 52 27 ... Cells, ... 1,035 140 ... Crank, ... 301 167 ... Crank and cells, ... 1 ... ... Do. and reduced to lower grade, 5 ... ... Deprived of marks, ... 209 ... ... Do. and cells, ... 75 ... ... Do. and reduced to lower grade and middle grade, ... 1 ... ... Deprived of marks and reduced to middle grade, ... 2 ... ... Deprived of marks and crank, ... 5 ... ... On rice and water or Punishment diet, ... 95 31 Reduced to lower grade, ... 52 ... ... Reduced to midule grade, ... 36 ... ... Do. to lower grade and middle grade, ... 3 ... ... Warned, ... 267 123 8
XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held every Thursday, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Sunday, Priests of the Roman Catholic Church with their Native Catechists, Catechists of other denominations as well as Chinese and other Christian gentlemen visit the Singapore Criminal Prison and give religious instructions to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—five or six hundred of whom voluntarily assemble in the halls to hear the Gospel preached. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—No. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Yes out of working hours. In Singapore, Penang and Malacca they are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. In Singapore, Penang and Malacca they are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—There is a school for the European and Eurasian prisoners (who are instructed by the Revd. W. H. GOMES, B.D.) There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore. (Civil).*—None. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—None. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—None.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1893,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Prisoners have earned remission of their sentences under the mark system in accordance with section 90 of the Prison Rules framed under Ordinance XIV of 1872. *Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Civil).*—When prisoners volunteer to labour under section 119 of the Prison Rules and Regulations.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Yes. In 48 cases "death from natural causes," and in one case "suicide by hanging." *Singapore. (Civil).*—Yes. 1 death from natural causes, 1 committed suicide by cutting his throat. *Penang. (Criminal).*—Yes. Inquests have been held on 6 occasions. Verdicts, "Died from natural causes." *Penang. (Civil).*—Yes. 1 from natural causes and 1 death by "administration of justice."
XX. (1) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1893?	*Malacca. (Criminal).*—There were no deaths. *Malacca. (Civil).*—There were no deaths. *Singapore. (Civil & Criminal).*—Good. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—Very good. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Highly satisfactory.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).*—Dysentery, diarrhœa, the different fevers, general debility, ophthalmia, tubercle of lung and skin diseases. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—Debility, diarrhœa, dysentery and syphilis. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*— Nil.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 5-30 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* * Penal Diet.	*C* † Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	19	20	18	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 5 A.M.
Fresh Meat (*including bone*), ...	6	...	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Salt Fish (*ditto*),	4	...	...	
Vegetables	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	...	5	6	
Dhal, ...	2	...	...	
Coco-nut Oil, ...	1	...	...	For Chinese, Indians and Malays.
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	$0\frac{3}{8}$	1	
Pepper, ...	...	$0\frac{3}{8}$	...	
Wheat Flour, ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef *(including bone)*, ...	8	...	
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

* This scale of diet is to be adopted for all Native Prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for periods of three months and under; it is also to be adopted for three days in each week (Monday, Wednesday and Friday) during the first six months of their sentence—(*a*) for all short sentenced prisoners with sentences of more than three months; (*b*) for all revenue grade prisoners, with sentences of more than three months; and (*c*) for all lower grade prisoners.

† This scale is the punishment diet referred to in No. 115 of the Prison Rules.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1893.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Victoria Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Seranggong Road, ...	Pauper Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's,	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	...	Lunatic Asylum, ...	...
Kandang Kerbau, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Stamford Road, ...	...	...	...
Central (Victoria Street), ...	Maternity Hospital, ...	...	..
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Chaurasta, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals, ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Balik Pulau, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Light Street, ...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Pulau Jerejak, ...	Leper Hospital, ...	...	...
Butterworth, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Sungei Bakap, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun, ...	General Hospital † Native,...	...	...
	Do., European,	...	...
Do., ...	Pauper Hospital,	...	. .
Church Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Alor Gajah, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Jasin, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Banda Ilir, Town, ...	...	...	..

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 87.29	By Government.	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'), $5.00 per diem. Officer's ward single bed, ... 3.00 do. Seaman's ward, ... 1.50 do. Female ward 1st class, ... 2.50 do. do 2nd class, ... 1.00 do. Natives, ... 0.16 do. Police Constables, ... 0.06 do.
...	...	(See Penang Out-door Dispensary.)	Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
...	Males, 526.19 Females, 16.77	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	A Leper Asylum, situated in a neighbouring compound, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— Males, ... 16.39 Females, .. 22.23
...	254	By Government.	
...	14.9	Do.	
Raffles Library and Museum,	No record of visitors is kept.	Annual Grant by Government, and by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $10 and $4 per annum, respectively, for 1st and 2nd class subscriptions.
...	1.75	By Government.	The following is the Scale of Fees:— Europeans,— For the general public, $1.00 a day. For the wives of Government servants drawing $100 and under a month, the same as in the General Hospital according to the rate of husband's salary. For the wives of Government servants drawing above $100 a month, $1.00 a day. For the wives of Government servants drawing above $200 a month, $2 a day. For the wives of non-commissioned officers, 75 cents a day. Natives, 16 cents a day. The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Natives, free.
...	33.34	By Government.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore.
...	...	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay to cover cost of medicines.	
...	Pauper, 376.94 Small-pox, 9.52	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	13.71	By Government.	
...	44.04	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables.
Penang Library, ...	About 25,000 visitors annually.	About $\frac{3}{5}$ths by Government and $\frac{2}{5}$ths by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter.
...	304.11	By Government.	
...	21.36	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of $9\frac{1}{2}$ cents per diem and the actual cost of extras, &c.
...	37.25	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	30.82	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	6.85	Do.	* In these Hospitals a charge is made of $9\frac{1}{2}$ cents per diem for diet, the cost of extras being charged separately.
...	0.49		
...	217.51	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	† The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Natives, 20 cents per diem. Police Constables, 6 cents per diem. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Accommodation for Europeans, 4 beds. Officers, $3. General cases, $1.50. Government Officers, according to General Order, section IV.
..	...	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by each attendant to cover cost of medicines.	
...	35.67		
...	44.60		
Malacca Library.‡	No record of visitors is kept.	$500 by Government and $275 by Subscriptions, &c.	

‡ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 and $12 per annum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1893.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at the Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. 1°17′ N., and Long. 103° 51′ E., for the year 1893. Height of Bar: Cistern, 10 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean. *	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F	°F	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.873	29.763	29.839	29.825	79.0	81.6	74.9	76.3	85.0	69.5	15.5	140.9	66.5	N E.	165	74.8	74.9	73.7	74.5	.808	.788	.815	.804	79	74	93	82	32.23	5	7	5
February, ...	.905	.801	.869	.859	80.5	83.7	76.0	77.8	87.4	70.9	16.5	150.4	67.9	N E.	132	75.1	75.8	73.4	74.8	.814	.802	.804	.807	78	69	88	78	5.29	5	6	4
March, ...	.898	.782	.854	.845	81.9	83.5	76.9	78.6	86.8	71.9	14.9	151.9	68.8	N E & N W.	132	76.5	76.9	75.1	76.2	.840	.857	.848	.848	77	75	92	81	5.23	4	6	8
April, ...	.862	.754	.824	.813	82.9	83.4	77.2	79.2	87.4	73.2	14.2	146.3	69.8	N W & S W.	134	77.0	77.4	76.0	76.8	.876	.876	.876	.876	74	79	93	82	8.40	4	7	4
May, ...	.867	.761	.819	.813	85.1	86.3	79.7	81.3	89.6	74.1	15.5	152.1	71.7	S W.	131	79.5	78.7	76.8	78.3	.922	.878	.896	.899	71	69	88	76	3.61	4	5	4
June, ...	.858	.779	.826	.821	82.5	85.1	78.3	79.9	87.6	73.9	13.7	148.3	71.4	S W & W.	139	77.5	77.7	76.4	77.2	.895	.866	.871	.877	81	71	91	81	5.61	7	7	5
July, ...	.865	.780	.835	.827	82.1	83.2	78.8	79.3	86.2	72.8	13.4	141.4	70.3	W&SW.	137	77.9	77.4	76.2	77.2	.891	.861	.872	.875	80	76	88	81	8.80	7	7	6
August, ...	.876	.785	.844	.835	81.7	83.5	78.2	78.8	86.6	71.9	14.7	146.9	69.8	W & Calm.	139	77.4	76.9	76.1	76.8	.883	.840	.868	.864	84	76	90	83	10.45	7	7	7
September, ...	.880	.760	.834	.825	82.9	84.6	78.8	79.5	87.6	72.5	15.1	144.3	69.9	W&SS W.	211	77.8	77.4	76.4	77.2	.890	.846	.873	.869	79	72	88	79	4.94	5	6	4
October, ...	.893	.762	.849	.835	82.2	83.3	77.6	78.7	87.1	71.6	15.5	145.2	69.2	N W.	149	77.1	76.9	75.7	76.6	.865	.842	.859	.855	78	74	89	80	12.18	6	7	6
November, ...	.884	.777	.844	.835	80.9	81.2	76.2	77.8	84.9	72.8	12.1	132.2	69.5	N W.	138	76.4	76.8	75.0	76.1	.863	.850	.855	.850	82	80	94	85	7.35	7	7	7
December, ...	.886	.759	.839	.828	79.9	80.9	76.0	77.0	85.4	71.3	14.1	142.8	68.2	N W & N E.	194	75.8	75.9	74.8	75.3	.833	.826	.835	.831	81	78	93	84	14.92	7	7	7
Mean, ...	29.879	29.772	29.839	29.830	81.7	83.6	77.3	78.7	86.8	72.3	14.5	145.2	68.1	...	149	76.9	76.8	75.5	76.4	.865	.844	.856	.855	79	75	89	81	Total, 119.01	6	6	6

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9 H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

[Fig. 2]

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. 5° 24′ N., and Long. 100° 20′ E., for the year 1893.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	* Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.869	29.773	29.835	29.825	79.3	86.7	78.6	79.3	88.3	72.4	15.6	146.0	67.0	N W.	146	7.93	76.2	74.0	73.1	.767	.766	.781	.744	76	60	79	74	3.48	2	3	3
February, ...	.905	.810	.866	.860	80.1	88.1	79.3	80.1	90.3	73.0	17.3	147.4	68.0	N W.	111	75.1	76.9	75.1	74.6	.807	.818	.837	.790	78	61	84	76	0.76	3	3	3
March, ...	.888	.788	.854	.843	82.6	88.2	79.0	81.1	91.0	74.6	16.2	150.1	70.4	N W.	90	74.1	78.8	76.5	76.3	.871	.861	.880	.844	78	65	88	80	5.45	2	3	2
April, ...	.846	.747	.812	.801	83.5	87.7	80.0	81.5	89.9	75.1	14.8	149.1	71.5	S E.	78	78.9	80.0	77.9	77.2	.927	.924	.928	.892	80	70	90	87	2.67	2	1	4
May, ...	.851	.761	.826	.813	81.7	85.2	79.3	80.3	88.1	75.0	13.3	143.8	72.2	N W.	67	77.6	78.7	76.9	76.5	.890	.895	.893	.867	82	74	89	90	19.85	5	4	4
June, ...	.828	.737	.808	.791	81.3	86.2	79.4	80.4	88.1	74.9	13.1	143.2	71.7	N W.	58	77.3	78.6	76.7	76.3	.885	.879	.883	.858	82	69	87	82	12.72	4	4	5
July, ...	.827	.748	.816	.794	82.1	85.5	79.5	80.4	87.6	74.8	12.7	143.7	71.7	N W.	80	77.1	78.1	76.5	76.1	.868	.866	.877	.849	79	70	86	81	4.83	3	3	1
August ...	.858	.777	.832	.822	81.5	84.2	78.5	79.3	86.0	74.0	12.0	140.1	71.5	N W.	92	76.6	76.6	75.8	75.3	.812	.836	.860	.832	83	72	85	83	18.28	5	5	5
September, ...	.861	.788	.861	.836	81.7	83.9	79.2	79.6	83.8	73.7	10.1	143.1	71.0	S E.	78	76.7	76.9	75.5	75.2	.863	.810	.833	.820	79	72	84	80	11.34	4	4	4
October, ...	.866	.782	.841	.829	83.5	82.8	78.4	78.1	85.5	73.3	12.1	143.3	71.5	N W.	90	75.9	76.7	75.2	74.8	.833	.841	.833	.815	81	73	80	81	26.17	3	4	5
November, ...	.877	.792	.859	.842	81.3	83.1	78.5	79.0	86 5	74.1	12.1	142.8	71.0	N W.	132	75.6	77.1	73.7	74.6	.823	.868	.812	.817	79	76	83	81	1.70	3	4	4
December, ...	.882	.811	.871	.828	81.5	83.4	79.0	79.2	87.9	73.0	14.9	146.1	71.3	N W.	55	74.5	77.0	74.0	73.9	.771	.849	.774	.775	73	74	78	79	1.09	3	3	4
Mean, ...	29.863	29.776	29.840	29.824	81.5	35.4	79.0	79.8	87.7	73.1	14.6	144.7	70.6	...	84	76.1	76.9	75.6	75.3	.843	.851	.848	.825	79	69	84	80	Total 108.34	3	4	4

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9. H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. 5° 21′ N., and Long. 100° 28 E., for the year 1893.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 65 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings, corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Cloud 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	* Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
January, ...	29.866	29.776	29.829	29.823	81.1	84.6	79.6	79.1	91.2	71.2	20.0	142.2	68.9	N E.	20	75.9	78.4	74.0	76.1	.830	.898	.829	.852	78	96	83	79	1.84	3	3	4
February, ...	848	.750	.829	.809	83.0	86.6	79.3	78.2	91.3	74.0	17.3	136.1	72.2	Not registered	17	78.3	79.5	76.6	78.1	.906	.914	.875	.898	80	72	71	79	2.60	3	4	4
March, ...	.854	.752	.828	.811	82.5	85.9	78.8	80.1	91.5	73.2	18.3	138.3	71.0	NW.	13	77.3	78.9	75.8	77.3	.873	.897	.869	.879	79	72	86	79	6.11	3	4	6
April. ...	.852	.736	.829	.805	83.2	85.9	78.4	82.5	92.0	73.2	18.8	136.7	71.6	N E.	14	78.3	78.6	75.1	77.3	.849	.873	.807	.843	76	73	86	75	3.96	3	3	6
May, ...	.830	.719	.824	.791	82.6	85.9	79.0	80.1	92.3	73.0	19.3	139.5	71.0	Not registd.,		77.6	79.3	76.2	77.7	.857	.917	.859	.877	79	73	89	80	11.34	3	4	6
June, ...	.837	.752	.834	.804	84.3	87.5	79.2	79.4	91.8	73.1	18.7	136.8	71.7	do.	do.	78.5	79.0	75.2	77.9	.901	.890	.823	.871	77	70	85	77	8.26	3	3	8
July, ...	.852	.746	.824	.807	83.5	86.4	79.2	83.0	93.4	73.6	19.8	139.0	72.0	do.	do.	78.1	78.7	76.0	77.6	.871	.827	.844	.847	76	67	79	74	7.05	3	4	6
August, ...	.850	.761	.833	.814	82.2	85.7	78.3	82.0	92.6	73.7	18.9	131.1	72.0	do.	do.	77.2	78.6	75.2	77.0	.871	.795	.837	.834	78	72	84	78	13.71	4	6	7
September,	.855	.761	.833	.816	83.4	86.6	75.4	79.7	92.5	73.5	19.0	132.5	71.5	do.	do.	77.3	79.0	75.8	77.3	.833	.891	.819	.847	78	73	85	78	5.38	4	5	7
October, ...	.844	.759	.819	.807	82.6	86.5	79.3	80.4	91.8	73.3	18.5	134.0	71.5	do.	do.	77.8	79.1	75.8	77.5	.888	.902	836	.785	79	70	83	77	9.13	3	5	6
November,...	.854	.761	.825	.813	82.4	87.1	75.7	79.6	91.7	73.5	18.2	Not registered	71.8	do.	do.	77.4	77.6	75.0	76.6	.829	.826	.810	.821	70	65	77	70	4.19	3	5	6
December,...	.874	.780	.833	.829	83.6	87.5	79.2	83.4	92.4	71.5	20.9	do.	68.9	do.	do.	77.8	78.9	75.9	77.5	.864	.875	.848	.862	76	67	84	75	1.97	2	4	6
Mean,...	29.851	29.754	29.827	29.810	82.8	86.3	77.8	79.9	92.0	73.0	19.0	136.0	71.1	...	15	77.6	78.8	75.5	77.3	.864	.875	.838	.859	77	70	82	76	Total 75.54	3	4	6

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9 H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. 2° 14′ N., and Long. 102° 14′ E., for the year 1893.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	* Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	F.	F.	F.	F.	F.	F.	F.	F.	F.		Miles	F.	F.	F.	F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.837	29.798	29.834	29.823	79.6	82.9	78.9	77.7	86.7	69.5	17.2	150.3	62.7	NN E.	184	77.0	81.2	77.5	78.8	.919	1.043	.919	.960	91	89	93	91	2.43	2	2	5
February, ...	.840	.785	.816	.814	80.6	84.3	78.5	78.5	87.9	70.7	17.2	158.2	61.8	NN E.	176	78.0	82.3	7.77	79.3	.927	1.079	.924	.977	88	91	94	91	1.15	1	1	2
March, ...	.829	.788	.813	.810	81.8	85.4	78.8	78.8	89.9	69.2	20.7	161.6	61.6	N E.	184	79.0	82.9	77.5	79.8	.969	1.000	.929	1.000	89	89	94	90	2.90	1	2	3
April, ...	.864	.784	.837	.828	82.4	85.4	80.5	79.5	89.6	69.9	20.0	166.0	61.3	S E.	166	80.1	82.9	78.8	80.6	.995	1.098	.962	1.018	89	90	92	90	8.21	2	3	6
May, ...	.834	.799	.813	.815	83.4	86.0	79.9	79.6	89.5	69.1	20.4	158.3	61.4	S E.	180	80.1	83.4	78.5	81.0	1.025	1.111	.960	1.032	89	89	94	90	3.00	1	1	3
June, ...	.813	.789	.809	.804	81.2	84.8	79.3	78.8	89.0	69.0	20.0	158.5	60.9	S W.	169	79.8	82.8	78.4	80.3	.987	1.086	.953	1.008	90	90	93	91	7.22	2	3	6
July, ...	.827	.806	.813	.815	81.0	84.3	79.6	78.4	88.2	68.8	19.4	158.7	60.6	SS E.	171	79.3	82.0	78.4	79.9	.982	1.068	.962	1.004	92	90	94	92	16.25	5	5	7
August, ...	.832	.811	.810	.817	81.2	84.6	80.3	78.8	89.3	69.2	20.1	159.9	60.8	S E.	168	79.7	81.9	79.1	80.2	.997	1.057	.981	1.012	93	88	94	94	6.70	3	2	6
September, ...	.811	.814	.817	.814	81.5	84.5	80.1	78.6	88.8	68.2	20.6	159.7	60.9	W.	165	79.7	82.1	79.0	80.3	.994	1.066	.982	1.014	92	90	95	92	9.05	3	2	4
October, ...	.814	.814	.808	.812	80.9	83.8	79.9	78.5	86.2	69.4	16.8	158.5	61.5	W.	209	79.1	81.7	78.5	79.8	.978	1.058	.962	.999	93	91	94	92	1.508	5	4	7
November, ...	.825	.829	.839	.831	80.6	83.4	79.8	78.5	86.6	70.5	16.1	159.4	62.5	N E.	186	79.0	81.4	78.6	79.7	.983	1.043	.960	.995	94	90	94	92	6.78	5	5	6
December, ...	.872	.895	.892	.886	80.7	84.2	79.9	78.6	88.5	70.3	18.4	160.8	61.9	N E.	183	78.9	82.1	78.0	79.7	.968	1.069	.961	.999	93	88	94	92	6.42	3	5	6
Total, ...	29.933	29.809	29.825	29.822	81.2	84.4	79.6	78.7	88.3	69.4	18.9	158.5	60.6	...	178	79.1	82.2	78.3	79.9	.979	1.066	.957	1.001	91	89	93	91	Total 85.19	2	3	5

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9 H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1893.

Months.	SINGAPORE.										PENANG.					DINDINGS.			
	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory.	PauperHospital,Sarang-gong Road.	Water-works Reservoir, Thompson Road.	Killiney Estate, Tanglin.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.	Botanic Gardens.	50-1 Grange Road.	Lady Hill.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours	Lumut.	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruas.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
January, ...	25.98	32.23	27.16	26.69	29.26	22.66	28.64	Not registered.	27.16	8.61	1.41	3.48	3.79	2.57	2.20	6.61	5.80	4.96	2.12
February, ...	4.30	5.29	3.37	3.95	5.23	2.05	3.60		3.13	2.64	1.57	0.76	0.87	0.47	0.60	2.44	2.76	2.00	1.72
March, ...	5.32	5.23	6.58	4.74	5.95	4.10	6.15		6.86	2.35	5.99	5.45	10.17	6.20	2.30	1.70	5.43	5.06	3.60
April, ...	4.89	8.40	11.09	13.37	6.59	5.99	8.19		9.05	4.05	3.07	2.67	4.67	5.90	2.30	4.85	6.01	15.93	4.46
May, ...	2.68	3.61	2.36	1.68	3.46	1.69	3.26	3.47	2.21	2.23	18.40	19.85	18.83	16.64	5.80	4.94	8.53	7.78	2.13
June, ...	5.49	5.61	6.25	5.20	4.43	5.38	6.64	6.23	5.58	1.83	11.89	12.72	18.17	9.72	9.25	6.99	8.92	3.01	2.74
July, ...	6.97	8.80	10.17	11.80	10.32	5.29	10.41	11.45	10.19	3.28	4.03	4.83	14.42	8.17	3.16	4.83	6.06	7.16	3.65
August, ...	9.10	10.45	9.92	8.42	10.95	7.33	11.43		10.64	4.96	14.91	18.20	21.61	18.29	3.62	6.01	6.53	4.79	2.25
September, ...	4.02	4.94	4.15	4.19	5.17	6.84	4.45	Not registered.	4.49	1.89	7.27	11.34	18.85	12.83	3.74	7.55	8.40	4.79	2.15
October, ...	18.59	12.18	11.18	12.75	13.94	9.08	12.93		12.20	4.35	16.53	26.17	33.62	25.25	5.41	16.58	24.02	7.73	3.86
November, ...	5.96	7.35	8.38	11.81	6.14	7.55	6.63		5.22	4.52	2.68	1.70	3.44	1.08	0.96	10.54	13.23	7.93	3.83
December, ...	16.30	14.92	13.48	11.53	15.27	8.91	13.71		12.03	4.21	0.92	1.09	1.08	0.62	0.84	4.91	5.99	4.79	2.23
Total,...	109.60	119.01	114.09	116.13	116.71	86.87	116.04	21.15	109.76		88.67	108.34	149.52	107.74		77.95	101.68	75.93	
Mean, ...	111.41										113.57					85.19			

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1893,—*Continued.*

Months.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						MALACCA.																								
	Butterworth.	Bertam.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungei Bakap.	Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungei Udang.	Pangkalan Balak.	Kuala Linggi.	Bandar Hilir.	Kandang.	Umbai.	Merlimau.	Sungei Rambai.	Jelotong.	Alor Gajah Hospital.	Brisu.	Lubok China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun Hospital.	Bukit Sabukor.	Bukit Bruang.	Durian Tunggal.	Nyalas.	Kesang.	Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Keroh (water-works).	Batu Berendum.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January, ...	1.73	1.02	1.84	4.01	2.30	3.20	2.48	2.60	3.14	1.57	0.65	1.60	2.20	3.49	3.20	3.65	5.05	1.20	0.14	3.10	2.81	2.70	2.43	3.09	4.06	5.10	6.20	3.05	5.65	5.70	5.31	1.56	2.70
February,	2.94	0.51	2.60	2.57	0.20	1.35	1.57	0.90	1.40	1.15	0.50	0.00	0.50	2.20	2.10	0.20	0.25	0.00	2.15	0.50	1.70	1.40	1.15	0.72	1.17	0.30	0.75	0.00	0.32	0.00	1.16	0.12	1.40
March, ..	3.42	5.25	6.11	6.29	4.00	2.70	1.49	1.45	3.00	1.05	2.62	4.52	0.90	1.01	0.90	1.93	3.85	0.40	11.12	4.80	1.00	0.00	2.90	2.80	3.71	3.20	3.72	5.70	3.97	3.40	3.96	4.30	4.85
April, ...	3.55	7.83	3.96	8.71	3.60	3.30	3.78	8.11	7.02	3.15	6.72	2.65	4.40	5.26	7.24	4.62	2.58	5.25	7.32	7.05	1.87	6.66	8.21	8.16	11.63	8.30	3.60	7.70	4.45	1.65	9.25	3.26	2.45
May, ...	17.50	12.75	11.34	8.08	19.10	4.65	1.87	1.25	2.17	3.40	0.35	7.30	2.10	2.29	2.15	4.13	1.25	3.50	5.25	1.20	3.35	0.20	3.00	2.25	3.39	5.04	1.90	1.63	3.32	4.40	7.27	2.19	2.30
June, ...	13.68	9.71	8.26	3.13	13.41	5.75	8.70	8.85	13.11	2.00	5.65	10.70	8.90	9.80	5.75	7.35	4.10	8.10	7.99	3.92	7.41	0.80	7.22	6.94	7.17	4.00	2.70	10.10	5.79	4.55	5.70	2.85	4.44
July, ...	6.42	7.91	7.05	1.67	5.73	3.20	9.50	11.85	19.15	8.87	16.45	23.70	11.70	6.57	10.85	16.54	23.19	11.95	3.23	3.99	7.12	4.70	16.25	15.10	14.46	12.20	5.30	6.20	5.31	7.60	13.40	5.31	9.25
August, ...	22.45	11.93	13.71	9.60	19.53	4.50	5.70	7.65	6.22	6.20	9.20	24.10	6.40	22.44	13.85	8.24	5.95	6.84	13.57	9.71	7.90	3.70	6.70	6.11	6.55	4.88	7.20	8.40	4.19	9.11	2.04	2.55	10.50
September,	6.85	9.39	5.38	6.14	10.05	2.20	8.56	10.95	11.51	5.50	10.55	7.90	13.60	9.29	8.22	10.21	6.00	3.57	5.37	3.05	4.90	0.00	9.05	8.00	8.09	6.70	7.30	5.10	6.88	5.34	8.53	2.90	3.80
October,...	14.60	16.89	9.13	11.00	25.40	4.69	17.15	11.42	12.40	9.90	6.80	22.40	12.90	13.62	12.64	10.28	12.28	10.25	10.13	7.95	10.35	1.70	15.08	13.09	10.12	8.25	3 50	8.09	9.30	9.25	10.12	5.10	4.20
November,	4.20	1.02	4.19	9.02	6.15	2.15	4.41	6.65	4.63	6.45	4.90	9.80	6.40	7.48	5.88	5.60	6.95	8.34	11.90	8.50	4.80	10.40	6.78	7.84	6.46	6.10	8.30	8.05	7.58	11.48	7.05	2.74	2.63
December,	0.36	0.45	1.97	4 22	0.55	1.31	8.53	6.35	8.40	5.40	4.90	6.38	5.00	3.35	7.25	5.23	6.45	5.35	4.45	3.40	0.60	3.50	6.42	4.70	6.00	5.00	4.80	9.50	6.60	7.71	2.58	20.4	4.10
	97.70	84.66	75.54	74.44	110.03		73.74	78.03	92.15	54.64	75.29	101.05	75.00	86.80	80.03	77.98	76.90	64.75	82.62	57.17	53.81	35.76	85.19	78.74	82.81	69.07	55.27	73.52	63.36	70.15	76.37	34.92	
Mean,	88.47						71.37																								

[Ex 7]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1893.

Return shewing the approximate Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, Patterns, and Parcels, received and despatched, during the years 1892 and 1893

RECEIVED.

Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
1892	1,595,100	27,700	600,300	127,800	18,800	14,450	2,384,150
1893	1,694,400	28,400	647,500	127,200	19,800	15,290	2,532,590
Increase,	99,300	700	47,200	...	1,000	840	148,440
Decrease,	...	...	...	600	..	...	...

DESPATCHED.

Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
1892	2,004,400	56,450	464,900	82,900	14,300	16,240	2,639,190
1893	2,029,500	67,900	496,500	93,600	13,700	19,550	2,780,750
Increase,	85,100	11,450	31,600	10,700	...	3,310	141,560
Decrease,	...	...	...	...	600	...	...

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department, for the years 1892 and 1893.

REVENUE.

Years.	Sale of Stamps.	Post Cards.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Commission.	Foreign Postage.	Total Revenue.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1892	106,297 70	1,145 18	20,745 36	4,936 01	2,167 95	3,058 50	138,350 70
1893	105,347 97	1,113 00	20,387 97	6,689 11	3,211 20	1,573 02	138,322 27
Increase,	...	...	...	1,753 10	1,043 25	...	...
Decrease,	949 73	32 18	357 39	...	...	1,485 48	28 43

EXPENDITURE.

Years.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Allowances.	Postal Services.	Salaries.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1892	46,425 38	15,486 00	1,985 62	22,464 67	46,579 85	132,941 52
1893	52,583 21	9,127 16	2,069 86	24,147 00	49,804 85	137,732 08
Increase,	6,157 83	...	84 24	1,682 33	3,225 00	4,790 56
Decrease,	...	6,358 84	...	...	...	...

Statement of Money Order and Postal Order Business.

UNITED KINGDOM.

Years.	Issued.			Paid.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1892	3,854	9	9	733	17	3
1893	4,278	18	7	891	11	6
Increase,	424	8	10	157	14	3
Decrease,	...			...		

LOCAL.

Years.	Issued.		Paid.	
	$	c.	$	c.
1892	16,722	81	15,445	16
1893	21,809	46	20,224	13
Increase,	4,086	65	4,778	97
Decrease,	...		...	

CHINA.

Years.	Issued.		Paid.	
	$	c.	$	c.
1892	5,283	76	1,583	16
1893	5,002	96	1,805	93
Increase,	...		222	77
Decrease,	280	80	..	

NATIVE STATES.

Years.	Issued.		Paid.	
	$	c.	$	c.
1892	6,561	82	88,038	44
1893	4,805	72	74,744	74
Increase,	...		...	
Decrease,	1,756	10	13,293	70

CEYLON.

Years.	Issued.		Paid.	
	Rs.	cts.	Rs.	cts.
1892	130,624	00	1,206	72
1893	121,219	00	300	12
Increase,	...		...	
Decrease,	9,405	00	906	60

INDIA.

Years.	Issued.		Paid.	
	Rs.	a.	Rs	a.
1892	710,377	15	19,715	04
1893	555,517	03	25,678	12
Increase,	...		5,963	08
Decrease,	154,860	12	...	

JOHOR.

Years.	Issued.		Paid.	
	$	c.	$	c.
1892	976	45	4,848	09
1893	1,047	99	6,942	43
Increase,	71	54	2,094	34
Decrease,	...		...	

NORTH BORNEO.

Years.	Issued.		Paid.	
	$	c.	$	c.
1892	306	79	1,183	88
1893	384	81	1,543	72
Increase,	78	02	359	84
Decrease,	...		...	

AUSTRALIAN COLONIES.

Years.	Issued.			Paid.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1892	406	13	9	766	11	6
1893	368	11	6	572	18	2
Increase,	..			...		
Decrease,	38	2	3	193	13	4

BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.

Years.	Issued.			Paid.	
	£	s.	d.	$	c.
1892	3,136	3	10	..	
1893	3,221	11	6	...	
Increase,	85	7	8	...	
Decrease,	...			...	

LOCAL POSTAL ORDERS.

Years.	Issued.		Paid.
	$	c.	$
1892	4,080	00	4,049
1893	4,114	00	4,725
Increase,	34	00	676
Decrease,	...		...

SARAWAK.

Years.	Issued.		Paid.	
	$	c.	$	c.
1892	869	37	180	26
1893	400	25	312	45
Increase,	...		132	19
Decrease,	469	12	...	

SIAM.

Years.	Issued.		Paid.	
	$	c.	$	c.
1892	157	51	1,000	32
1893	579	45	1,181	62
...	421	94	181	30
...	...		...	

Ex 33

TABLE SHEWING THE REVENUE OF THE THREE SETTLEMENTS SEPARATELY.

	1893.					1892.
	Stamps.	Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Foreign Postage.	Total.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	75,218.60	11,954.00	7,606.72	1,573.02	96,352.34	95,595.78
Penang, ...	28,825.33	8,029.57	2,261.21	Nil.	39,116.11	39,555.44
Malacca, ...	2,417.04	404.40	32.38	Nil.	2,853.82	3,199.48
Grand Total, ...	106,460.97	20,387.97	9,900.31	1,573.02	138,322.27	138,350.70

SUMMARY OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS.

	1892.		1893.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		$ c.		$ c.		$ c.		
Singapore, ...	18,053	296,350.00	17,856	311,824.00	...	15,474.00	197	...
Penang, ...	12,675	242,463.00	12,879	232,354.00	204	...	...	10,109.00
Malacca, ...	2,923	49,313.00	2,165	28,613.00	...	...	758	20,700.00
Total,...	33,651	588,126.00	32,900	572,791.00	204	15,474.00	955	30,809.00
						Less Increase,	204	15,474.00
						Total Decrease,	751	15,335.00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1893.

1.—Return of Criminal Cases tried in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1893.

	SINGAPORE.										PENANG.										MALACCA.									
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.					Not Tried.		Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.					Not Tried.		Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.					Not Tried.		Total.
			Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.		Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.				Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.		Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.				Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.		Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	
1. Culpable Homicide, ...	1	...	1 [a]	...	...	...		2	...	3	1	3	1	...	...	...		...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	1	4 [g]	...	...	3	...	...		...	...	4	1	1	...	1	...	...		...	...	2
3. Attempt to Murder, ...	1	...	...	1	...	...		1	...	2	2 [d]	1	...	1	...	...		...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
4. Voluntarily Causing Grievous Hurt, ...	7	1	...	7	...	...		1	...	9	5	2	...	5	...	...		1	...	8	1	...	...	1	...	...		...	...	3
5. Unnatural Offences, ...	2	...	...	2	...	...		1	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...		...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
6. Other Offences against the Person, ...	4	2	...	2	1	...		2	...	8	17 [e]	11	...	8	8	...		...	...	28	...	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	1
7. Gang Robbery, ...	6	...	...	6	...	...		...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
8. Theft, Housebreaking, &c., ...	15	6	...	15	...	...		...	...	21	54 [f]	22	...	52	...	...		1	1	78	3	...	...	3	...	...		...	...	3
9. Other Offences against Property,* ...	17	3	...	16	1	...		...	...	20	26	22	...	21	...	1 [h]		3	...	51	1	1	...	1	...	...		...	...	2
10. Miscellaneous Offences, ...	10	11	...	8	2 [c]	...		2	...	23	14	15	...	13	1	...		...	...	29	1	3	...	...	...	1		...	...	4
Total, ...	63	24	1	57	4	...		9	...	96	124	76	1	104	10	5		5	2	207	7	8	...	6	...	1		...	...	15

N. B.—Each Prisoner counted as a separate case.

* Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

A.—Sentence commuted.
B.—Including 1 prisoner bound over to come up for judgment when called upon.
C.—Including 1 prisoner also fined.
D.—Including 1 case in which the verdict was that the accused had done the act while of unsound mind.
E.—Including 1 case in which the prisoner was not sentenced but ordered to come up for judgment when called upon.
F.—Including 1 case in which the prisoner was sentenced to penal servitude for life and 1 case in which the prisoner did not appear and recognizances estreated.
G.—Including 1 case in which the prisoner was sentenced to penal servitude for 20 years.
H.—Including 1 case in which the prisoner was sentenced both to imprisonment and to fine and appearing in both columns.

11.—Return of Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Supreme Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1893.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1892.	Actions commenced in 1893.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1893.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
				$ c.							$ c.	
Singapore,*	234	331*a*	*b*565	1,272,638.07*c*	20	145	32	...	3	162	669,703.25	188
	253	787*d*	1,040	186.359.41	51	407	41	3	...	15	71,453.69	162*e*
Penang,* ...	222	339	*f*561	*g* 1,436,486 10	7	159	23	4	...	105	668,460.21	263
	163	632	*h* 795	140,297.66	20	272	32	4	1	268	46,944.00	198
Malacca,* ...	13	20	33	24,157.74	11	7	3	...	1	5	10,853.97	6
	33	61	94	10,500 78	22	32	2	...	...	15	3,830.49	23

* The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

A.—Including 2 Interpleaders, 1 Crown Suit and 12 Full Court of Appeal Cases.
B—There were besides 17 Magistrates' Appeals, 5 Court of Requests cases reviewed, 144 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 4 Habeas Corpus Cases.
C.—In 205 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.
D.—Including 15 Interpleaders and 1 Full Court of Appeal Case.
E.—345 cases not proceeded with within 6 months from the return of the Writ of Summons (Section 31 E of Civil Procedure Ordinance, 1878) are omitted.
F.—Including 1 Crown Suit and 12 Interpleaders.
G.—In 165 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.
H.—Including 22 Interpleaders and 8 cases from Court of Requests

III.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURTS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1893.)

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	SINGAPORE.																PENANG.																MALACCA.														
	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.												Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.												Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.											
					Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.					Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.					Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	a63	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	11	...	6	12	3	17	9	123	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	8	26	28	18	14	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	1
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	24	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	6	...	2	11	76	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	6	10	12	16	15	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	3
Prisoner found Insane, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	9	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	96	3	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	3	17	1	6	18	3	19	20	205	3	4	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	35	...	14	37	40	37	29	15	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	2	4

A.—Including one case in which 5 prisoners, and one case in which 4 prisoners, were tried together.
B.—Besides these 2 cases were postponed to 1st Assizes, 1894.

IV.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1893.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$ c.				$ c.				$ c.
Administration, ...	119	104*	18	443,749.03	120	121*a*	18	119,803.58½	35	33	2	64,896.44
Do., District Delegates Ordinance, ...	...	..	...	...	365	321*b*	58	40,928.93	5	5	.	1,239.49
Probate, ...	29	29*	1	934,000.05	41	41*c*	3	1,257,793.95	5	4	1	125,751.29
Do. District Delegates Ordinance,	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	40.00

A.—Including 2 cases filed in 1891 and 17 cases filed in 1892.
B.—Including 14 cases filed in 1892.
C.—Including 3 cases filed in 1892.
*Petitions were granted in 1893 which had been filed previously.

V.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

	Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.	Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.				Receiving Orders made under Section 99.	Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.	
			Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed between December, 1892, and 31st December, 1893.	Withdrawn.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.		Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Net Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.
Singapore, ...	26	34	7*a*	6	27*b*	5	1	*c*18	9	24	3	21	2	2
Penang, ...	7	13	7	7	6	1	1	3	1	11	1	10	1	...
Malacca, ...	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...

A.—One pending on 31st December, 1893.
B.—Four pending on 31st December 1893.
C.—One made on petition pending on 31st December, 1892

VI.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police or Magistrates, during 1893, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.
Cases, ...	12,592	3,231	431	2,463	6,467	14,333	2,307	449	2,902	8,655	1,384	321	29	283	751
Persons, ...	17,160	5,029	2,071	2,695	7,365	20,395	3,338	2,116	3,357	11,725	1,986	421	171	309	1,085

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

[Ge 6]

VII.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1893.

	SINGAPORE.								†PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.								MALACCA.							
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Persons committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Persons ejected.	Number of Persons cautioned and discharged.		Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Persons committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Persons ejected.	Number of Persons cautioned & discharged.		Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons in Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Persons committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Persons ejected.	Number of Persons cautioned and discharged.	
Offences against the Person, ...	2,051	293	1,836	26	...	...	823		1,416	917	805	53	...	...	74		139	133	135	5	1	...	6	
Offences against Property,* ...	826	66	1,666	59	2	..	74		541	997	1,360	136	9	...	94		66	102	130	6	4	...	2	
Offences against Merchant Seamen's Act (1 of 1859), ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	29	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	27	3	64	...	...	...	2		120	59	556	...	5	...	110		1	...	30	...	...	...	...	
Gambling, ...	265	6	1,569	...	...	...	231		41	545	1,398	...	...	...	127		7	16	111	..	...	...	7	
Other Offences,...	1,273	* 72	4,872	12	...	55	987		1,047	1,747	6,523	26	1	293	1,352		24	84	954	5	...	...	18	
Total, ...	4,442	440	10,007	97	2	55	2,117		3,165	4,265	10,671	215	16	293	1,772		237	335	1,360	16	5	...	33	

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

† Undecided cases—

Offences against the Person, 6.
Offences against Property, 11.
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, 2.
Gambling, 4.
Other Offences, 18.

VIII.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES

Table shewing the Number of CASES brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how they were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1893.

	SINGAPORE.							†PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							MALACCA.						
	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Cases of Ejectment.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were cautioned and discharged.	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Cases of Ejectment.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were cautioned & discharged.	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were committed pending Order of the Governor.	Number of Cases of Ejectment.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were cautioned and discharged.
Offences against the Person, ...	1,344	188	1,248	18	...	...	434	968	582	616	49	1	...	60	112	105	95	5	...	...	2
Offences against Property,* ...	747	56	1,548	46	2	...	64	459	814	1,237	89	6	...	86	52	93	127	6	4	...	2
Offences against Merchant Seamen's Act (I of 1859), ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	21	3	17	...	...	..	2	115	56	515	...	2	...	94	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gambling, ...	69	2	287	...	...	...	73	16	106	294	...	...	...	53	...	6	23	...	...	...	...
Other Offences,	1,187	63	4,334	10	...	52	777	870	1,152	4,791	23	1	287	856	47	76	614	4	...	...	10
Total,...	3,368	312	7,434	74	2	52	1,350	2,428	2,710	7,468	161	10	287	1,149	212	280	859	15	4	..	14

*Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

†Cases undecided.—
Offences against the Person, 6.
Offences against Property, 7.
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured coolies, 2.
Gambling, 1
Other Offences, 16.

IX.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.									PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.									MALACCA.								
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	6,755	1,228	80	1,011	201	2,864	2	1,368	7,000	*d*431	21	930	339	271	223	4,805	1,053	91	12	140	57	264	2	2487
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	1,351	286	15	553	94	306	16	81	1,570	128	20	478	107	132	50	655	90	8	7	28	10	5	...	32
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,613	161	5	5	1,144	67	46	185	*c*1,884	*e*159	*f*7	8	*g*808	283	581	142	5	33	...	72	21	...	11	
Whipping, .. Bound over with or without Sureties,	*a*115	9	1	...	105	...	...	...	56	6	...	2	48	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
	181	158	...	...	21	2	...	...	145	81	...	...	9	...	...	55	31	20	2	5	1	...	...	
Cautioned & Discharged,	2,134	827	9	231	67	403	2	595	1,772	89	2	127	92	28	110	1,324	156	60	6	7	31	7	...	45
Ejected, ...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	293	...	...	...	...	...	...	293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total,...	12,204	2,669	111	1,800	1,632	3,642	66	2,284	12,720	894	50	1,525	1,403	469	666	7,713	1,475	184	60	175	178	298	2578	

a. Of these 81 were juvenile offenders.
b. 18 were also bound over, 1 imprisoned, 9 ejected and 2 cases in which the licenses of the defendants as driver were suspended.
c. 5 bound over, 2 fined and 3 whipped in addition to sentence.
d. 13 bound over in addition to sentence.
e. 9 bound over in addition to sentence.
f. 3 were fined in addition to sentence.
g. 8 were also bound over, 1 fined and 41 whipped.
h. 2 were also fined.

X.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS.)

Table shewing the Number of CASES in which the Offenders were summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.									PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY									MALACCA.								
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	4,673	739	77	116	159	2,781	1	800	*b*5,079	344	21	*h*166	316	239	205	3,788	674	68	12	22	36	243		2,291	2,389
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,432	145	5	5	1,081	64	6	126	*c*1,451	*e*120	4	7	*f*746	*g*85	264	275	136	17	6	...	28	39	...	46	316
Whipping, ...	*a*111	8	1	...	102	...	...	...	39	2	...	...	37	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	101
Bound over with or without Sureties,	138	118	...	...	19	1	...	...	102	58	...	...	9	...	...	35	26	16	2	...	4	...	...	4	33
Cautioned and discharged,	1,365	436	9	73	57	320	2	468	1,149	60	2	31	84	22	94	856	89	34	4	1	25	3	...	22	24
Ejected, ...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	*d*287	...	...	...	...	...	...	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146
Total,...	8,850	1,681	106	360	1,509	3,463	19	1,712	8,890	676	41	325	1,281	401	609	5,557	1,011	146	24	33	101	316	2	389	

a. Of these 79 were cases in which the offenders were juveniles.
b. 3 were also imprisoned 26 bound over, 7 ejected and 2 cases in which the licenses of the defendants as driver were suspended.
c. 4 were also whipped, 32 bound over and 17 fined.
d. 4 were also fined.
e. 2 were also bound over in addition to sentence.
f. 39 were also whipped, 8 bound over and 1 fined.
g. 2 were also bound over in addition to sentence
h. 2 were also imprisoned.

XI.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. (*PERSONS.*)

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.
The Number of Offenders reported to the Police,...	...	...	8,030	9,028	...	..	9,409	10,009	...	...	1,630	1,460
The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police, or summoned before the Police Magistrates,	20,379	21,997	22,197	17,160	21,624	24,022	23,230	20,536	1,948	2,754	2,394	1,986
*The Number of Summary Convictions:—**												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	890	1,474	2,597	2,663	1,535	954	958	894	88	284	128	139
2.—For Offences against Property,† ...	1,363	1,923	1,812	1,744	1,578	1,357	1,624	1,454	155	231	130	138
3.—Offences against Merchant Seamen's Act (I of 1859,)	113	68	49	...	16	2	8	29	...	...	...	...
4.—For Gambling, ...	2,495	1,378	2,017	1,800	1,861	1,527	1,838	1,525	166	138	225	141
5.—For other Offences, ...	11,268	12,148	10,283	5,945	10,286	13,174	11,046	8,831	860	1,141	1,092	919
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts:—												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	30	27	38	15	43	29	47	*b*31	2	2	12	...
2.—For Offences against Property,* ...	56	39	42	38	83	43	66	*c*82	1	4	4	4
3.—For other Offences, ...	16	18	18	10	13	9	12	11	5	12	...	3
The Number of Persons acquitted:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	1,448	4,943	5,297	4,909	7,058	6,645	7,366	7,430	661	935	781	603
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	32	23	38	*a*24	67	77	76	*d*76	7	5	19	8

* Includes "cautioned and discharged."
† Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.
a Besides these Nolle Prosequi was entered in favour of 9 prisoners.
b. Including 1 prisoner found insane and ordered to be imprisoned during Her Majesty's pleasure.
c. Including 1 prisoner who did not appear at his trial and recognizances estreated.
d. Besides these Nolle Prosequi was entered in favour of 5 prisoners.

XII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last four years. (*CASES*).

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.
The Number of Offences reported to the Police,	5,059	5,006	5,515	6,175	6,299	6,436	7,076	7,289	1,297	1,386	1,267	1,194
The Number of Cases apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates, ...	13,742	15,457	15,997	12,592	15,716	16,363	15,913	14,313	1,212	1,833	1,644	1,384
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Summarily convicted :—												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	737	922	1,656	1,683	828	757	747	650	64	176	103	98
2.—Of Offences against Property,* ...	1,228	1,629	1,650	1,614	1,278	1,253	1,464	1,337	122	189	119	135
3.—Offences against Merchant Seamen's Act (I of 1859), ...	113	68	49	...	3	4	1	27	...	...	...	...
4.—Of Gambling, ...	560	373	409	360	389	343	396	325	25	26	59	23
5.—Of other Offences, ...	8,106	8,641	8,104	5,193	8,737	9,110	7,932	6,562	572	802	775	617
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were convicted in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	22	22	28	13	30	24	30	29*b*	2	2	4	...
2.—Of Offences against Property,* ...	53	30	24	28	67	42	48	62*c*	1	2	2	4
3.—Of other Offences, ...	7	12	16	10	11	8	7	10	5	12	...	3
The Number of Cases dismissed:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	1,027	3,781	4,130	3,706	5,005	4,624	5,095	5,138	413	624	578	507
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	14	24	26	*a*17	40	51	46	58*d*	7	5	11	7

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

a. Besides these Nolle Prosequi was entered in 5 cases.
b. Including 1 case in which the Prisoner was found insane and 1 case in which 2 prisoners were tried together, 1 convicted and 1 acquitted.
c. Including 9 cases in which 28 prisoners were tried, 14 convicted and 14 acquitted.
d. Besides these Nolle Prosequi was entered in 5 cases.

XIII.—Abstract of Cases brought before the several Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1893.

SETTLEMENTS.	Total Number of Cases.	Cases how disposed of, and Number of Prisoners under each head.										Writs issued by the Magistrates.						
		Convicted and punished.	Discharged.	Convicted by Court of two Magistrates.	Acquitted by Court of two Magistrates.	Committed to Supreme Court.	Committed pending Order of Governor.	Ordered to find Security.		Undecided.	Total Number of Defendants.	Summonses for Defendants.	Subpœnas for Witnesses.	Warrants.				
								To keep the peace.	To be of good behaviour.					Distress.	Arrest.	Search.	Entering Gaming-houses.	To Dispossess.
Singapore, ...	12,592	11,651	4,718	320	191	97	2	158	23	63	*17,160	†5,041	†3,772	39	†1,263	285	...	55
Penang, ...	14,333	12,475	7,356	90	74	215	16	119	50	160	*20,395	5,208	11,120	35	1,126	*a*207	130	81
Malacca, ...	1,384	1,313	605	15	2	16	4	28	3	3	*1,986	844	1,090	...	127	*b*59	42	2

* Do not include the defendants in undecided cases.
† Increase due to number being taken as number of persons.
a 4 of these are Excise Search Warrants.
b 6 of these are Excise Search Warrants.

XIV.—*Return of the Number of Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Court of Requests of the Straits Settlements during the year 1893.*

Settlements.	Judgment Summons.	Notice in default of Payment of Instalment.	Order of Arrest.	Interpleader.	Numbers and Classes of Cases.					Amount of Debt and Damages claimed.	Settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	No Service.	Pending on 31st December, 1892.	Remarks.
					Under $10.	Under $20.	Under $30.	Under $50.	Total.			Plaintiff.	Defendant.				
										$ c.							
Singapore, ...	1,103	42	86	53	1,139	848	770	836	*4,877	65,869 17	667	2,599	121	159	47	164	Of the 72 cases pending on 31st December 1892, 71 cases amounting to $1,157.30 were tried in 1893. * Of these cases, 46 were issued in 1893 for trial in 1894. There were also issued 85 Affidavits, 292 Commitments, 256 Warrants of Execution against goods, 1,307 Distress Warrants, 303 Orders to sell, 2,460 Subpœnas, 32 Rehearing Notices, and 20 Miscellaneous Writs.
Penang and Dindings,	576	472	36	57	682	558	284	451	3,111	39,601 21	475	1,167	207	32	27	72	
Province Wellesley,	159	74	13	19	439	243	118	149	949	16,977 14	231	574	88	20	15	21	
Malacca:—																	
Town, ...	64	25	3	9	152	117	61	91	522	7,570 60	185	274	30	1	12	20	
Country, ..	31	...	...	1	*92	70	17	18	217	3,013 71½	77	101	13	13	3	12	
	95	25	3	10	244	187	78	109	739	10,584.31½	262	375	43	14	15	32	

XV.—RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1893.

Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Homicide, culpable, ...	14	4	5	3	26
Do., justifiable, ...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., by misadventure, ...	1	7	...	...	8
Suicide, ...	25	6	15	4	50
Death in pursuance of judicial sentence, ...	...	1	..	...	1
Natural causes, accidental, &c., ...	165	34	51	20	270
Found dead, causes unknown, &c., ...	26	12	9	8	55
	231	64	80	35	410

00135046

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018